

5-2-2017

## 1912 - Report of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs for 1911

Follow this and additional works at: [https://digitalcommons.csumb.edu/hornbeck\\_usa\\_2\\_e](https://digitalcommons.csumb.edu/hornbeck_usa_2_e)



Part of the [Arts and Humanities Commons](#), [Education Commons](#), [Law Commons](#), and the [Social and Behavioral Sciences Commons](#)

---

### Recommended Citation

"1912 - Report of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs for 1911" (2017). *US and Indian Relations*. 35.  
[https://digitalcommons.csumb.edu/hornbeck\\_usa\\_2\\_e/35](https://digitalcommons.csumb.edu/hornbeck_usa_2_e/35)

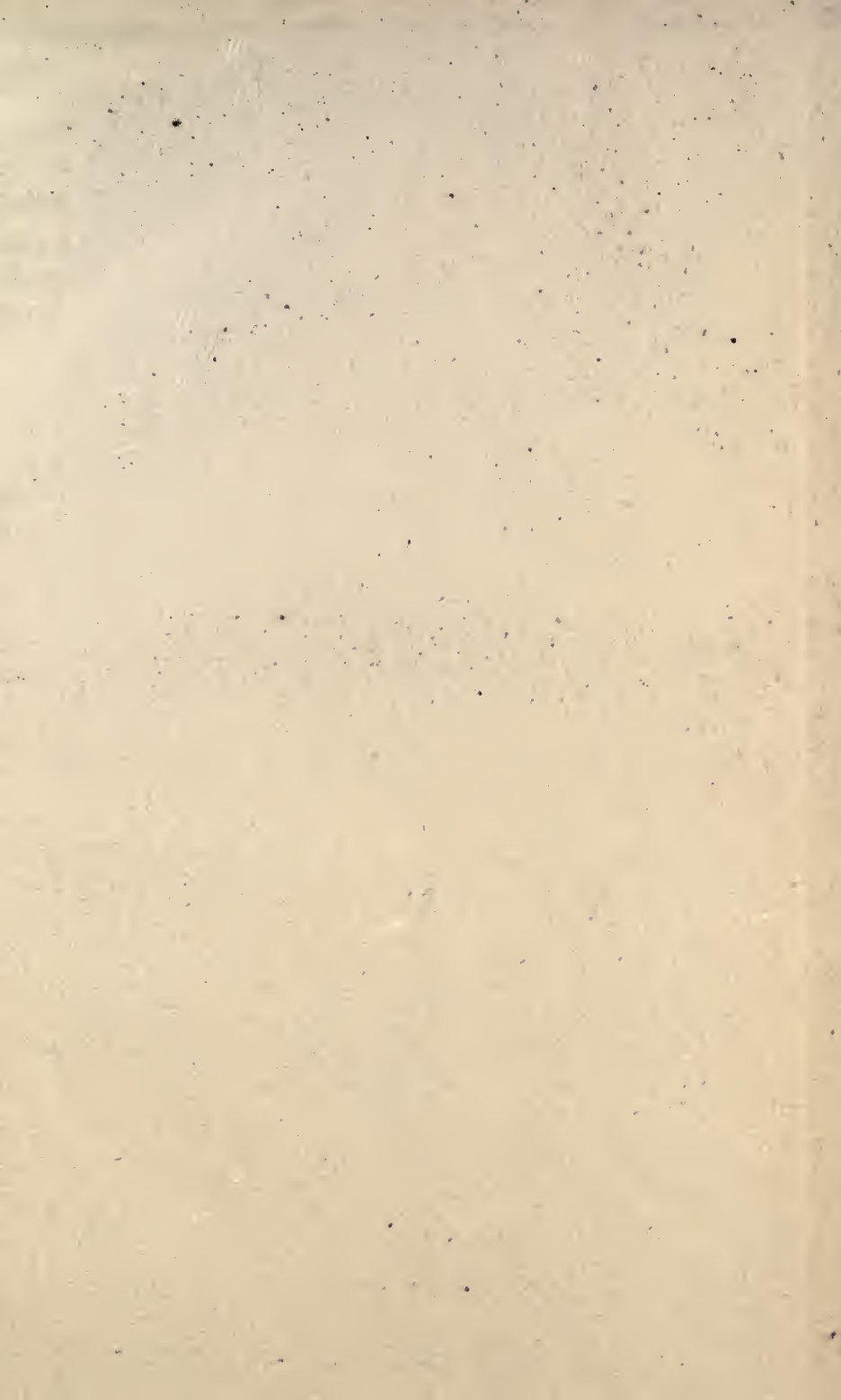
This Report is brought to you for free and open access by the Federal Government Documents at Digital Commons @ CSUMB. It has been accepted for inclusion in US and Indian Relations by an authorized administrator of Digital Commons @ CSUMB. For more information, please contact [digitalcommons@csumb.edu](mailto:digitalcommons@csumb.edu).



1161  
U.S. Dept.  
From the collection of the

o PreLinger Library  
z n m  
v u a  
t w p

San Francisco, California  
2006











REPORT  
OF THE  
COMMISSIONER OF INDIAN AFFAIRS  
TO THE  
SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR  
FOR THE FISCAL YEAR  
ENDED JUNE 30  
1911



I20.1  
1911

U. S. Doc.  
Ref.

# CONTENTS.

	Page.
Health.....	5
Agriculture and stock raising.....	8
Farming.....	8
Stock raising.....	11
Fairs.....	12
Experiment work.....	12
Reimbursable funds for promoting agriculture.....	13
Rations.....	15
Employment of Indians.....	15
Irrigation.....	16
Forestry.....	18
Individual Indian moneys.....	21
Patents in fee and allotments.....	22
Sales of land.....	25
Leases of land.....	26
Schools.....	28
Employees.....	30
Construction and repairs.....	32
Purchase of supplies.....	33
Suppression of liquor traffic.....	34
Liquor traffic in Minnesota.....	36
General questions of law and order.....	38
Inspection.....	38
Office methods.....	39
Current problems.....	40
The White Earth situation.....	42
Mexican Kickapoo Indians.....	43
Children protected.....	44
Creek town-lot suits.....	45
"State" Indians.....	46
Legislation.....	47
Decisions.....	48
Attitude in administration.....	50
Statistical tables. For fiscal year ended June 30, 1911, unless otherwise noted:	
Table 1. Work and force of Indian Office since 1899.....	54
2. Indian population, by States and Territories.....	54
2. Indian population, by schools and tribes.....	55
3. Indians holding patents and Indians unallotted.....	70
4. Marriages, missionary work, crimes.....	73
5. Reservations, authority for establishing, areas not allotted or reserved.....	78
6. Indian lands, areas, allotted and unallotted.....	95
7. Indian lands, classification.....	99
8. Agency and school lands, how used.....	106
9. Lands patented to missionary organizations.....	111
10. Lands set aside temporarily for missionary organizations.....	112
11. Lands opened for settlement since 1893.....	113
12. Valuation of property of Indians and incomes of Indians.....	117
13. Acreage farmed by Indians.....	124
14. Value of crops raised by Indians.....	128
15. Stock raising by Indians.....	131
16. Other industries in which Indians are engaged.....	136
17. Employment of Indians.....	142
18. Vital statistics and housing.....	148
19. Tuberculosis and trachoma among Indians.....	152



## Statistical tables—Continued.

Page.

Table 20. Hospitals and sanitarium in Indian Service.....	154
21. Rations issued to Indians.....	156
22. Other supplies issued to Indians.....	158
23. School population and school attendance.....	159
24. Capacity of schools provided for Indians.....	166
25. School employees and school attendance.....	172
26. School farms and shops.....	183
27. School attendance and appropriations for 35 years.....	190
28. Suppression sale of liquor to Indians.....	191
29. Timber on reservations and cost of its protection.....	193
30. Sawmills on reservations, timber cut, relative cost of protection..	197
31. Irrigation projects, area under, ditches made, and expenditures..	200
32. Indian lands irrigable and irrigated.....	202
33. Cultivation of irrigated lands on reservations.....	204
34. Allotments approved and made.....	206
35. Sales of allotted lands.....	207
36. Patents in fee issued and applied for.....	210
37. Indians under Federal jurisdiction.....	212
38. Removal of restrictions as to sale of Indian lands, 1910, 1911.....	215
39. Certificates of competency, Indians holding restricted patents...	215
40. Certificates of competency, Kaw and Osage Indians.....	215
41. Lands leased for mining.....	215
42. Production of minerals and royalty thereon, Shoshone Reserve, Wyo.....	216
43. Production of minerals and royalty thereon, Five Civilized Tribes, 1899 to 1911.....	216
44. Tribal lands leased or under permit.....	216
45. Allotted lands under lease.....	218
46. Railroad rights of way granted across Indian lands.....	218
47. Telegraph and telephone rights of way across Indian lands.....	222
48. Public roads across Indian lands.....	222
49. Buildings, water systems, etc., completed.....	224
50. Buildings, etc., under construction.....	224
51. Plans for buildings, etc., prepared.....	224
52. Live stock belonging to Indians.....	225
53. Valuation Government property.....	228
54. Valuation individual property of Indians.....	255
55. Valuation tribal property of Indians.....	260
56. Employees, school and agency.....	265
57. Employees, miscellaneous in field.....	271
58. Employees, all in Indian Service.....	273
59. Appropriations for Indian Service.....	273
60. Commissioner's account.....	276
61. Financial statement, receipts and disbursements (exclusive of individual Indian moneys).....	277
62. Receipts and disbursements account of Indian lands.....	278
63. Treaty liabilities of United States to Indians.....	280
64. Interest-bearing tribal funds held in trust by Government.....	281
65. Incomes of Indian tribes from all sources.....	284
66. Per capita payments.....	286
67. Pro rata shares tribal trust funds paid.....	288
68. Individual Indian moneys.....	289
69. Volume of business in Indian warehouses.....	289

## ILLUSTRATION.

Diagram, organization of Indian Office.....	53
---	----

# REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF INDIAN AFFAIRS.

---

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,  
*Washington, October 2, 1911.*

SIR: I have the honor to hand you the eightieth annual report of the Office of Indian Affairs, covering the period from July 1, 1910, to June 30, 1911.

During the past year the efforts of the 6,000 persons who are the Indian Service have been more harmoniously, intensively, and vigorously employed than ever before in preparing the Indians to assume their full responsibilities as Americans, the chief of which is self-support. There is nothing derogatory to previous years in this statement because the fruits of the past year are the result, in some cases of months, but in more cases of years and of many years of growth.

All activities employed in this steadily increasing encouragement of the Indians toward self-support are governed by the two main aims of the service—first, to prepare the Indians for the lifting of the Government's hand, and, second, to lift the hand. The first aim covers all the things we are trying to do to prepare the Indians to bear their new responsibilities. Luckily the day has gone by when the sink-or-swim policy is the central idea in a great economic and sociological problem like Indian affairs; even more luckily the day has passed when an excess of sentiment could defend its position in robbing any human being of that strengthening process of mind and muscle which comes from bearing heavier and heavier, and often seemingly impossible, loads. In fine, we are working overtime to get the Indians ready. Under the second head comes the problems of how to let go, where Indians in one way or another have grown self-sufficing.

## HEALTH.

First in importance come the means employed to protect and improve the health of the Indians—a part of the service in which the office has a medical supervisor, 100 regular and 60 contract



physicians, 54 nurses, and 88 field matrons. In the Indian community, as in other communities, there is insistent concern for the cure of existing disease, but the great emphasis is put upon prevention of disease and increase of personal efficiency. In carrying out preventive measures a very promising beginning has been made in having physicians secure intimate information about the living conditions of each individual, by going from house to house and camp to camp, and examining closely into hygienic conditions. This aggressive campaign awakens the Indians to the danger of tuberculosis, trachoma, and other infectious diseases; and through simple instruction and suggestion helps them to some understanding of how they can improve their living conditions and extricate themselves from the unsavory and unsanitary environment in which many of them have existed.

Results are already apparent. A physician at White Earth, Minn., reports that upon his second round of visits he found marked improvement in 50 per cent of the homes. The physician at Leupp, Ariz., after spending 21 days among the camps, submitted a medical survey that may well serve as a model for the service; he found, too, that his personal visits did much to overcome the Indians' reserve and their repugnance to modern medical attention, for his treatment was eagerly received and many of his patients in the camps later sought him at the hospital for further attention.

The increasing influence of trained physicians decreases the dependence upon medicine men. These medicine men, however, can be made very helpful, as was shown by the superintendent of the Northern Cheyenne Reservation, who secured the chief medicine man of the tribe as the physician's most devoted assistant and the efficient dispenser of his drugs.

Attacking the problem of disease in a slightly different way, one of the physicians has prepared a series of stereopticon slides and motion-picture films to illustrate in juxtaposition the ordinary habitations of careless Indians and the pleasant, healthful homes of Indians who have taken advantage of the opportunities the Government has given. While throwing these pictures upon a screen he gives a simple, pointed talk upon outdoor exercise, ventilation, disposal of garbage, care of milk, water supply, tuberculosis, trachoma, and kindred subjects. On an extended tour among the schools and agencies in Montana, California, Arizona, and New Mexico he has given 52 of these educational entertainments before audiences of Indians and employees aggregating more than 10,000. The medical supervisor, too, as he travels the field carries sets of slides and gives numerous illustrated talks in the evening, and several superintendents have received slides and typewritten lectures to use at their reservations and schools.

The doctor who lectures has also given each agency and school he has visited a complete sanitary inspection and has operated upon 192 cases of trachoma. In this way he supplements the work of the medical supervisor and of the physicians who are specially engaged with trachoma.

One of the most important purposes of the sanitary inspection given schools and agencies has been a real beginning in eliminating toilet and bath rooms from basements. As fast as possible all plumbing is being installed above grade in separate structures connected with the main building through covered passages. The removal from basements of rooms used by students for any purpose whatever will mark a distinct sanitary advantage; and the abolition of half-underground playrooms, the gloomy cheerless atmosphere of which is utterly antagonistic to any spirit of healthful play, will accomplish much more by freeing the children from most depressing influences.

The field matrons in the midst of their varied activities both prepare the way for physicians and augment their service. They are peculiarly able to give directions that reduce the high mortality among infants, and mitigate the severity of children's diseases. By way of illustration, the superintendent of Southern Ute, Colo., reports a very much less percentage of deaths among children than in former years, with a resulting increase in the census roll; this change he credits to the matron assigned to that territory.

As another preventive measure, orders have been issued that every effort be made to vaccinate Indians not immune from smallpox—heretofore a recurring scourge, particularly in the Southwest. The returns show that many Indians submitted to vaccination, and that by tact and persistence vaccination will soon become so common as to remove the present peril. It happens that there have been fewer epidemics of smallpox than usual. The only deaths during the current epidemics were one at Southern Ute and four at Shoshoni.

The most serious disease imperiling the Indians is tuberculosis, which, under improper living conditions, has produced a very high mortality. The percentage of Indians infected varies greatly; perhaps the extremes may be represented by the Navajo Springs Reservation, Colo., where in a population of nearly 500 there are no active cases, and the Fort Lapwai Reservation, Idaho, where there is scarcely a family in a population of over 1,400 which has not one or more members affected.

This disease is being attacked in all practicable ways. In addition to the preventive measures which the service is endeavoring to put into effect everywhere, the office is enlarging its four sanatoria; the one at Phoenix, Ariz., will now accommodate 65 patients; the one at Laguna, N. Mex., 25 patients; and the Fort Lapwai Boarding School, Idaho, which is being made entirely into a sanatorium, will



accommodate 120 patients. At Fort Apache, Ariz., and at the Salem school, Oreg., the special hospitals are being continued, but without entire success at the Salem school, because of excessive humidity during the winter. The effectiveness of our sanatoria is apparent on their records, which show that between 10 and 11 per cent of the patients have recovered and that more than 90 per cent have shown marked improvement.

As with tuberculosis, the prevalence of trachoma differs greatly in the tribes. In the Northwest some of the reservations are practically free, whereas in the Southwest at some places 65 to 95 per cent of the Indians are infected.

The two specialists in trachoma employed in the service have visited nearly every point in the Southwest, treating existing cases and giving local physicians full instructions about the peculiarities of the disease and its prevention. These two special physicians have examined and treated more than 6,000 Indians. During the next fiscal year they will devote some of their time to the Northwest, and at the beginning of 1913 they will have so organized the campaign as to be able to inspect the whole field.

At the trachoma hospital at Phoenix, Ariz., in charge of two specialists in diseases of the eye, over 800 cases have been operated upon and treated. This hospital also affords valuable means of instruction to regular physicians from the field who are able to visit it.

The prevailing statement of the superintendents is that in their schools and on the reservations there has been an encouraging improvement in health and that the Indians are building more sanitary houses. Nevertheless, at a few points in the Southwest, as at Fort McDermitt and Walker River, Nev., and Colorado River, Havasupai, and other places in Arizona, where the physical environment is unfavorable, the superintendents report little or no progress. At these superintendencies renewed and persistent efforts will be made to improve conditions.

## AGRICULTURE AND STOCK RAISING.

### FARMING.

The policy for the economic and social emancipation of the Indians from the protection of the Government requires that they, like other Americans, should found their prosperity and development upon the basic industry of the utilization of land. The Indians' capital is very largely land, and their environment and every natural circumstance make it peculiarly necessary that the great majority of them should become farmers and stock raisers. In parts of the country, especially in the Southwest, some tribes were agricultural when Europeans first penetrated to their villages, and to-day every family

in many of these tribes cultivates at least a garden. Once established intelligently on the soil and independent, the Indians may well develop talents for purely mechanical arts and commerce—but that is a matter for the future.

In the present the office is exerting every means at its command to encourage farming and kindred occupations. The extent to which Indians have received land in severalty is indicated later in this report. At this point reference is made to the agencies the office employed during the year toward its great industrial purpose, and to the signs of ultimate success that became evident.

Two supervisors of farming were appointed and the number of expert farmers—men with experience and scientific knowledge and especially able to give practical instruction—was increased to 48. There were employed in subordinate farming positions 210 men, some of them Indians who have set good examples of industry and efficiency and are able to influence and aid their fellows. On the reservations where Indians have important stock interests, 22 superintendents of live stock and stockmen were employed. Yet for the great task in hand even this force of employees must be augmented.

Especially from Oklahoma northward into the Dakotas there was a partial failure of some crops and a complete failure in others, for the most part from drought. At Sisseton 50 young Indians had farmed for the first time and saw their crops wither and die. In parts of Oklahoma there was but 10 per cent of the usual crop of corn and one-third of the normal crop of cotton. Yet at Kickapoo, Kans., which was within the dry belt, the Indians planted 5,000 acres of corn and 1,000 acres each of wheat and oats; the value of these crops is estimated at \$75,000, although there will be a yield of only one-third of a crop of corn. Even in the affected districts, however, some superintendents report that Indians who had seen their first crops fail show a willingness to make second attempts next year. Generally, there was notable progress throughout the service.

For instance, in the western part of the Yakima Reservation 56 Indians raised 23,000 bushels of grain, a decided improvement over last year, when 45 Indians harvested 19,000 bushels. Seventy Indians successfully raised alfalfa, principally on the eastern part of the reservation. On the Mission Reservations in southern California, 2,500 acres were sowed to hay and grain, an increase of nearly 1,000 acres; 724 acres were planted in garden, an increase of over 100 acres; and the orchards were enlarged. On the Hoopa Valley Reservation in California a plan was put into operation for the Indians to take an active part in the management of their affairs. The reservation was divided into four districts, each of which elects a representative, while the Indians of the entire reservation choose a fifth man as overseer; these five persons meet in council on the first Satur-



day of each month to discuss together subjects of general importance to the reservation, such as the construction and repair of roads, fences, and ditches, and improvements of live stock. The plans formulated are subject to the approval of the superintendent in charge and the whole membership of the reservation is required to take an active part in effecting improvements. The Indians have manifested cooperation and great respect for the rules adopted by this new sort of council.

At the Winnebago Reservation in Nebraska, a number of Indians, formerly in the habit of asking that their land be leased, went to their superintendent and notified him they wished to occupy and farm their allotments for themselves; 38 Indians farmed for the first time; in all, 174 adult Indians worked an average of 64 acres each, or a total of 11,000 acres; the value of crops now standing on these lands is estimated at \$90,000. Forty-four sets of farm buildings were erected; representative sets had house, barn, granary, sheds, well, and pump, and cost about \$1,000. In February, a farmers' institute was held for the benefit of the Indian farmers and the lessees of their lands. The attendance and interest were excellent.

At some reservations, the yield of forage crops was large. At Fort Lapwai, Idaho, the Indians raised 1,200 tons of hay in addition to their 10,000 bushels of wheat, 15,000 bushels of barley, and 20,000 bushels of miscellaneous grains. At the Nevada Reservation, over 1,000 tons of alfalfa were grown on 240 acres, an average of more than 4 tons per acre; the approximate value was \$10,000. But these Indians are not by any means dependent upon forage crops, for practically all of the families have irrigation ditches and raise garden truck. One hundred apple trees in bearing yielded an average of 5 bushels per tree, a total of over 500 boxes, which sold from \$1 to \$1.50 a box. About 40 tons of potatoes were raised and stored for winter use, but the barley crop was less than half the yield of last season, due to scarcity of water.

Eight years ago, in a desert at Martinez, Cal., the Indians farmed no land, but since water has been developed they cultivate 600 to 800 acres. This season they have been very successful; one Indian made over \$1,000 and others from \$300 to \$800. Trying a new crop, these Indians last spring planted 75 acres of cotton. Equal improvement appears at Mescalero, N. Mex.; 10 years ago, an average crop of oats was 1,800 bushels; for this season, the yield is estimated at 15,000 bushels; there will be over 3,000 bushels of potatoes, as well; yet conditions for extensive farming are not especially favorable at Mescalero. At Crow, Mont., the Indians for the first time tried winter wheat, putting in 12,000 acres; although the grain has not yet been threshed, it is certain the yield will be high.

At 22 reservations in all parts of the western country demonstration farms have been established for the purpose of placing before the Indians examples of what they may expect to do with their land. During the year the operation of these farms continued, it is believed, with excellent results.

In activities of this kind State authorities have extended cordial support. The division of demonstration farms of the North Dakota Agricultural College volunteered to cooperate with the officers in charge of reservations in the Dakotas. In Wisconsin a professor of the State University took charge of a large number of experiments. In Oklahoma the expert farmers under the jurisdiction of Union Agency, who were engaged in endeavoring to encourage interest and efficiency among the full-bloods of eastern Oklahoma, had help from the State board of agriculture and from the local representatives of the Department of Agriculture.

#### STOCK RAISING.

Since the reservations originally contained wide areas of grazing land, and by aptitude Indians are stockmen, the Government has spent much money in developing the stock industry. But many Indians neglected to provide forage for the winter, did not care properly for the increase of their herds, and in a few cases made no attempt to turn their animals to a profit. Even in the face of this general recital of conditions, it is to be remembered that whereas the Blackfeet last winter lost 15 per cent of their herds, their white neighbors lost a larger proportion.

Nowadays the division of Indian lands into small fenced holdings for agriculture impedes the industry, for great cattle ranges in both the Indians' and the white men's country are things of the past. Although the difficulties in fostering this industry must be set down, there have been substantial successes. To-day where the quantity of stock is not increasing it is almost universally reported that the grade is improving.

Holdings in stock are scattered broadcast. At the last dipping the Indians of Pueblo Bonito, N. Mex., had 123,000 sheep and goats. The Indians under the Navajo Agency own well in excess of 500,000 sheep. It is from the wool of these sheep that Navajo blankets in large numbers are made. It is roughly estimated that within 100 miles of the superintendency at Keams Canyon, Ariz., \$400,000 worth of these blankets were sold in the year. At Mescalero, N. Mex., after 5,000 sheep had been given the Indians, but 4,300 remained 10 years ago, although none had been sold. But, after a course of persistent and intelligent encouragement, from the increase of these sheep the Indians yearly send to the markets of Kansas City and Chicago mut-



ton to the value of \$5,000 to \$9,000, and sell \$5,000 or \$6,000 worth of wool in St. Louis and Boston.

At a few reservations the annual operations in cattle are considerable. Last year over \$38,000 were realized at Tongue River, Mont., from the sale of increase of cattle originally supplied by the Government. The Blackfeet in Montana, owning in the neighborhood of 16,000 head, received \$160,000 from sales, or an income from the sale of stock of about \$64 for each man, woman, and child on the reservation.

#### FAIRS.

Agricultural fairs for the Indians increase in popularity and in educational effect in farming, stock raising, and domestic accomplishments. Wherever they have been held, they have given marked incentive and have been of great assistance in the advancement of the Government's industrial policy. To an important degree, by furnishing an opportunity for a large gathering in the autumn to which the Indians may look forward, they have also helped to counteract the Indians' tendency to abandon their crops in the growing season to hold protracted assemblies. Fourteen reservations had fairs and in the fall of 1911 this number will very much increase.

The expert farmers at the Union Agency used their influence to get Indians of the Five Civilized Tribes interested in the regular county fairs in order that they may not only exhibit their own products but also observe what white farmers accomplish. Farm clubs were organized at Sisseton, Pala, Tongue River, and Rincon, where the Indians council among themselves, study the more simple scientific farming problems, and read farm and stock journals. Farm journals devoted to the interests of Indians are published by Indians at the Cheyenne and Arapaho and the Ponca Reservations in Oklahoma.

It has been customary for the Mission Indians of California, so soon as the grass is sufficient to support their horses and a little money has been accumulated by helping white rangers, to leave their homes and attend fiestas. To reduce the number of fiestas and supplant them with agricultural fairs, a plan has been devised according to which all of the reservations are grouped into three districts of four reservations each. One fiesta or fair will be held annually in the districts in rotation.

#### EXPERIMENT WORK.

The experiment work in agriculture in conjunction with the Bureau of Plant Industry under the cooperative agreement of 1907 between the Departments of Interior and Agriculture has been going forward at Sacaton, Ariz., with good results. Fifty-five acres of the school farm were used. Experiments show that a good healthy type of

Egyptian cotton can be grown in Arizona, and some of the Indians are attempting its culture on their farms. Eight bales of this cotton, weighing over 3,000 pounds, raised on the experiment farm, were sold at 28 cents a pound.

The cultivation of Bermuda onions as an industry for the Indians in that section offers excellent prospects. A number of Indians sold considerable crops of onions at as high as \$4 a hundredweight, beside raising sufficient for local demand. The Indians have a way of utilizing the whole onion, using the tops as fast as they drop to flavor their food; after the top has dropped the bulb continues to develop.

Experiments are also being made with many varieties of alfalfa, grapes, figs, pomegranates, nuts, date palms, and bamboo. A large number of date palm seedlings are growing and many cuttings of choice varieties were transplanted.

At San Juan, N. Mex., 50 acres of very rough land, purposely selected as not first class, were used for experimental purposes. A greenhouse for propagating was constructed. Experiments were made with many varieties of alfalfa and other forage plants, vegetables, and fruit trees. Seeds and plants which had not heretofore grown in that section were procured from seedmen and many proved of value. Experiments were made with corn in order to determine the variety which would be of the most value. In these experiments, in addition to imported varieties of corn, the best native corn was selected and the colors separated, a necessary step in the southwest where the different varieties of native corn are black, white, pink, red, yellow, blue, and "calico."

In connection with the cooperation of the Departments of the Interior and Agriculture, the Bureau of Soils has made a number of tests of soils from various reservations for the purpose of ascertaining the quantities of chemical ingredients and humus and the physical properties of the soil in respect to the action of water and tillage.

At the request of this service, the Bureau of Animal Industry in the Department of Agriculture examines horses and cattle for disease. In the past year, for example, at 156 schools and reservations it examined over 50,000 for glanders. Also, the tuberculin test was applied to all cattle belonging to school and dairy herds; less than 2 per cent of the animals were found to have tuberculosis. The diseased animals were promptly killed under the direction of the officers who made the inspection.

#### REIMBURSABLE FUNDS FOR PROMOTING AGRICULTURE.

In 1908 Congress appropriated the sum of \$25,000 as a fund, reimbursable under conditions to be prescribed by the Secretary of the Interior, to aid the Indians at Fort Belknap, Mont., in beginning the



culture of sugar beets and other crops; later the money as repaid was made available for reexpenditure until 1915. Because of the failure of the white farmers in the vicinity of the reservation to respond to a request for suitable acreage, and possibly to some extent because of the failure to get enough Indian land under cultivation, and other complications which surrounded the sugar-beet industry at that time, the raising of sugar beets was abandoned. However, the Indians have made and are making good use of this fund to engage more extensively in agricultural pursuits. No part of the machinery, implements, and stock purchased from the fund became useless through the abandonment of the sugar-beet industry.

One hundred and sixty-four Indians have participated in the use of this fund so far, and the total purchases have aggregated almost \$30,000. Wagons, implements, etc., as needed, are purchased and charged to the Indians to whom they are delivered. This property is carried in the Government accounts until paid for in full by the Indians, when title passes to them. The Indians make payments on their accounts from time to time as they can spare the money. As collected, the funds are taken up in the superintendent's accounts under the item of miscellaneous receipts and covered back into the Treasury at the end of each quarter.

With the consent of the Indians, \$10,000 were set aside from "Indian moneys, proceeds of labor, Blackfeet Reservation, Mont.," and a like sum from "Indian moneys, proceeds of labor, Fort Peck Reservation, Mont.," as reimbursable funds to aid these Indians in agriculture. The money was used last spring to purchase implements, seed, and other articles incident to farming operations. At the request of the Indians a traction plow was purchased for each reservation for the purpose of breaking up their new lands, as their horses are small, and after wintering upon the open range are generally too weak to do heavy work. The Indians of the Blackfeet reservation have asked that an additional sum of \$30,000 be set aside from their money to be used as a reimbursable fund. In 1910 the sum of \$15,000 was appropriated to be used similarly at the Tongue River Reservation in Montana. No expenditures were made from this appropriation until last spring. The superintendent was then authorized to expend \$14,500, almost the entire sum, in the purchase of implements, seeds, and stock.

Thirty thousand dollars, to be repaid before 1918, were appropriated in 1911. The use of this money is not confined to any particular reservation. As the sum would be entirely inadequate for practical or effective application widely throughout the service, it is planned to ascertain where the greatest needs exist in order that it may be placed in the hands of the most worthy Indians.

### RATIONS.

The number of Indians drawing rations has been reduced at a number of reservations, and it is estimated that less than 21,000 are now receiving this aid. In the purchase of rations there was a decrease of \$10,000. A great many Indians carried on the ration roll are given supplies only occasionally. Constant effort is made to reduce the number of ration Indians as rapidly as may be without causing distress and destitution; as a matter of course, the number lessens as the number of working and self-supporting Indians increases.

### EMPLOYMENT OF INDIANS.

The report of the supervisor, whose chief business it is to assist Indians in securing employment away from reservations and on the same conditions as white persons, shows continued good results. In the district comprising Arizona and New Mexico, the total earnings of 9,000 Indians placed out or looked after by an assistant supervisor exceeded \$260,000; of this amount, \$16,000 were earned by outing pupils. Among these industrious Indians were members of the Apache, Yuma, Pima, Papago, Navajo, and other tribes. Wages ranged from \$15 a month to \$5.50 a day, averaging about \$1.75 a day.

In May, a contract was made between the supervisor of Indian employment and the Atchison, Topeka, & Santa Fe Railway coast line covering Indian employment on that system. Indians working under this contract are in what is known as extra gangs composed of 75 to 125 men. The company furnishes bunk cars for the men at the rate of one car to each 10 to 14 men, together with necessary cars for the operation of a commissary and mess. The rate of pay guaranteed the Indians is the best the Santa Fe has ever paid for this class of work to any laborers, and in view of the fact that they get free transportation both ways and can purchase necessary articles of clothing and subsistence practically at cost they have a good opportunity for remunerative employment. The first extra gang started early in June and a second in the latter part of June; there are now considerably more than 200 men at work. The Indians in these gangs are Mohaves, Pimas, Papagoes, Apaches, Navajos, and Pueblos. Their work is ballasting on the double tracking, and they have been given the section through the mountains between Flagstaff and Williams for the summer, and have a very desirable place to work at such a time of year. In these extra gangs Indians exclusively are employed.

During the past season between three and four hundred Indians worked in the bean fields in the vicinity of Upper Lake, Cal. They received an average wage of 15 cents per hour or about \$1.50 a day.



Young and able-bodied and old and infirm secured these wages and each Indian made approximately \$50. Some families with grown children earned \$100 or more; one family earned \$450 for the season's work. After the bean-picking season was over, the Indians, as a rule, went to other ranches and picked hops and prunes.

Reports from places where Indians are employed show that their services have been very satisfactory. It would seem that when an Indian decides to work he works well and renders full value for his wage.

### IRRIGATION.

For successful cultivation of the lands on which most of the Indians live in the West and Southwest irrigation is a prerequisite. In the year 1910 I reported that over \$5,000,000 had already been spent to bring a little more than 300,000 acres of Indian lands under ditch. For the year 1911 Congress appropriated slightly in excess of \$1,300,000, all but \$259,000 of which was made reimbursable to the Treasury when the irrigated lands are in successful cultivation and the Indians have become self-supporting.

In keeping with our determination to give the Indians every opportunity to become industrious, at least \$145,000 of the year's expenditures by this office were paid to Indians for labor. Furthermore, the Reclamation Service, on the four projects it is constructing for the Indian Service, paid out \$169,000 for Indian labor. On the other hand, only \$17,000, or a little more than 2 per cent, of the expenditures of the office were used for purposes of administration; this sum included the expense of inspecting the important works.

Important construction was carried on at Uintah Reservation, Utah, where canals and laterals were completed for the delivery of water upon 2,000 additional acres; at Wind River, Wyo., where the Ray and Collidge ditch systems were extended; and near Shiprock, N. Mex., on the San Juan project, where during the year water was delivered to 600 additional acres actually farmed by Indians. At Crow Reservation, in Montana, over \$63,000 of tribal funds were spent, of which almost a third was charged to maintenance; at this reservation the item of maintenance was abnormally heavy because worn out structures erected 12 and 15 years ago had to be replaced. The concrete structures, reinforced concrete syphons, and steel flumes, which are now being installed in the service, will, in the future, considerably reduce present high charges for replacement on the few projects that have not been recently constructed.

At Fort Hall, Idaho, also, much important work was accomplished; the hydraulic earth fill and loose rock dam on the upper Blackfoot River was almost completed, and among the concrete structures erected was a reinforced siphon 4,500 feet long. For the

allotted Southern Utes in Colorado the Ute Creek ditch was substantially completed, and the Old Spring Creek extensions were enlarged; and among 10 of the reservations of the Mission Indians in California \$36,000 were spent in improving means of supplying water.

In addition to the irrigation works which the office directly conducts, the Reclamation Service, under a cooperative agreement, has in charge four extensive and important projects for Indians. At Gila River, in Arizona, where water for irrigation is being developed by pumping from an underground reservoir, canals have been excavated, concrete structures built, caissons placed at the wells, and 5 pumping stations built and their machinery installed, making in all 10 completed pumping stations. These pumping plants have been able to supply the water required to augment the flood waters of the river for the irrigation of all crops on the north side of the river over an area of about 4,500 acres. At least the main canals are now built above 10,000 acres.

The Reclamation Service continued construction work upon the Two Medicine unit and the Badger-Fisher feeder canal, on the Blackfeet Reservation, in Montana, and has completed 46 miles of canals and laterals. As yet it has delivered no water for irrigation for the reason that active allotting has been in progress and no lands have actually been prepared for irrigation.

Construction has been under way on the Jocko, Pablo, Post, and Polson divisions at Flathead, Mont., and canals have been built to cover 19,000 acres, of which 2,800 acres were actually irrigated.

On the project at Fort Peck there has been construction during the year only on the Poplar River unit. In all, 7,500 acres were placed under ditch, but as yet none of this land is being irrigated.

For these four projects the auditor during the year settled claims in favor of the Reclamation Service aggregating \$607,000.

There fell to our service much repair work. In January, 1910, the agency and school buildings and the entire irrigation system of the Supai Indians in Arizona were destroyed by a flood which swept down the Havasupai Canyon. Although the estimates for reconstruction of the irrigation system were \$2,500, the work was actually done for \$1,271, all but \$80 of which went to the Indians in payment for their labor. At Moencopi Wash, at Tuba, Ariz., it was necessary to repair the loose-rock dam. Repairs were made, too, at Zuni, N. Mex., a reservation at which the Indians have made remarkable progress in the short time they have had water. They have 1,500 acres fenced and 1,000 acres in actual cultivation. At Fort Hall, Idaho, on January 24, there was the most serious flood on record in that country. The upper canal was damaged in its whole length, and several structures were washed out. Sufficient repairs were



made to permit the delivery of water at the opening of the irrigating season. For complete restoration of the system the cost will be about \$15,000.

At Yakima, Wash., where on part of the reservation the usual conditions in Indian country are reversed and it is necessary to reclaim wet lands, the work of draining 30,000 acres of swamped land was actively prosecuted. A dipper dredge and two drag-line scrapers excavated a total of over 800,000 cubic yards at an average cost of 9 cents a cubic yard. This is a very low cost for excavation in wet gravel. In all 21 miles of drains were dug, freeing from water a large area, some of which is already being cultivated.

At many points in the service the office has made surveys and explorations, which will be the basis of future developments. For example, the proposed plan for pumping water at the Colorado River Reservation in Arizona has progressed to the point where bids have been received and opened. At the Fort Mohave Reservation surveys have been made for a levee to protect lands against overflow from the Colorado River. In the Tenino Valley, in Oregon, on the Warm Springs Reservation, surveys proved that the cost would be prohibitive for reclaiming the 1,500 acres it had been thought might be made available.

Reports from superintendents in all parts of the field show a general alertness concerning the Indians' water rights. Proper steps are being taken to establish permanently rights which might be called into question. For example, statements have been prepared regarding water claims for all pueblos in New Mexico and filed with the Territorial engineer. It is worth noticing that the Pueblo Indians under the Albuquerque school utilize water for 8,000 acres and have 95 miles of ditches which they have built themselves. In our efforts to vest adequate water rights in the Indians the State authorities frequently cooperate, as in Wyoming at the Wind River Reservation, where the State has extended the time for final proof to 1915 and 1916 because of the large amount of ditch construction necessary in the project, and at Uintah, Utah, where the legislature provided for an extension of time to 1919.

### FORESTRY.

The resources in timber, particularly upon some of the reservations in the Southwest and from Wisconsin westward to the coast, are a great material asset of the tribes. Revised estimates place the stand at 34,000,000,000 feet, with an approximate value of \$76,000,000. The forests also afford a considerable means of employment and industrial training. At a few reservations the Indians are fully alive to the value of timber lands and guard them zealously, as at Mescalero, in

New Mexico, where the Apaches conserved a magnificent forest while lands on all sides were being devastated.

Careful studies of timber resources are being made by forest experts to determine the methods of forest conservation best suited to each reservation, and more particularly to secure that knowledge of the stand by species and quantities, topographical conditions, transportation possibilities and market conditions necessary to an intelligent handling of timber sales; and wherever large sales are in progress or in contemplation, trained forest assistants are being placed. In short, every effort consistent with the funds available is being put forth to secure economical utilization of the forests in the sole interest of the Indian owners.

The forest work is rapidly becoming self-supporting. An important decision of the Comptroller of the Treasury, of September 15, 1910, makes it possible for the Secretary of the Interior, in proper cases, to meet the cost of supplies or pay the salaries of employees from the proceeds of timber cut on tribal lands. In time it may be expected that where there are important tribal forests, the annual income from forest products will go far toward meeting all expenses of the reservations. By adopting uniform contracts, permits and other blanks, by issuing more than 100 specially prepared pocket maps for use in the field, and particularly by putting out a set of general regulations and instructions for field officers, the office has done much during the year toward simplifying questions of administration. In the field, the construction of roads, trails, and telephone lines has been pushed, especially by the work of the forest guards; for ready communication gives the surest means of protection against the great peril of fire. In protecting forests, 125 forest guards—Indians wherever practicable—have been employed, assisted by the regular Indian police, and farmers and other reservation employees whenever necessary. Every possible effort is being made to follow the example set at Mescalero, where the Indians have been trained by the superintendent into an effective protective force.

During the present season there has been little damage from forest fires. But the extensive fires of the summer of 1910 entailed heavy expenditures. To utilize the timber in burned areas, during the coming winter 11,000,000 feet will be cut by the authorized contractor at Bad River, Wis., and 7,500,000 feet at Red Lake in Minnesota, will be placed on the market. Wherever there are bodies of dead and down timber and of overmature timber, efforts are being made to secure disposal at public sale; but unless advantageous prices can be obtained and the interests of the Indians in every way safeguarded, sales are not completed; where other disposal is not clearly more profitable, the Indians themselves are encouraged to log the smaller bodies of their timber.



No considerable sales of timber were made during the year. Large amounts were offered on the Flathead Reservation, the Jicarilla Reservation, and in the Choctaw Nation, but did not bring satisfactory bids. To supply local demands small sales were made at many points, and the lumbering operations in progress for some years in the lake States were continued.

The two most extensive logging operations continued through contractors were at Bad River, Wis., and upon the ceded Chippewa pine lands in Minnesota. At Bad River 84,000,000 feet were cut, yielding \$503,000. Upon the ceded Chippewa lands over 80,000,000 feet were cut, yielding \$578,000.

The Neopit project on Menominee Reservation in Wisconsin has a status of its own in that the Government in 1908 built a large lumber mill, using funds of the tribe; thus the Menominee Indians have become the owners of a large modern mill equipped with two band saws and a band resaw and capable of daily putting out 150,000 feet of lumber. A modern planing mill, too, has been erected. The Neopit project was established with a twofold object—as a school of industry for the Indians and as a business investment to earn profits for the tribal funds.

As an aid in reducing the lumbering cost between stump and mill, 10 miles of logging railroad with spurs were constructed and equipped with 50 cars and a powerful Lima locomotive.

Mature timber is cut—pine, hemlock, and hard woods—under approved methods of forestry which insure reproduction; the average amount of timber cut each year does not exceed the estimated annual growth of the whole forest. The mills manufacture lumber which both for grade and finish has an unexcelled reputation with the trade and commands the highest prices. At competitive sales the lumber, lath, and shingles produced are sold for cash to the highest and best bidders.

During the year 31,000,000 feet of timber were logged and 27,500,000 feet of lumber were manufactured; almost 22,000,000 feet of lumber, 3,000,000 lath, and 2,500,000 shingles were sold; furthermore, 1,000,000 feet of lumber were used in construction; at the close of the year there was on hand a stock of finished products almost equal to the shipments made in the year. The total receipts from all products was \$424,000, showing a profit of \$11,200, the first net profit since the inception of the operation.

As a school of industry for the Indians, the project is succeeding. Two hundred and five Menominees were employed on the operation each quarter of the year, being in excess of 38 per cent of the male members of the tribe over 18 years of age; and on the average there were 56 members of other tribes, or in all 261 Indians; they earned \$67,000. The superintendent reports that his force of employees,

many of them necessarily green hands at the beginning, is becoming a very efficient organization.

Neopit is a small lumbering town. An electric power plant furnishes the town and mill with light. In organizing all the services of a modern town the superintendent has taken the initiative; for instance, he reports that he has five trained fire crews ready to respond at any moment, and by actual test they can have water on a fire in three minutes after an alarm. For the Indians buildings are being constructed with proper regard to light, air, and health.

### INDIVIDUAL INDIAN MONEYS.

At the beginning of the year there were on hand \$9,500,000 of money to the credit of individual Indians. These funds were derived from sales of land, agricultural and grazing leases of allotments, royalties from oil and gas wells, sales of timber, earnings of outing pupils, and similar sources. Through supervision the expenditure of these moneys is now made one of the most effective means of developing independence and self-support. For instance, if an Indian is able to work he is allowed to draw from money to his credit only for purposes that increase the efficiency of himself and his family. Consequently, a liberal supervision of expenditures has not only increased the Indians' capital in property, but has conserved the funds of many Indians who otherwise, through infirmity or age, would have become dependent on the Government for support.

The success of this policy of liberal supervision has been especially apparent during the fiscal year. Superintendents' requests for authority to approve checks disclose Indians occupying modern houses and eager to improve them, profitably farming as extensive acreage as their progressive white neighbors, and supplying themselves with heavy horses and good grades of cattle.

At times in the past individual moneys have been sources of positive harm; for traders, encouraging the possessors of funds to extravagant and useless purchases, have inculcated spendthrift habits in direct antagonism to the purposes of the Government. The department has now taken very decisive steps to prevent further demoralization from this source. On December 17, 1909, departmental orders called attention to the regulation which requires all persons dealing with Indians to extend credit entirely at their own risk, and to the earlier announcement by this office that no credit accounts incurred after July 1, 1909, would be settled from funds in the custody of the Indian Office unless prior authority for the purchases had been granted through the superintendent. To-day traders who extend credit receive their money, if at all, from the hands of the Indians themselves.



As an essential step in this policy, the office last February called upon the superintendents to collect and transmit every claim against Indians for whose funds the office might in any measure be held responsible. The office has now received, examined, and classified over 180,000 claims, aggregating \$1,695,000. It is found that there are about 2,500 creditors and 33,000 Indian debtors, the total indebtedness of each debtor averaging about \$52. After a thorough inquiry into the merits of the claims against each Indian, the claims that deserve recognition will be stated on the record of this office as just, and where the debtor's funds permit, the office will do everything in its power to see that the Indians pay their just debts.

As an example of the beneficial use of individual money, records show that between January 1 and June 30, 1911, expenditures were approved for Ponca Reservation, Okla., to the amount of \$43,000. About \$10,000 of this sum was spent for houses and barns and their repairs, \$14,000 for good grades of work horses, and \$9,000 for wagons, buggies, implements, and harness. During the same period the total expenditure approved for Standing Rock, N. Dak., was about \$89,000, of which \$32,000 were to go for houses, barns, and repairs, \$12,000 for horses, and \$8,000 for implements and minor improvements like fences and windmills. It is very obvious that a wise use of individual moneys quickens industrial development of the Indians.

### PATENTS IN FEE AND ALLOTMENTS.

There is ordinarily so little legitimate reason for Indians alienating their lands, and the disposal of their farms so effectually thwarts the policy of the Government in developing self-support, that I am opposed to granting patents in fee unless circumstances clearly show that a title in fee will be of undoubted advantage to the applicant. A substantial class under this exception to the general rule is comprised, of course, of those who are making a living in other industries, or are honestly trying to do so. Not all Indians can or should become farmers; it is, however, the best chance of the majority. It is noticeable that industrious Indians who actually cultivate their lands seldom apply for patents in fee. Consequently, as the great majority of applicants belong to the class which inclines most toward shiftlessness, it is not surprising to find that in the past the greater number of successful applicants have made such haste to sell their land that they have got considerably less money than they would have received from sales through the superintendents. In a period of idleness they have squandered the entire proceeds, and in a short time have had neither land nor a substitute for any part of it, but in fact have been morally and industrially the worse for ever possessing land. In the face of existing evidences of carelessness and incompetence any

liberal policy of giving patents in fee would be utterly at cross-purposes with the other efforts of the Government to encourage industry, thrift, and independence.

As an incident a patentee in fee becomes a citizen. By operation of the Dawes Act of February 8, 1887 (24 Stat. L., 388), Indians who received trust patents became citizens; in this way 65,000 Indians attained citizenship before the act was amended by the act of May 8, 1906. Under the act of 1906, by which citizenship accompanies only a patent in fee, at least 400 Indians have become citizens. As all members of the Five Civilized Tribes were made citizens by the Congress, the whole number of citizen Indians is now over 166,000. As yet the possession of citizenship is a potential asset only to most of these Indians; few of them vote or take other part in the affairs of their communities. Nevertheless, their citizenship and taxation, so far as they have taxable property, have enabled the office to take a stand for the admission of their children into public schools, and ultimately will undoubtedly bring nearer the time when the Indians may become in fact citizens of the various States.

As a very necessary part of the policy of getting each Indian family upon land of its own, and into the process of making a civilized home for itself, the work of allotment has been vigorously pushed in parts of the Indian country where Indians remain without individual land holdings. The year's work has resulted in allotting approximately 2,000,000 acres of land to over 13,000 Indians. With varying climatic and soil conditions, the allotments have varied from 320 acres of grazing with 40 acres of irrigable land and several acres of timber, at Fort Peck, Mont., to the very small tracts at Pala, Cal., where it was possible to give each Indian but 1.80 acres of irrigable land and 6 acres of dry grain land. In spite of the small area of the tracts at Pala, the climate is so favorable and the soil is so productive, that the Indians will find their little farms sufficient to meet their needs.

At Quinaielt, Wash., conditions make it questionable if the Indians will ever become successful farmers. For many generations they have been expert fishermen, and still earn \$20,000 to \$30,000 annually from their catch of salmon. Nevertheless, in view of the probable decline in the fisheries, it is wise to do what is possible in turning these Indians toward agriculture. To date, 690 Indians have been allotted almost 65,000 acres. As another resource the reservation has very valuable timber which will be administered for the benefit of the tribe.

I wish to call attention to the success a special agent has had in making allotments to Papagoes on the public domain in Pima and Pinal Counties, Ariz. He has filed applications in the local land offices on behalf of 885 Indians for a total of 141,000 acres, and will



be engaged for some time in continuing this work, as there are between 3,000 and 4,000 of these Indians.

In some parts of the field difficulties have temporarily prevented the completion of allotment. After many Hopi Indians had been tentatively allotted in Arizona, it was found best to suspend operations until definite information can be secured concerning resources in water; for without adequate supplies of water the Indians could scarcely gain a livelihood on their lands.

In order to ascertain the resources in underground water for Hopi and also on the Navajo Reservation, where allotments were suspended for the further reason that the General Land Office had not yet made original surveys, the office has had an expert from the Geological Survey make studies, and he has been followed by a well-drilling outfit which has developed five good wells near Hopi Mesa and Keams Canyon, Ariz. These wells are  $3\frac{1}{2}$  inches in diameter. They will be equipped with windmills and pumps, stone tanks for the storage of water, and troughs for watering cattle and sheep. This development of underground water in desert regions has been so successful that two more drilling outfits were purchased in June. The cost of these operations for the year was \$9,000.

At Blackfeet, Mont., after allotment had proceeded to a considerable extent, it was ascertained that the Indians were not selecting lands which would be benefited by the irrigation projects under construction for them by the Government. The allotting agent was immediately instructed to remedy this condition of affairs and he reports that he has succeeded and expects complete adjustment in accordance with recent selections by October 1, 1911. The superintendent of the reservation writes that the Indians have now so selected their allotments that they will command almost all sources of water on the reservation. For the 2,500 Indians on this reservation nearly 900,000 acres will be required.

In connection with allotments many incidental problems involving other parts of the service have to be met. For instance, at Bad River, Wis., a number of Indians have not received land; it happens, however, that vacant tribal lands are very unevenly timbered; some quarter sections have stands of very valuable timber, whereas others are bare. Under these conditions, that allotment may be equitable, it is now hoped that legislation can be procured by which the timber can be cut and the proceeds divided pro rata, and the land allotted for purely agricultural purposes.

The statistical data on file at this office show that roughly two-thirds of the Indians have been allotted. When allotment at a reservation has been completed, special statutes have usually provided for opening the surplus lands to settlement. In this way throughout many districts white farmers are now interspersed among the In-

dians to the Indians' advantage, for even crude and imperfect examples of industry and thrift invariably have had their influence; and, in truth, the great majority of the settlers who have become neighbors to the Indians are capable of setting high standards in husbandry and perseverance. The completion of allotments incidentally furnishes a tribal fund from the net proceeds of the sale of surplus lands.

### SALES OF LAND.

The great policy of changing the Indian's native view, of bringing each allotted Indian to look upon some piece of land as peculiarly his individual property, and to make it a means of self-support does not require that in all cases all the land should be inalienable during the period covered by the Government's trust patent. As it is no part of the Government's policy that an Indian should have more land than he can utilize, Congress in 1902 provided that the heirs of deceased allottees might sell and convey the land they inherited, subject to the approval of the Secretary of the Interior. Under this act many Indians have sold their inherited lands and used the proceeds to improve the allotments on which they live. In 1906 further legislation was passed requiring the Secretary of the Interior to ascertain the legal heirs of Indians who died after being allotted subsequently to the act, and either to cause to be issued to the heirs a patent in fee or to have the land sold and a patent issued to the purchaser.

In 1906 Congress also provided a way for original allottees to sell their land, by vesting the Secretary of the Interior with power to cause a patent in fee to be issued to any allottee of whose competency to manage his affairs the Secretary was satisfied. In 1907 the Congress went further, in the "Noncompetent act," permitting the allottees to sell their lands if they had the approval of the Secretary of the Interior. Thus, Indians possessing no inherited lands have been able to sell part of their allotments to obtain money for the improvement of their remaining lands.

Under the provisions of the statutes just mentioned and under special acts affecting only limited districts, administrative action in this office for the fiscal year affected 340,000 acres, of which the lands covered by approvals for sale, aggregating 150,000 acres, were disposed of for a total of almost \$2,500,000, or an average of \$16 per acre.

Another method for alienating allotments was authorized by the Congress in 1910; the statute allows an Indian to devise his trust land if he is over 21 years of age and the Commissioner of Indian Affairs and the Secretary of the Interior have approved the will. After a



year of operation it appears that the act should be amended, for at present in the frequent cases where the devisees are minors or otherwise incompetent they may alienate the land at will. With a view to retaining in trust the land devised in such cases, an amendment to the present law has been submitted to the Congress; by the proposed legislation the devisee, if competent, will be able to get a patent in fee under the act of May 8, 1906. Under the act of 1910 in its present form 26 wills were approved during the year.

This act of June 25, 1910 (36 Stat. L., 855), is mandatory in requiring that after a hearing pursuant to notice the Secretary of the Interior shall determine the heirs of deceased allottees and, in case they are competent, shall issue patents in fee. This act entails a vast amount of work; many allotments are now of 20 years' standing; estates are contested; and the questions of law, and particularly of fact, become extremely difficult, largely through difficulty in obtaining Indian testimony of value. As allotments have been made on 55 reservations, and upon the Winnebago Reservation alone—one of the smaller reservations—there are 600 heirship cases, the work to be done under this act will become one of the greater tasks of the office. During the year it has been possible to determine the heirs in approximately 800 cases.

In conducting sales of Indian land the office has inaugurated a plan which results in saving from two to four months in the completion of each sale. Immediately after the department approves a sale and without delay through waiting for a patent to issue from the General Land Office, the superintendent is authorized to put the purchaser into possession of the land, and at the same time the purchaser is required to deposit the purchase price to the credit of the Indian. Because of this change in routine there has been freer competition for lands, with corresponding higher prices.

#### LEASES OF LAND.

The leasing of Indian allotted lands raises some of the gravest questions of policy with which the Indian Office has to deal. Under certain conditions leasing is of real use to the Indians. Where an Indian is farming a substantial amount of his allotment and has not capital or hands enough in his family to farm more, it may be advisable for him to lease the surplus, provided his character has reached a stage where the coming in of a steady rental will not cause him to lessen his labors. The chief question in a case like this lies between leasing and sale. If he can get a good price, it is frequently better for him to sell and have the capital value of his surplus land to put into substantial improvements on his retained farm. The market, however, may not be good at the time, or he may also desire

later on to farm this surplus himself, and lease it only as a temporary measure.

One very important factor has to be kept in mind with regard to all leased land, and that is, that although wild land may safely remain idle without injuring, through spreading of weeds, neighboring land under cultivation, land once broken up must for the sake of the good of the community at large be kept constantly under cultivation, so that land once leased and cultivated must either be kept under lease, farmed by the owner, or sold to some one who will cultivate it.

Another instance where leasing is frequently desirable is where an Indian has adopted some other industrial pursuit than farming. He may be keeping a store or following a trade, or even working out as an unskilled or skilled laborer. In such cases it may be better for him to lease. He may well look forward to the day when he will wish to become a farmer, or he may be making a good home for himself at his trade at some distance from his allotment, and prefer to lease for a time, applying his rents to the improvement of his home, with a view of selling ultimately. Whether in such a case he should lease or should sell all of his land would depend on the circumstances in each particular case. For some Indians it is undoubtedly wise to burn all bridges, completely sever connection with the reservation, and turn their holding there into money; with others, it is better to do this as to part, but keep at least a homestead as a reserve to fall back upon in case they do not succeed outside, or prefer to change.

There is a third class of cases, such as the sick or otherwise incapacitated Indians, who can not farm. For these it may be preferable to lease rather than to sell.

On the other hand, leasing as it has been practiced is, as a general rule, a positive detriment to the Indians. Until an Indian is well started at farming or a trade, a steady rental from his land is one of the strongest incentives not to begin to work. It is too frequently the case that an Indian lives in a frame house, built from the proceeds of the rental of most of his lands, in idleness and economic stagnation. He is there assured of a roof over his head and of sufficient food and clothing, and I think it is safe to say that there would be too many white men who would see little incentive to work under such conditions. In fact, to work when necessity does not drive is one of the few real tests of a very high state of civilization.

In its efforts to train the Indians to transact their own business affairs, the office has been trying the experiment of allowing Indians to do their own leasing where they were, after careful study, considered competent for that. I feel that this is very likely a wise course where, under the general lines I have indicated above, it is right for an Indian to lease at all; but, even so, I think we have probably somewhat overestimated its importance, for the amount of real



business training that an Indian gets in leasing his land once in three or five years is comparatively small. In the past year over 2,200 Indians at 18 reservations were extended the privilege of making their own leases.

For other lands of Indians the Government approves leases, subleases, assignments, and the like, and has a large volume of such work in connection with oil and gas lands in Oklahoma. Oil and gas have recently been discovered on restricted allotted lands in the Ponca Reservation, and leases for 5,000 acres have been approved. On the Shoshone Reservation, too, oil and asphalt have been found. In neither section, however, does present development indicate whether the industry will be profitable.

The amount of oil produced on the Osage Reservation almost doubled, and the royalties paid to the tribe increased in even greater proportion, as the price of oil advanced. A large number of wells produced a natural flow of several thousand barrels a day. In the Five Civilized Tribes there was a decrease in the number of oil and gas leases on restricted lands, but agricultural leases more than doubled.

Under amended regulations oil leases in the Five Civilized Tribes may now be taken for 10 years, and as much longer as oil and gas are found in paying quantities; in the ordinary case the royalty for each gas-producing well has been fixed at \$300 per year in advance, and the lessee must assume an alternative covenant either to drill a well within a year or pay a rental of \$1 an acre.

In recommending the approval of railroad rights of way across Indian lands allowed by acts of the Congress the office tries to keep in view both the immediate rights of the Indians and the future development of the resources of their country. In connection with the rights of way of the Chicago, Milwaukee & Puget Sound Railway, schedules of damages aggregating approximately \$15,000 were approved for land at Cheyenne River, S. Dak., and Standing Rock, N. Dak. At Pyramid Lake, Nev., the Central Pacific Railway secured a right of way extending fifty some miles. For small station grounds and rights of ways of a few miles each at reservations in all parts of the Indian country numerous applications were approved.

### SCHOOLS.

The utilization of the lands given the Indians and the whole industrial development of the race depends in large measure upon the education of the children. For this service the Government maintains a special system of schools; during the year there were 223 day schools corresponding to an improved form of rural schools in white communities, 79 boarding schools on the reservations to which children of scattered families are taken, and 35 boarding schools at

places away from reservations. The total enrollment for the year reached almost 24,500.

The number of children in public schools, both under contract and as entitled to the facilities of public schools, more than doubled, increasing to 6,900 in the Five Civilized Tribes in Oklahoma, and elsewhere to 4,400; thus, there were more than 11,000 Indian children in the public schools of the country. As conditions in Indian homes improve, the present opposition upon the part of white people in many quarters to the presence of Indian children in their schools will grow less, and consequently a steady increase in enrollment may be expected. That the children may at the proper time be ready to go from our schools to the common schools, the State courses of study have been adopted, and as part of the effort to assimilate Indian schools to public schools our teachers have been encouraged to participate in State educational affairs.

In mission schools there have been 4,300 Indian pupils. Thus the whole number of Indian children in schools of every character was slightly in excess of 39,800, or about 2,000 more than in the last fiscal year.

Insistence upon every eligible child being in school was one part of a large program for enhancing educational efficiency. The whole field was divided into districts, each under a supervisor who is a practical educator and a man of experience in the Indian schools. The perfection of a system of enrollment and transfer completed the downfall of the discredited practice of instructors from detached boarding schools visiting reservations to solicit and collect students.

To make way for those children whose needs peculiarly justify our system of separate schools, all children are being eliminated who lack an appreciable quantity of Indian blood, or who have access to public schools at their homes. A large number of ineligible students has been found in nonreservation schools; through the elimination of these students many thousand dollars will become available for educating Indian children who stand in real need of every assistance the Government can extend. The meaning of the proper application of these funds can be appreciated if it is remembered that there are still at least 9,000 indigent Indian children without educational opportunities.

Since the whole policy of the Government concerning the Indian race may be described as an attempt to make it function industrially in the civilization with which it is now surrounded, added emphasis has been placed upon proper industrial education; in particular, outlines for simple courses have been issued which will enable teachers in the schools to instruct every boy in the rudiments of agriculture and the use of ordinary implements and tools, and to give every girl some knowledge of how to make and manage a home.



To attain another phase of the same purpose, a special supervisor has been assigned to set up "school cities" in the larger schools. By organizing the children in the more characteristic activities of representative government, and by giving them a degree of self-government, this plan brings to each child some sense of public duties and of the form and purposes of the Government of which at some day all Indians will become active citizens. For years a "commonwealth" of this sort has been conducted with striking success in the Indian school at Tulalip, Wash.; the plan has there created such respect for property that it is said there is not a marked book or a defaced building or piece of furniture at the school.

For various administrative reasons 6 boarding schools and 17 day schools were closed. The governor of Utah formally accepted for his State the schoolhouse and grounds at Ouray school according to the offer made by the Congress, and the governor of Colorado similarly accepted the buildings and fixtures of the Fort Lewis school and of the Grand Junction school. Each of these schools is to be maintained by the State as an institution of learning to which Indian students will be admitted free of tuition and on an equality with white students.

Originally the school buildings and grounds of the Five Civilized Tribes of Oklahoma were controlled by the tribes, who entered into contracts with private persons to conduct the instruction. Through a gradual change from this situation the Government has for some years had complete charge, and the latest reorganization, effected last year under a special supervisor with headquarters at Muskogee, proved most successful. Great efforts are being made to have the buildings sound and healthful and to give instruction that will prepare the children for useful and industrious lives upon their farms or at other work.

In Oklahoma three school superintendents were employed for the double purpose of establishing day schools and of encouraging attendance of Indians at public schools. Tuition was paid for about 3,700 Indian pupils in the public schools of Oklahoma at the rate of 12½ cents a day of actual attendance. Very fortunately for the plan of placing all possible Indians in public schools, the supervisor reports that in very few localities is there race prejudice against the co-education of whites and Indians; the Oklahoma constitution gives the Indian an equal status with the whites in educational privileges.

### EMPLOYEES.

In round numbers 6,000 persons were employed in the Field Service, about 30 per cent of whom were Indians. A little less than one-half of the total force was directly connected with school work; the remainder dealt more particularly with adult Indians in connection with their lands, industries, and homes.

The number of changes that occurred among employees, amounting to over 9,000, undoubtedly had its effect upon the efficiency of the service. By the 9,000 changes but one-half the same number of positions were affected, and it is true that the majority were posts of minor importance; but in at least 1,000 positions where local experience and continuity of service are of positive value new incumbents had to become adjusted. Of 3,700 appointments 600 were through certification by the Civil Service Commission after competitive examination, and 1,900 were persons excepted from examination either because the annual salaries did not exceed \$300 or because appointees were Indians. In fact, these appointments included 700 Indian policemen, 150 Indian judges, and 100 Indian interpreters. Furthermore, there were 450 laborers and kindred unclassified employees. The other appointees were temporary. Under the rules of the Civil Service Commission wives of regular employees are given noncompetitive examinations for minor positions at their husbands' places of employment, and all Indians are entitled to similar examination for positions throughout the service. After such noncompetitive examination there were 39 appointments, 14 of the appointees being Indians. Of 3,700 separations from the service about 2,000 were resignations and 467 were dismissals; all but 19 of the dismissals were either from minor positions that are excepted from civil-service examination or from unclassified positions. The other 1,233 persons who were separated from the service occupied temporary positions which were subsequently filled with regular employees.

It will be observed that 7,400 changes in personnel have been accounted for. The remaining 1,600 changes were promotions, reductions, and transfers within the service.

The office receives many declinations from persons certified by the civil service from schedules of eligibles; only 53 per cent of the persons certified and tendered positions indicated willingness to accept. Until the office can promise more adequate compensation for the services required of employees there will be little relief from the difficulties which accompany the present large number of transfers, resignations, and declinations of appointment. An ideal in personnel can be approached only if there is competition for the lower grades of positions in which employees may be tested and prepared for promotion to places of broad responsibility.

Promotions are based upon merit as disclosed by achievement. A detailed record is kept of the efficiency of every employee in the field. In 1911, 16 superintendents were promoted to the management of larger schools, because they had demonstrated ability to deal with problems of increased importance; 19 superintendencies were filled by promotion from lower ranks, such as principal, assistant superintendent, and chief clerk; and three superintendencies were filled with



men transferred from other services of the Government where they had shown marked ability.

While the Civil Service Commission has cooperated heartily with the office, it has been unable to furnish a sufficient number of eligibles for the lower grades of positions, such as cooks, matrons, carpenters, and blacksmiths. In course of time this condition will be remedied, as Indians in greater numbers are entering these minor positions, in which they render very good service. Indians are also rising through the grades, several of them having reached the position of superintendents of reservations. They are doing excellent work.

### CONSTRUCTION AND REPAIRS.

As the annual deterioration of the buildings used in the field ranges from 1 per cent in the most durable materials to 20 per cent on the most perishable building materials in unfavorable climates, the item of repairs alone is large. The approximate value of school and agency plants is \$8,500,000. At the same time there is constant need for new construction. The funds available for new buildings and repairs approximated \$700,000.

Wherever work was within reasonable distance of building and trade centers, efforts were made to interest local contractors. At every place where this has been tried local builders underbid others from 10 to 25 per cent. The office is often confronted, however, with the necessity of erecting buildings at remote places where only contractors with large capital can operate.

Because of the magnitude of our building operations, and the size of many structures, temporary superintendents of construction are employed; wherever a regular employee is sufficiently competent in knowledge of building materials, house equipment, systems of water, sewer, and lighting, and in the computation of quantities, he is appointed; otherwise suitable superintendents are secured through the Civil Service Commission. Permanency in this force of employees would heighten its efficiency.

On the Colorado River Reservation in Arizona, cottage dormitories have been constructed as an experiment. Each building is 70 feet long by 40 feet wide, with ordinary porches at the front and sleeping porches at the rear, and are one story in height, with 12-foot ceilings. Each dormitory is complete and independent in itself, containing kitchen, dining room, sitting room, rooms for employees, and bathrooms, and will accommodate 20 children. The design and construction of these dormitories make them adaptable to all climates. Plants for day schools which were built were provided with rooms for industrial work and with lavatory and bathing facilities. The increased opportunities for industrial training and for cleanliness well justify the additional cost of this equipment. For new dormitories and for

additions to old buildings, especially in the Southwest, screened sleeping porches were built; in front of the wire, canvas curtains were hung to be dropped for the sake of privacy and for protection from storms. By reason of a new regulation requiring 500 instead of 400 cubic feet of air space for each pupil, readjustments were made. In short, it has been the policy to make every structural change which will aid the campaign for health that is being waged by all branches of the service.

For the sake of durability and economy concrete was much used, under specifications from the office, to take the place of brick and stone masonry, especially in foundations. At places where suitable local stone could not be had concrete was also used for sills, dripstones, and gutters. In a portion of the shop building at the Cushman School, Tacoma, Wash., reenforced concrete was employed, and will be used for the whole of the first floor of a large gymnasium in course of construction at the same school. In working concrete for ordinary purposes Indian labor has proved efficient under the direction of experienced masons.

#### PURCHASE OF SUPPLIES.

In maintaining the activities of the service the office annually purchases supplies costing well over \$4,000,000. For all purchases, except items required in exigencies, advertisements are made for bids. The goods are usually delivered at our warehouses in New York, Chicago, St. Louis, Omaha, San Francisco, or at factories, and distributed to the field. To avoid duplication and unnecessary expense, such as has existed, bids on the supplies for 1912 were opened in the spring at Chicago and Omaha, and in the fall they were opened at Chicago. While the intention is to change somewhat the point or points of lettings from year to year, the purpose is to confine the lettings in each year to not more than two points. In this way bidders were enabled to avoid the necessity of submitting bids and samples both in the East and the West, and the Government saved the expense of duplicate inspection of samples of several classes of goods. There has been greater competition, with its attendant advantage to the Government in a lower range of prices. The number of bids on coal increased by 95 per cent; on piece goods and clothing, 52 per cent; and on agricultural implements, 76 per cent. To facilitate matters bids were abstracted and contracts sent out directly from the warehouses by a clerical force detailed from the office at Washington. As a reform that will heighten competition, arrangements are being made to have the disbursing officers at each warehouse on the delivery of contracted goods pay for them, instead of submitting the bills to this office for settlement through the Treasury.

In order that we may have every advantage our system of warehouses affords, superintendents were required, before asking authority



to purchase supplies, to secure quotations both from their local dealers and through the nearest warehouse, and to submit these full data to the office. As a consequence the office has been able to give intelligent consideration to every proposed expenditure, arrive at the lowest cost at destination with freight at land-grant rates, and order the purchase accordingly. Furthermore, whereas certain articles requiring special manufacture have been bought yearly, they will be struck from the schedules except for the few purposes for which no other article will do as well. In the stead of these costly goods corresponding trade articles will be substituted.

Economy in smaller ways is being enforced at every point. By way of example, steel barrels were bought in which to ship gasoline and kerosene. The former practice was to require the contractor to put these commodities into tin cans and case the cans in wood. Although the first cost of the steel barrels offset the immediate saving on the contractor's price for gasoline and kerosene, the fact that the barrels can be used repeatedly for years indicates a saving of a considerable sum.

In order to bring the final cost of all goods to a minimum, informal bids for freight were asked of railways that compete on shipments. To the railroad which offers the best rates the whole of our freight shipments between competitive points will be given. Although this plan has not yet been completely worked out, it promises success.

### SUPPRESSION OF LIQUOR TRAFFIC.

The use of intoxicating liquors is a direct and incalculable injury to Indians in undermining health and in making them undependable as workmen. Moreover, it furnishes to designing white men a convenient means for carrying out questionable purposes. During the year every effort was used to enforce laws against the liquor traffic.

To prosecute widespread protective operations \$70,000 have been available. One thousand four hundred and seventy-three cases were brought to trial, resulting in 1,168 convictions, 265 dismissals, 34 acquittals, and 6 hung juries. In other words, convictions were secured in a fraction under 80 per cent of the cases.

Throughout the country the necessity of keeping Indians from securing intoxicants is being appreciated. In California, Lassen County considered an ordinance prohibiting the sale of liquor alike to full and mixed bloods, and the town of Upper Lake, at which we have an agency, voted for prohibition. In connection with the situation in Minnesota, discussed at length a little later on, the railways have given their cooperation; the Minneapolis, St. Paul & Sault Ste. Marie Railroad issued instructions to its employees forbidding shipments of intoxicants into the territory concerned. The Legislatures

of California, Montana, Washington, and Wisconsin had under consideration amendments to their present laws against the sale of liquor to Indians, and the Supreme Court of Washington rendered a decision upholding the legality of the State law forbidding the traffic. At Bad River, Wis., the Indians themselves have taken a stand; their business council petitioned the city of Ashland to close certain saloons and to issue no new licenses.

A relatively new intoxicant of a peculiarly insidious form has come into favor with Indians in many parts of the country. From a cactus growing wild in the arid regions of old Mexico just south of the Rio Grande the crown is cut off and dried, becoming the peyote bean of commerce. Among the tribes it is commonly known as mes-cal. As these beans sell for \$3 or \$4 a thousand, and three or four beans suffice to give the full effects of the intoxicating drug in peyote, indulgence is within the reach of all.

The office has been gathering information from every available source concerning the effect of the peyote bean but still experiences some difficulty in getting complete information. Nevertheless, the information now at hand concerning the physiological and sociological results of the use of this drug is such that the office will in every way practicable prevent the Indians from indulging in it further. The physiological and toxic action of peyote places it in the same general class with opium, cocaine, Indian hemp, and chloral hydrate. The alkaloids in peyote act upon the central nervous system. This action, if repeated, unquestionably results in a fixed habit. The normal functions of the human body can not be interfered with at frequent intervals by such an agent as peyote without serious injury resulting. As used by the Indians, peyote is always taken in very considerable quantities, invariably sufficient to produce drug intoxication.

Even if the physiological effects of this drug were not serious, its use would have to be prohibited for the same sociological reasons as have led the Government strongly but tactfully to modify Indian dances. As is well known, exercises which the Indians consider of a religious nature are made the occasion of taking the drug. These meetings are held as often as once a week and invariably last throughout the night. The time occupied in going to these meetings, the demoralizing effects of all-night seances, and consequent nervous languor and exhaustion, very considerably encroach upon the time that should normally be devoted to work. Furthermore, the effects of the drug in making the Indian contented with his present attainments seriously interfere with his progress by cutting off from him the possibility of healthful aspiration.



**LIQUOR TRAFFIC IN MINNESOTA.**

The suppression of liquor traffic among Indians in Minnesota received a very severe setback during the year. The activities of the service there had been increasingly devoted to exclusion of liquor from territory immediately adjoining reservations and Indian settlements, as well as from the reservations and settlements themselves. The administrative justification of this policy needs no argument; its legal justification was a provision contained in each of a series of treaties by which the different bands of Chippewa Indians, just prior to and during the Civil War, ceded some of their lands to the Government and accepted reservations and other considerations in lieu thereof.

This provision, while varying slightly in the different treaties, guaranteed to the Indians that the laws of the United States prohibiting the introduction of liquor into Indian country should apply with equal force to the whole of the ceded territory as well as to that retained. Some of these ceded lands immediately adjoined Indians' homes and others were remote and now contain only white settlements and towns.

Acting under these laws and treaties, I made every possible attempt to keep liquor away from the Indians. I realized that a strict enforcement of the letter of the law would involve not only this, but also the prevention of its introduction into any part of the ceded territory, which covered two-thirds the State of Minnesota, and included many large towns and cities, among them the city of Minneapolis. I did not attempt to enforce the law throughout the whole territory for two reasons—first, because the office had not the money or the men to see that any orders given to that effect were carried out; and, second, because, in the case of laws passed so long ago to meet conditions which had now, as to a great extent of the territory, utterly changed, I felt that it was my duty to begin by doing what would bring about in the quickest possible time the complete protection which the laws extended to our wards, the Indians. I felt that after I had used every cent of money and every man at my disposal to bring this result about it would then be time enough to consider the immediate duty toward the wider territory and the city of Minneapolis. I felt, and have always felt, that while it was the duty of the Indian Office to exert itself to the utmost to keep liquor away from the Indians, it was no part of its duty, unless under direct and unequivocal order of statute, to keep liquor away from white men, or to take any part whatever in temperance or prohibition movements in white neighborhoods, even in those situated closely to the Indians, provided those communities saw to it that the Indians were not debauched or tempted.



Acting according to this policy, the office bent its first energies toward closing saloons and arresting bootleggers who conveyed liquor into the immediate proximity of the Indians. When we had closed the saloons in one town that did this, we went to the next town, not taking the time to deal with saloons which were rigorously obeying the laws of the State which forbid the sale of liquor to Indians. But this course involved us in so many charges of discrimination, and it was so difficult to sift the totally unjust charges from those that might have had some element of justice, that we decided to abandon this policy, and to mark out that part of the whole ceded territory which immediately surrounded reservations which had in it the largest number of towns that were notoriously selling to Indians.

I drew this line because I knew that, as to the territory within it which immediately and vitally affected the Indians, we had money and men enough to enforce the law. The office gave notice that the saloons within this territory would be closed. Pending consideration of the strong protests that arose from the communities involved, the date was put forward a month, and after further consideration of all the issues involved, the department decided on October 7, 1910, that the liquor provisions of these treaties should be put in force throughout the whole ceded territory, involving a large part of the State of Minnesota, and the city of Minneapolis, without discrimination as to persons or territory.

This order naturally aroused even more violent protests than before, because it affected over two-thirds of the State, in a very large part of which no Indian question whatever was involved.

In some of the treaties there was an authorization for the President, by Executive order, to change the boundaries; in others, only by the action of the Congress could a change be effected. On February 16, 1911, the President modified the treaties where he had the power, and made recommendations to Congress as to the others. The effect of this wise action if supplemented by future congressional action will be to limit the operation of the liquor provisions of the treaties to that portion of the ceded territory immediately adjoining Indian homes, and thus to retain all of the law that was valuable to the Indians. The regulation of liquor traffic in those portions of the ceded territory remote from the Indians, and inhabited exclusively by whites will be left, as it should be, to the State, thus repealing all of the law that could in any way be properly objectionable to the Whites. The Congress adjourned without action.

The matter is further complicated by the institution of a suit by certain liquor dealers seeking to enjoin the officers of the Department from interfering with their business. A temporary injunction was granted and the matter is now pending in the United States Circuit

Court for decision. . Although this case does not directly involve any territory except that ceded by the treaty of 1855, the decision will in all probability control by analogy in all the ceded territory, except that covered by the treaty of 1863 which relates to the territory surrounding the Red Lake Reservation.

The reasoning of the court in granting the temporary injunction was in substance that the act admitting Minnesota into the Union, in 1858, contained the usual provision that Minnesota was admitted on an equal footing with the other States of the Union; that neither that act nor the enabling act of 1857 nor the State constitution contained any limitation on the powers of the State under the former treaties; that one of the well-recognized powers of the other States was, and is, the police power to regulate the traffic of liquor within its borders—hence, that the provision of the treaty was repealed by implication.

Minnesota has admirable State laws for prohibiting the sale of liquor to Indians, and all that we are able to do until this matter now in court is settled is to present such evidence as we find to the State authorities, for their action in the State courts.

#### GENERAL QUESTIONS OF LAW AND ORDER.

Marriage and divorce continue to raise many perplexing questions of law, but under circumstances that indicate decided progress. The determination of property rights in heirship cases is bringing home to the Indians the necessity of complying with State laws concerning marital relations. Thus the economic development that is taking place is having its effect.

Throughout the reservations general conditions of law and order have been good. Through the efforts for suppression on the part of superintendents, gambling has steadily decreased for at least two years. The crimes and misdemeanors committed by Indians have been only such as may be expected in established communities with much more elaborate organization than exists on the reservations.

#### INSPECTION.

To keep every part of the Field Service alert and in sympathy with the purposes of the office, and to stop abuses before they could grow, 18 traveling supervisors visited every part of the field as direct representatives of the office. One or more of them inspected every jurisdiction; in all they submitted 440 reports. Eight members of this staff gave their attention chiefly to supervising schools; seven were employed in making investigations; two looked after matters of construction and engineering; and one scrutinized allotment of land. Upon this force of supervisors falls the task of seeing that we lose



nothing we have gained and of preparing and pointing the way for new progress.

It is essential that the supervisors, in a most whole-hearted fashion, should cooperate with one another and should have a distinct unity of purpose in putting into operation each policy of the office. To make the teamwork the supervisors have already shown still more powerful, they met in conference at Denver in September, 1910. The benefits of that meeting were so obvious that they were again called together at Washington in June, 1911, in order that the office, too, might have the advantage of their exchange of criticisms, experiences, and ideas. The result was that all parts of the service were subjected to the keenest analysis, and faults and excellencies were discussed in most intimate ways. The supervisors are chosen for their experience, their breadth of view, and their initiative. In their rounds the coming year it can be confidently expected they will heighten the esprit de corps they have already helped to arouse and encourage, and that every employee in the service will in some degree feel the influence of these two conferences.

### OFFICE METHODS.

Because of the large interests involved and the multiplicity and complexity of financial transactions, the high efficiency of the Finance Division of the office is of the utmost importance. This division and the Division of Methods are indispensable and often unrecognized aids to the office and the whole service in producing tangible results.

The bookkeeping section has been completely reorganized during the year and many obsolete methods discarded. The President's Commission on Economy and Efficiency made an extended examination of our system in bookkeeping and have used our system of accounting as the basis of their Circular No. 14.

The section of accounts examines all disbursing officers' accounts. The fact that there are 217 disbursing officers will somewhat indicate the amount of work this section has to accomplish. To facilitate relations with the field officers, the practice of taking exceptions to mere technicalities has been stopped. This has not only eliminated a great deal of irritation on the part of officers who were honestly striving to perform their duties, but has also done away with much waste of time and effort in the office without any lowering of high business standards. Because of increased work in this section in examining the constantly growing collections and deposits of individual Indian money a new form of handling these funds has recently been submitted to the officers of the Treasury Department.

In the claims sections, too, efforts are being made to expedite routine and to lessen expense. In this section claims for contract supplies, transportation, and the like, not paid by disbursing officers, are



examined and then sent to the Treasury Department for payment by warrant. A plan now in operation of having disbursing officers pay a certain part of these claims has given gratifying results to the office and satisfaction to public creditors; for the old methods necessarily involved much delay in payment.

Handling all incoming and outgoing mail, keeping the very extensive files, doing all stenographic work, and constantly endeavoring to improve the methods of the office, the Methods Division is our mechanical department. Upon it falls a good share of the increased burden from the intensified activities of the service as it works out its problems.

During the fiscal year the employees of the office performed a total of over 1,600 days' overtime, for which they received no pay. This is an average of nearly 7 days for each person employed, and does not include the great amount of work done between 8 and 9 in the morning and 4.30 and 5 o'clock in the afternoon, when no records of overtime are kept.

In our files are the original documents for a great part of the history of the relations of the Government with the Indians since the middle of the eighteenth century. So far as these records have suffered from time and wear they are being restored; 75 large boxes of unfiled papers are being sorted and filed; and the regular files from the establishment of the office in 1824 are being mended, classified, renewed, and placed in flat files. During the year a special appropriation of \$5,000 has been available; an additional appropriation of a like sum will be necessary before this work can be completed.

### CURRENT PROBLEMS.

There are several problems now before the office which are receiving its most earnest study. Most of them are still in too inchoate a state to be discussed at any length at this time. It is, however, important to state briefly what each problem is.

At the southwestern end of the San Carlos Reservation, in Arizona, it is claimed that there is a site for a big dam and reservoir, the waters impounded by which could be used for the benefit of both the Indians and the white settlers in the valley of the Gila River between the San Carlos Reservation and down to and on the Pima Reservation. The Southern Pacific Railroad is applicant for a right of way through this reservoir and dam site. The railroad desires a grade near the river. Settlers in the valley have formed an organization, called the Casa Grande Valley Water Users' Association, and are urging that the railroad be made to take a grade sufficiently high so that no possible future utilization of the waters of the river can be interfered with. On the other hand it has been claimed that

this dam is a project absolutely not feasible. The whole question is receiving the most thoroughgoing study with a view to protecting on the one hand all the rights and equities of the Indians and the settlers, and on the other of not delaying or imposing undue hardship on railroad development of the country through making demands of the railroad based on the needs of a utilization scheme not practicable.

The office is planning this fall to allot their whole reservation to the Camp McDowell Indians, who live on the Verde River some distance northeast of Phoenix. This will be done irrespective of whether or not any of their lands can have a commercially feasible irrigation project applied to them. The whole question of water for these Indians is receiving the most careful study.

Geronimo's band of Apache Indians, now mostly descendants of the original prisoners, are still under the jurisdiction of the War Department at Fort Sill. The office has taken the position that any of these Indians who wish to remain there when freed from the jurisdiction of the War Department, as it is urgently hoped that they will soon be, should be allotted there; but that any who wish may make homes among their relatives on the Mescalero Reservation, or at any other place they may choose where we can provide for them. The alternative should be absolutely voluntary with the Indians.

On the Yakima Reservation in Washington is a very complex question as to the best way in which to provide these Indians with water. The present plan, which has been before the Indians for over a year, is that if they do not have the means otherwise they should sell a part of their allotments in order that the remainder might be greatly enhanced in value by having water applied to it. For various causes, which are now under investigation, the Indians have not taken at all kindly to this plan. Any other plan would involve the appropriation by the Congress of many millions of dollars to construct a project.

In Oklahoma the price of oil rose during the year from 40 to 48 cents per barrel and is 50 cents at the present time. The price is still wholly inadequate, and the office is using every proper endeavor to bring the price up to what it believes to be the fair market value of the product.

The affairs of the Pueblo Indians, particularly those in New Mexico, have been for the past year the subject of very careful study. The doubtful legal status of these people and their very strong personality both as communities and as individuals, will make this problem in the coming year one of the heaviest with which the office has to deal.



We are considering the right disposition of over one and a half million acres in southeastern Oklahoma known as the proposed forest reserve, which covers lands tributary to the Red River, and the right handling of which would undoubtedly effect great savings in the necessary frequent dredging of the river.

We believe we should take back under single Indian Office administration several million acres of timbered lands on Executive order Indian reservations transferred in part in the early period of the year 1909 to the jurisdiction of the Forest Service because of lack of means to handle them as they should be handled on the part of the Indian Office. Legislation passed subsequent to that time has relieved this defect and the office can now lay its plans to handle these tracts and from the proceeds of timber, cut according to conservation principles, make the administration of Indian affairs on the reservations involved substantially self-supporting and no longer a burden on the general funds of the Treasury.

### THE WHITE EARTH SITUATION.

Immediately after original discoveries by a special agent of the Indian Office, the department, in the summer of 1909, sent a United States Indian inspector, together with the special agent, to investigate further the affairs of the White Earth Indians, due to the attempted alienation of lands by full-blood and minor Indians under the provisions of the act of June 21, 1906 (34 Stat. L., 325, 353), which removed the restrictions from lands of adult mixed-blood Indians of the White Earth Reservation.

It was early discovered that there existed hundreds of fraudulent conveyances of both land and timber of full-blood and minor Indians, and the question of protecting the interests of these Indians by actions in the courts was, as soon as the facts could be obtained, referred to the Department of Justice. The Attorney General of the United States assigned to the work Hon. M. C. Burch, special assistant to the Attorney General, and as his assistant Hon. E. H. Long, special assistant to the Attorney General, with offices at Detroit, Minn. The department detailed Mr. J. H. Hinton of the Indian Office as special Indian agent to assist.

During the past year 901 equity suits have been filed. About 60 more were ready to be filed on the next rule day of the court after June 30, 1911. About 125 cases require further consideration before they are ready to be filed. This will make a total of 1,086 cases. Since the work has begun 18 mortgages have been released, 7 quitclaim deeds received, 1,800 acres restored to the Indians without decree of any court, and 3 criminal indictments have been obtained involving 10 persons.



Meanwhile, an official roll showing the blood status of White Earth allottees has been prepared and approved by the department.

It is believed that the effective work which is being performed under the direction of the Attorney General will result in the restoration of a large part, if not all, of the lands involved to the Indians to whom the allotments were originally made, or, in case of their decease, to their heirs. Complete success means the recovery of 142,000 acres, valued at over \$2,000,000, and for timber valued at \$1,755,000, on behalf of more than 1,700 Indians, forming almost 34 per cent of the White Earth allottees.

Vigorous opposition to this work has naturally developed, and every kind of effort has been made to debauch the Indian testimony on which the recovery of these valuable holdings will depend. A great deal of criticism has also come from innocent purchasers residing in other States of the Middle West, who are seeking to make legitimate purchases on the White Earth Reservation. To relieve the situation as much as possible, the Department of Justice and the Interior Department have cooperated in issuing patents in fee to adult mixed-blood Indians as fast as possible in all cases where there has been no apparent taint of fraud. This removes any just criticism, which could at any time be made, about the action of the Indian Office, and the burden of having, as the cry was, "generally clouded titles in that country," is placed upon the speculators and others who consummated the frauds, rather than upon the department, which is protecting the Indians.

#### MEXICAN KICKAPOO INDIANS.

The long-pending complicated and expensive Mexican Kickapoo cases have been settled in the Indians' favor.

The Kickapoo Indians were given trust allotments of 80 acres each near Shawnee, in Oklahoma, in April, 1894, subject to the usual limitations against sale or encumbrance. An agitation was started shortly afterwards by outsiders to move such of these Indians as were then living in Oklahoma to Mexico to join a colony of Kickapoos already there, in the hope of continuing their tribal life unchecked by the encroaching tide of civilization.

Subsequent developments have shown pretty conclusively that some of the foremost promoters of this plan were not actuated wholly by philanthropic motives, but by a desire to get these valuable allotments for themselves as cheaply as possible. At any rate, they argued that the success of their plan required that the Oklahoma allotments held in trust by the Government for the Indians be sold and the proceeds used in transporting to and settling these Indians in their new homes.

Under the act of June 21, 1906 (34 Stats., 363), removing the restrictions against alienation and encumbrance above referred to, the movement began and many of the Indians were easily persuaded to give deeds to their Oklahoma lands, in many cases for considerably less than they were worth. It appears that the purchasers were not always careful to have the deeds signed by the Indian owners, but deeds good on their face were obtained and recorded for about 75 allotments.

The Indian Office and the Interior Department, believing that these Indians had illegally sold their lands and had in many cases been defrauded, immediately called upon the Department of Justice for legal assistance and advice. After careful investigation equity suits were brought in the United States Circuit Court for the Western District of Oklahoma to set aside these deeds and recover the allotments. The defendants demurred and the court took the cases under advisement. During the interim the Government secured indictments of some of the defendants on the grounds of forgery and other frauds. The criminal proceedings were opposed by the defendants with every resource at their command. It took many months, for instance, before extradition proceedings were successful. Finally, after many delays and great expense, the Government has been successful at every point. The court sustained the Government's contention in the equity suits that, notwithstanding the removal of restrictions by the act of 1906, the allotments were still held in trust for the Indians by the United States, and that the Indian grantors had not therefore the capacity to execute the deeds without the concurrence of the Government acting through the Secretary of the Interior.

Thereupon the principal defendants capitulated and proposed settlements in suits involving 69 out of the 75 allotments. The settlements, which were accepted, provided for the complete restoration to the Indians of the allotments with the mesne profits and that the Government would use its influence with the Indians to have them give back to the defendants certain lands in Mexico and moneys in Texas secured for the Indians by the defendants or deposited as consideration for the Indian deeds. Similar settlements are expected in the other six cases.

#### CHILDREN PROTECTED.

Here I wish to make an exception in mentioning two matters of great importance that have taken place largely since the end of the fiscal year. Great results have been obtained in the Five Civilized Tribes in Oklahoma, looking to the protection of the estates of minor and full-blood Indians.



In Seminole County the cases of alleged fraud became so numerous the Congress recognized the necessity of giving special assistance and attention, and provided for the employment of a special assistant to the Attorney General to aid in prosecutions. These prosecutions have been carried on through the cooperation of the two departments and with the aid and assistance of the State court officials, with the result that five or six of the principal defendants have been convicted and given sentences in the State penitentiary of from 7 to 14 years, principally for forgery. And recently the Seminole County grand jury returned 21 additional indictments against 7 individuals.

In McCurtain County the probate conditions having been very unsatisfactory, a concerted effort was made by the State, Federal, and tribal officers to clear up the situation. On July 1, a separate district Indian agency was organized for that county alone, and special agents of the department and of the State and the Choctaw tribal attorneys actively took up the investigation of numerous complaints of irregularities. The investigation culminated first in the resignation, to take effect immediately, of the county judge of that county, the recovery and refunding to the proper credit of guardians of minors of approximately \$65,000, the quitclaiming of over 4,100 acres of land, and the securing by the State officials of articles of agreement with three of the largest purchasers of land through the probate court, under which agreement they are to submit to an arbitration board, to be composed of a representative of the State, a member to be designated by the Secretary of the Interior, and a third member to be selected by the land owner, all of their titles procured through this probate court.

Results thus far have been most gratifying, and show an earnest desire on the part of the authorities of the State of Oklahoma to assist the Government in protecting the full-blood and minor Indians.

#### CREEK TOWN-LOT SUITS.

Two hundred and thirty-one Creek town-lot suits, involving 1,500 lots in different towns of the Creek Nation, have been brought by special counsel.

Various persons, being excessive lot holders, attempted to procure title thereto at one-half the appraised value by the use of "dummies," to whom such lots were scheduled and appraised, and by subsequent conveyances back to the conspirators. As a result the Creek Nation was defrauded of one-half the value of these lots, in violation of the Creek agreement ratified May 25, 1901 (31 Stat. L., 861, 866).

Twenty-five Creek town-lot suits are still pending and undetermined. There has been paid for attorneys' fees and expenses approximately \$26,000. There has been recovered in money for the



Creek Nation about \$86,000, and 94 lots have also been recovered, worth approximately \$60,000.

### “STATE” INDIANS.

In the fiscal year investigations were made concerning the status of several detached groups of Indians who have long been more or less independent of Government supervision. It is noteworthy that in many cases these Indians have worked out for themselves, with some assistance from their States, problems which the service has still to meet in other parts of the field.

The Catawba Indians of South Carolina have for some time endeavored to enlist the assistance of the United States in their affairs. They belong to Siouan stock, and are the survivors of a division of Indians which in the last century included about 28 confederated tribes.

A special agent reported that, without objection from the Federal Government, the State had assumed sovereign rights over the tribe and its former landed interests. As early as 1763 the provincial government had carried on negotiations, and given the tribe a reservation 15 miles square; under subsequent acts of the State legislature these lands were leased for rentals that appear to have brought from \$2,500 to \$5,000 a year. In 1840, by another treaty, the State attempted to extinguish the Indian title in return for lands elsewhere. The State asserts it has paid the tribe since 1840 a total of \$86,900. The governor of South Carolina has recently been authorized by the State legislature to investigate the requests of the Indians for more land and assistance.

At present the Catawbias occupy a reservation of about 630 acres on the west bank of the Catawba River. The chief, a full-blood, is a well educated man. According to his list there are 97 persons descended from Indian mothers and 13 from white mothers, a total population of 110 entitled to tribal recognition. There are also a few Catawbias among the eastern Cherokees in North Carolina, some of the same stock now live in Oklahoma, and a few are scattered in other States.

Among the Catawbias in South Carolina the special agent found no indication of tuberculosis or of trachoma; these people are in remarkably good health. They have almost lost their own language, using English. They are punctual in meeting financial obligations, and among their white neighbors have an excellent reputation for integrity and for observance of the law.

The appropriation act of July 29, 1848 (9 Stat. L., 264), provided for the removal of the Catawba tribe, South Carolina, to the Indian country west of the Mississippi. Although the records indicate that some attention was given to their removal, and that some members of

the tribe probably migrated and were naturalized by the Choctaw Nation and possibly by the Chickasaw Nation, it does not appear that any definite action was ever taken by the Federal Government.

The questions concerning the status and the rights of these Indians will be further studied. But if South Carolina should provide lands, it would appear that these Indians may become self-supporting without aid from the United States.

In Texas the Alabama Indians, numbering 192, were found occupying a position of economic independence. Near Livingston they have 1,280 acres of land granted conditionally to them by the State about 1850. All of this land that is cultivable they farm, but they depend more upon work at lumber camps, on railroads, and on the farms of the whites. They are sober, thrifty, industrious, and self-sustaining, although poor.

These people are as advanced as their white neighbors, having abandoned tribal customs; they speak English almost entirely, and have adopted the manners and dress of white persons. They live in houses of their own construction of two and three rooms, as good as is compatible with their circumstances. The children attend a public school within the village. And the great majority of these Indians are members of a mission church, to the authorities of which they submit all disputes.

As the lumber operations in which the Alabamas now get their chief employment will soon cease, these Indians need more land and opportunities for manual instruction. They are strongly inclined toward agriculture and with proper training would become excellent farmers.

The report to the Congress upon these Indians was published as House Document No. 1232, Sixty-first Congress, third session.

#### LEGISLATION.

Tribal organization is breaking up and the office, in its administrative activities, has its work greatly increased through the necessity of dealing separately with many individuals where formerly it dealt with groups; the point of evolution thus reached in transacting business is almost epochal, for it marks the time when each Indian begins to stand forward as his own business man, and, in a measure, reaches the status of white citizens.

For the year 1910 the appropriation act carried \$11,800,000; the act for the year 1911 carried \$9,200,000; for 1912, the act of March 3, 1911 (36 Stat. L., 1058), carried \$8,800,000; and the estimates for 1913 will probably show a slight decrease further, although an increase of a considerable amount for 1913 would lead to a wise expedition of many lines of our work. The estimates last year were so cut to the bone that more than one year of this low limit of appropria-



tions might seriously impair efficiency. I have tried to prevent any possibility of this impairment by lifting such appropriations in the current estimates as are necessary to secure, first, a decided improvement in the quality of our personnel, and, second, freedom from danger to Indian children and to employees from fire and from unsanitary conditions that exist because of lack of proper repair and replacement funds for our agency and school plants.

Another year, on the foundation that will be then securely laid if the Congress appropriates according to these estimates, we shall need more funds for our allotment and irrigation work and our health and industrial campaign. I have not asked as a rule for increases in these funds this year, as I feel that before we take on more funds we should lift salaries of our field managers to a point that will insure a more constructive and economical use of the funds we now have. This program does not necessarily mean that the grand total of our Indian appropriations from the United States Treasury will cease moving downward. It does mean that some of our less needed funds will diminish and that our more vital funds—those connected with health and industries—will increase, and in more and more cases will increase out of Indian moneys. Thus the Indians will steadily become self-supporting tribally as well as individually.

Legislation of importance appears also in section 28 of the appropriation act of March 3, 1911, which provides that hereafter payments to Indians of money appropriated by the Congress in satisfaction of the judgment of any court shall be made under the direction of the officers of the Interior Department charged by law with the supervision of Indian affairs, with a regular accounting to the Treasury.

### DECISIONS.

Several judicial decisions of the year have been of importance to the administration of this office. On February 13, 1911, the Court of Claims rendered a modified decision to the effect that the Ute Indians are entitled to judgment against the United States for a little more than \$3,500,000, chiefly as compensation for lands included within national forest reserves. The decree awarded 6 per cent of the judgment as attorneys' fees.

In the case of *Moses Whitmire, trustee, v. The United States and Cherokee Nation*, the Court of Claims, on February 20, 1911, rendered a decision requiring the Secretary of the Interior to give to those freedmen and free colored persons whose names appear on the Kern-Clifton roll, but were omitted from the Dawes Commission roll, full participation in the distribution of the property of the Cherokee Nation. This decree was in favor of about 1,500 persons and their descendants, in all about 3,000 persons. An appeal has been taken to the Supreme Court.



Because of losses through opening of the Mille Lac Reservation in Minnesota to settlement under the general land laws, the Court of Claims on May 29, 1911, handed down judgment against the United States in favor of the Mille Lac and other Chippewa Indians for a little more than \$764,000. Under the act of January 14, 1889 (25 Stat. L., 642), which extends to all Chippewa Indians in Minnesota the right to participate in the proceeds from the sale of Chippewa lands, this judgment is to be distributed among all Chippewa Indians in Minnesota.

In 1842 the confederated tribe of Sac and Fox ceded their lands in Iowa to the United States and removed to Kansas, but a band, in number not more than one-ninth of the tribe, returned to Iowa, where they have since resided by permission of the State. The main part of the tribe in turn ceded their lands in Kansas and were removed to land now in the State of Oklahoma. Upon a claim of the Iowa band against those Indians now in Oklahoma and against the United States for shares in certain appropriations of Congress and in the proceeds of lands, the Supreme Court decided adversely on April 24, 1911.

In *Hallowell v. The United States*, the Supreme Court of the United States, on May 15, 1911, held that the United States has the right to regulate or prohibit the introduction of intoxicating liquors upon an allotment in Nebraska during the trust period, even though the Indian owner became a citizen by the issuance of the trust patent and is subject to the laws of Nebraska. The court said the mere fact that citizenship had been conferred upon Indians did not necessarily end the right or duty of the United States to pass laws in their interest as a dependent people.

In the case of *Tiger v. Western Improvement Co.*, decided May 15, 1911, by the Supreme Court of the United States, it was held that, although a full-blood member of the Five Civilized Tribes was a citizen of the United States, so long as the Government held his land in trust the Congress had plenary power to pass additional legislation regulating the alienation of his land, as in the act of April 26, 1906 (34 Stat. L., 137).

In *Gritts et al. v. The Secretary of the Interior et al.* the Supreme Court of the District of Columbia held the same act constitutional in that it provided for the enrollment of certain children of the Cherokee Nation, and that they should receive allotments from the surplus lands of the nation or a sum from the tribal funds in lieu of lands. This case affects about 6,000 children. The case has been appealed to the Court of Appeals of the District of Columbia.

The case of *Bond v. the United States et al.*, decided in the Circuit Court of the United States for the District of Oregon, September 12,

1910, held that under the act of June 25, 1910 (36 Stat. L., 855), the Secretary of the Interior had exclusive jurisdiction to determine heirship and descent as they may affect allotted lands during the trust period, said act operating by implication to repeal the act of February 6, 1901 (31 Stat. L., 760), with the result that the authority of Federal courts to adjudicate cases of this nature had immediately ceased.

During the year the Comptroller of the Treasury has rendered several decisions which facilitate the use in beneficial ways of tribal moneys, usually referred to as "Indian moneys, proceeds of labor." On August 6, 1910, the assistant comptroller held that the use of such moneys derived from the sale of timber on unallotted lands, under section 7 of the act of June 25, 1910 (36 Stat. L., 855), was authorized for the purpose of aiding and enlarging the school service on the respective reservations.

September 15, 1910, the comptroller held that the Secretary of the Interior is authorized, in his discretion, to use "Indian moneys, proceeds of labor" for the purchase of supplies or the payment of employees when no appropriations are available and the Government is not bound by law, treaty, or agreement to defray the expense. On June 24, 1911, the acting comptroller gave a similar decision concerning the case where a specific appropriation is not sufficient to meet the needs of the Indian Service and the appropriation is not exclusive by reason of obligations of the Government.

On June 24, 1911, the acting comptroller also held that the appropriation in the act of March 3, 1911 (36 Stat. L., 1061), for the support and civilization of the respective tribes is specifically for the purpose named, and the appropriation for contingencies in the same act can not be used for the same ends.

The decision of the assistant comptroller, of April 12, 1911, is important in connection with the work of the office in suppressing the liquor traffic. It was held that the Secretary of the Interior has authority to use the appropriation in the act of March 3, 1911 (36 Stat. L., 1059), in procuring evidence of the traffic among Indians to whom the United States owes protection for use in prosecuting cases in State courts for violation of State laws prohibiting the traffic, if the Secretary is of the opinion that he can in this way best effectuate the purposes of the act.

#### ATTITUDE IN ADMINISTRATION.

A policy which I have pursued undeviatingly since my first day as Commissioner of Indian Affairs is to welcome without reserve in the Indian Office and throughout the field proper publicity.

The Indian Office, like all other human organizations, has its faults, makes even serious mistakes, and sometimes does things wrong.



Furthermore, positive injury has come to the Indian Service from not enough free and general discussion of Indian policies.

Indian affairs are, even under the best possible administration, peculiarly a field for the grafter, and all other wrongdoers. The lands and the moneys of the Indians offer a bait which the most satiated fish will not refuse, and frequently a whole local community will get on the wrong track toward the Indians. I have heard genuinely respectable members of a community say that the best thing that could happen to the Indian was to lose all his lands and all his money, and have to go to work; they say this notwithstanding the fact that by such a time the Indian would have no physique left, for drink and disease are allies of those who seek to prey upon him.

To offset all this, not only publicity as to Indian affairs, but the freest discussion of all divergent views with regard to them is essential. I have felt it a distinct loss to my administration that many persons who are accustomed to think and write on Indian subjects have never paid the Indian Office a visit, and sought to learn first hand here what we are trying to do, and how.

If things of any sort are going wrong, every officer in the service, on behalf of his own reputation, is the most concerned in righting them, and no man who is doing his duty can have anything to fear from any kind of an investigation. While some of the reservations are what might still be technically called closed reservations, I prefer to handle them all as open propositions. The day has gone by, even if it were still desirable, which I do not admit, to run them from a closed administrative point of view on the theory that "too many cooks spoil the broth." They must be run to-day, and I am glad that it is so, in the light of critical publicity, and the Indians, however incompetent, must, like the rest of us, to some extent run their risks from interested or dishonest advisers and learn for themselves to choose sound counsel. The number of people now settling around all the reservations, and even on most of them, makes this course inevitable.

The fact that this is so makes the work of every superintendent a vastly difficult one. While he must listen to all and suppress nothing, it is still his duty to act as he thinks right, only, of course, being careful to see that his reasons are clearly stated for the public to consider. If any superintendent feels that this is too difficult a task, he should be somewhat comforted by the fact that the commissioner has even more of such difficulties to encounter.

Respectfully,

ROBERT G. VALENTINE,  
*Commissioner.*

The SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR.





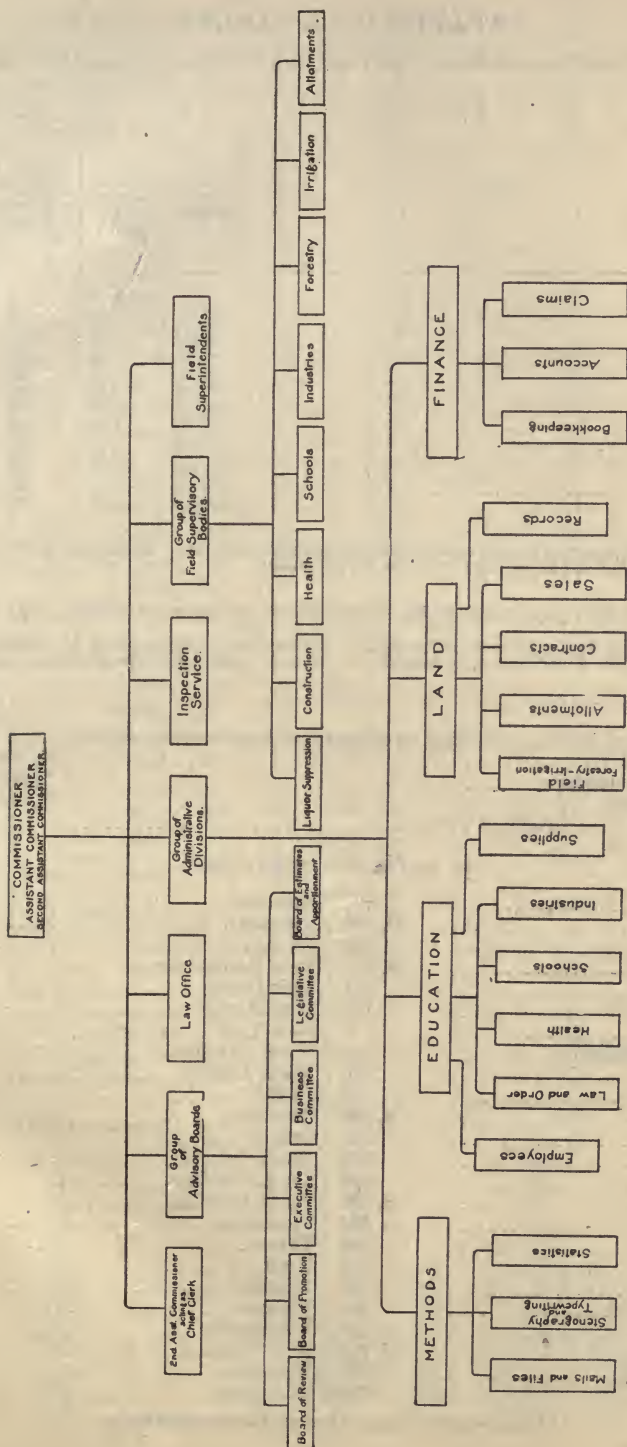


Diagram showing organization of Office of Indian Affairs.

## STATISTICAL TABLES.

TABLE 1.—Comparative statement of work and force in Office of Indian Affairs since 1899.

Year.	Work.		Employees.	
	Letters received.	Increase over preceding year.	Total number employed in Indian Office.	Increase (+) or decrease (—) over preceding year.
		<i>Per cent.</i>		<i>Per cent.</i>
1899.....	61,767		101	
1900.....	63,975	3.57	115	+13.86
1901.....	75,555	18.10	119	+3.48
1902.....	77,115	2.06	132	+10.92
1903.....	83,910	8.81	131	— .75
1904.....	91,125	8.60	127	— 3.05
1905.....	104,551	14.73	149	+17.32
1906.....	113,838	8.88	145	— 2.68
1907.....	116,958	2.74	160	+10.34
1908.....	143,702	22.86	179	+11.87
1909.....	184,968	28.71	189	+5.58
1910.....	188,699	2.01	203	+7.40
1911.....	209,456	11.00	227	+11.82

<sup>1</sup> Based on comparison of number received for first 6 months of each year. Increase in work 1911 over 1899, 238.91 per cent; increase in force 1911 over 1899, 124.75 per cent.

TABLE 2.—Indian population of the United States, exclusive of Alaska, June 30, 1911.

[Figures compiled from reports of Indian school superintendents, supplemented by information from advance report of 1910 census, for localities in which no Indian office representative is located.]

Grand total.....	322,715
Five Civilized Tribes, including freedmen and intermarried whites.....	101,287
By blood.....	75,360
By intermarriage.....	2,582
Freedmen.....	23,345
Exclusive of Five Civilized Tribes.....	221,428

## BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

Alabama.....	909	Montana.....	10,814
Arizona.....	39,216	Nebraska.....	3,809
Arkansas.....	460	Nevada.....	5,240
California.....	16,371	New Hampshire.....	34
Colorado.....	841	New Jersey.....	168
Connecticut.....	152	New Mexico.....	21,121
Delaware.....	5	New York.....	6,046
District of Columbia.....	68	North Carolina.....	7,851
Florida.....	446	North Dakota.....	8,253
Georgia.....	95	Ohio.....	127
Idaho.....	3,791	Oklahoma.....	<sup>1</sup> 117,247
Illinois.....	188	Oregon.....	6,403
Indiana.....	279	Rhode Island.....	284
Iowa.....	369	South Carolina.....	331
Kansas.....	1,309	South Dakota.....	20,352
Kentucky.....	234	Tennessee.....	216
Louisiana.....	780	Texas.....	702
Maine.....	892	Utah.....	3,123
Maryland.....	55	Vermont.....	26
Massachusetts.....	688	Virginia.....	539
Michigan.....	7,519	Washington.....	10,997
Minnesota.....	10,711	West Virginia.....	36
Mississippi.....	1,253	Wisconsin.....	10,360
Missouri.....	313	Wyoming.....	1,692

<sup>1</sup> Includes 23,345 Freedmen and 2,582 intermarried whites.



TABLE 2.—*Indian population of the United States.*  
BY SCHOOLS AND TRIBES.

States, superintendencies, and tribes.	Children of school age.	Minors.			Adults.			Total population.			Distribution by degree of blood.								Number who—						
		Male (to 20 years, inclusive).		Female (to 17 years, inclusive).	Total.		Male (21 years and over).	Female (18 years and over).	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Full blood.		Mixed, but one-half or more.		Less than half.		Wear modern attire.	Are citizens of the State.	Are citizens of the United States.				
		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23			
Alabama: Not under agent.....										909															
Arizona:																									
Camp McDowell School—																									
Apache.....	58	48	34	82	62	66	128	110	100	210															
Maricopa.....	25	25	16	41	24	27	51	49	43	92															
Pima.....	262	217	195	412	223	229	452	440	424	864			599	567	1,166							1,166			
Total.....	345	290	245	535	309	322	631	599	567	1,166			599	567	1,166							1,166			
Camp Verde School—																									
Mohave-Apache.....								138	122	260			212	183	395	1	4	5				400	1	1	
Tonto-Apache.....								95	65	140															
Total.....	144							213	187	400			212	183	395	1	4	5				400	1	1	
Colorado River School—																									
Mohave.....																									
Chemehuevi.....	144	110	85	195	143	119	262	253	204	457			250	199	449	3	4	7			1	457			
Fort Apache School—White Mountain Apache.....	694	683	581	1,264	462	618	1,080	1,145	1,199	2,344			1,105	1,166	2,271	3	3	6	37	30	67	1,200	6	6	
Fort Mojave School—																									
Chemehuevi.....		39	28	67	35	45	80	74	73	147												851			
Mohave.....		146	97	243	240	221	461	386	318	704			460	391	851										
Total.....	232	185	125	310	275	266	541	460	391	851			460	391	851								851		
Havasupai School—Havasupai.....	53	37	34	71	56	45	101	93	79	172			93	77	170			2					172		
Kaibab School—Kaibab-Paite.....	24	26	9	35	29	25	54	55	34	89			55	34	89								89		
Leupp School—Navajo.....	250							500	500	1,000			500	500	1,000							1,000			

Estimated.

TABLE 2.—*Indian population of the United States—Continued.*

## BY SCHOOLS AND TRIBES—Continued.

States, superintendencies, and tribes.	Children of school age.	Minors.			Adults.			Total population.			Distribution by degree of blood.								Number who—		
		Male (to 20 years, inclusive).			Female (to 17 years, inclusive).			Total.			Full blood.			Mixed, but one-half or more.			Less than half.			Are citizens of the State.	Are citizens of the United States.
		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		
1	2																				
Arizona—Continued.																					
Moqui School—																					
Moqui (Hopi).....	1,000							1,113	1,105	2,218	2,110	2,004	4,114	3	1	4				21	22
Navajo.....								1,000	1,000	2,000											
Total.....	1,000																				
Navajo School—Navajo.....	2,500							2,113	2,105	4,218	2,110	2,004	4,114	3	1	4				14,118	
Pima School—								5,400	4,600	10,000	4,995	4,995	9,990	5	5	10				14,118	
Apache.....																				12,000	
Maricopa.....																					
Papago.....	1,020																				
Pima.....																					
Total.....	1,020																			4,909	
San Carlos School—																					
Coyotero-Apache.....																					
Mohave-Apache.....																					
San Carlos-Apache.....	1,437							1,129	1,072	2,201	1,125	1,070	2,195	4	2	6				12,201	
Tonto-Apache.....																					
Yuma-Apache.....																					
San Xavier School—Papago.....	760	922	882	1,804	1,360	1,351	2,711	2,282	2,283	4,515	2,282	2,283	4,515							4,515	
Truxton Canon School—Walapai.....	166	101	92	193	151	142	293	252	234	486	241	227	468	11	7	18				4,486	
Western Navajo School—																					
Moqui (Hopi).....	176	44	43	87	39	57	96	83	100	183											
Navajo.....	12,450	1,358	1,507	2,865	1,420	1,840	3,260	2,778	3,347	6,125	2,941	3,567	6,508							1,200	
Paute.....	184	42	52	94	38	68	106	80	120	200											
Total.....	2,610	1,444	1,602	3,046	1,497	1,965	3,462	2,941	3,567	6,508	2,941	3,567	6,508							1,200	

Arkansas: Not under agent.	54	34	30	64	89	70	159	123	100	223	400	223	223	223	223	223
California.																
Cahuilla School—																
Mission Indians at Cahuilla																
and Santa Rosa.....																
Campo School—																
Mission Indians at Campo....	20	22	13	35	29	26	55	51	39	90						
Cuyapipa.....	4	3	3	6	8	8	16	11	11	22						
Laguna.....	1	1	1	1	3	4	7	4	4	8						
La Porto.....	1	1	1	2	2	2	4	3	3	6						
Manzanita.....	31	17	25	42	22	21	43	39	46	85						
Total.....	56	44	42	86	64	61	125	108	103	211						
Capitan Grande School—																
Mission Indians at Capitan																
Grande.....																
Syquan.....																
Los Conejos.....																
Total.....																
Digger—Digger.....	15	9	11	20	10	13	23	19	24	43						
Fort Bidwell School—																
Digger.....	6	7	1	8	3	7	10	10	8	18						
Paute.....	60	65	28	93	49	54	103	114	82	196						
Pit River.....	132	76	92	168	126	124	250	202	216	418						
Total.....	198	148	121	269	178	185	363	326	306	632						
Fort Yuma School—Yuma.....	191	138	119	257	246	240	456	384	359	743						
Greenville School—																
Digger.....																
Washoe.....	1 500								(1)	2,000						
Hoopa Valley School—																
Hupa.....																
Klamath.....	208	197	173	370	397	477	874	212	241	453						
Lower Klamath.....								269	256	525						
Total.....								113	153	266						
Independence School—Paute.....	208	197	173	370	397	477	874	594	650	1,244						
La Jolla School—La Jolla Mis-	250	197						454	508	962						
sion Tribe.....																
Maki School—Mission.....	70	57	55	112	83	87	170	140	142	282						
Martinez School—Mission.....	100	68	68	136	130	112	242	198	180	378						
Mesa Grande School—	92	77	49	126	95	77	172	172	126	298						
San Pasqual.....																
Santa Ysabel.....	1 22									88						
Total.....	1 48									192						
Total.....	70									280						

1 Estimated.

2 Includes Indians in New Mexico under this school.

3 Unknown.





[illegible]

<sup>2</sup> Report of special agent to Seminoles.

<sup>1</sup> Advance Information 1910 census.





[illegible]

TABLE 2.—*Indian population of the United States.*  
BY SCHOOLS AND TRIBES—Continued.

States, superintendencies, and tribes.	Children of school age.	Minors.			Adults.			Total population.			Distribution by degree of blood.												Number who—		
		Male (to 20 years, inclusive).	Female (to 17 years, inclusive).	Total.	Male (21 years and over).	Female (18 years and over).	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Full blood.			Mixed, but one-half or more.			Less than half.								
											Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
Nevada:																									
Fallon School—Paiute.	67	48	37	85	113	115	228	161	152	313	155	148	304	6	4	10				313					
Fort McDermitt School—Paiute	103	82	59	141	114	91	205	196	150	346	182	138	320	14	12	26									
Lovelocks School—Paiute.	26	17	18	35	31	37	68	48	55	103	39	43	82	9	12	21				103					
Moapa River School—Paiute.	30	24	23	47	39	39	78	63	62	125	83	62	125							125					
Nevada School—Paiute.	136	98	102	200	176	215	391	274	317	591	269	313	582	5	3	8			1	591					
Walker River School—Paiute.	106	81	71	152	173	198	371	254	269	523	243	259	502	11	10	21				523					
Western Shoshone School—																									
Shoshoni	145	125	105	230	156	164	320	125	138	273	244	236	480	37	33	70				550					
Paiute.									1	146	130														
Hopi.									1	276															
Total.	145	125	105	230	156	164	320	281	269	550	244	236	480	37	33	70				550					
Not under agent—Shoshoni,																									
Washo, Paiutes, and others.										2,689															
New Hampshire: Not under agent.										34															
New Jersey: Not under agent.										108															
New Mexico:																									
Albuquerque-Pueblo Day																									
Schools—																									
Navajo	67	50	45	95	44	56	100	94	101	195	2,246	2,111	4,357	14	17	31				3,193	4,196	4,391			
Pueblo.	1,288	924	865	1,789	1,243	1,164	2,407	2,167	2,029	4,196									2	3	3,193	4,196			
Total.	1,355	974	910	1,884	1,287	1,220	2,507	2,261	2,130	4,391	2,246	2,111	4,357	14	17	31				3	3,193	4,196			
Jicarilla School—Jicarilla-Apache	258	167	168	335	198	187	385	365	355	720	365	365	720						2	3	3,193	4,196			
Mescalero School—Mescalero																									
Apache.	140	99	95	194	104	154	258	203	249	452	197	241	438	4	3	7			5	7	452				
Pueblo Bonito School—Navajo.	1,222	726	692	1,418	550	718	1,268	1,276	1,410	2,686	11,276	11,410	2,086								2,686				

	2,500	3,000	3,500	4,000	4,500	5,000	5,500	6,000	6,500	7,000	7,500	8,000	8,500	9,000	9,500	10,000	(2)	(3)	(4)
San Juan School—Navajo																			
Santa Fe Pueblo day schools—																			
Pueblo.	967																		
Zuni School—Pueblo.	389	340	313	653	482	435	917	822	748			797	773	1,570				1,000	3,302
																			3,302
																			1,570
New York:																			
New York Agency—																			
Cayuga																			
Oneida																			
Onondaga																			
Seneca																			
St. Regis																			
Tuscarora																			
Total.	1,006																		
Not under agent.																			
North Carolina:																			
Cherokee School—Eastern Cher-																			
okee.	562	479	401	880	578	557	1,135	1,057	958			687	643	1,330	311	286	597	49	39
Not under agent.																			
North Dakota:																			
Fort Berthold School—																			
Arikara	131	94	94	188	109	99	208	203	193										
Gros Ventre	167	132	105	237	110	129	239	242	234										
Mandan.	75	55	53	108	68	75	143	123	128										
Total.	373	281	252	533	287	303	590	568	555										
Fort Totten School—Sisseton,																			
Walperton and Cuthhead Sioux																			
(known as Devils Lake Sioux).	268	217	184	401	272	301	573	489	485										
Standing Rock School—Sioux.	1002	739	695	1,434	999	1,038	1,947	1,648	1,733										
Turtle Mountain School—Turtle																			
Mountain Chippewa.	981	822	759	1,581	505	689	1,194	1,327	1,448										
Ohio: Not under agent.																			
Oklahoma:																			
Cantonment School—																			
Arapaho.	72	58	46	104	70	69	139	128	115										
Cheyenne	140	129	85	214	140	165	305	269	250										
Total.	212	187	131	318	210	234	444	397	365										
Cheyenne and Arapaho School—																			
Arapaho.																			
Cheyenne	370	284	234	518	321	395	716	254	252										
Total.																			
Kaw School—Kansa (Kaw)	370	284	234	518	321	395	716	605	629										
	77	50	31	81	37	42	79	87	73										

\* Advance information 1910 census.

† Report of 1910.

‡ Unknown.

§ Estimated.





[illegible]

Estimated.

<sup>2</sup> Covers only those Indians enrolled; no data as to number not enrolled.









[illegible]

Estimated.

2 Unknown.

<sup>3</sup> Advance information 1910 census.

Report of 1910.



TABLE 3.—*Indians under Federal supervision—Unallotted, holding trust patents, fee patents, June 30, 1911.*

States and superintendencies.	Unallotted.	Holding trust patents.	Holding fee patents.	Total.
<b>Arizona:</b>				
Camp McDowell.....	1,166			1,166
Camp Verde.....	400			400
Colorado River.....	457			457
Fort Apache.....	2,344			2,344
Fort Mojave.....	851			851
Havasupai.....	172			172
Kaibab.....	89			89
Moqui.....	4,118			4,118
Navajo <sup>1</sup> .....	26,130	2,064		28,194
Pima.....	4,909			4,909
San Carlos.....	2,201			2,201
San Xavier.....	4,330	185		4,515
Truxton Canon.....	486			486
Total.....	47,653	2,249		49,902
<b>California:</b>				
Cahuilla.....	223			223
Campo.....	211			211
Capitan Grande.....	175			175
Digger.....	43			43
Fort Bidwell.....	412	220		632
Fort Yuma.....	743			743
Greenville.....	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	2,000
Hoop Valley.....	603	631	10	1,244
Independence.....	( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	962
La Jolla.....	282			282
Maki.....	378			378
Martinez.....	298			298
Mesa Grande.....	280			280
Pala.....	224	30	1	255
Pechanga.....	128	59		187
Rincon.....	158			158
Round Valley.....	174	532		706
Soboba.....	209			209
Tule River.....	159			159
Upper Lake.....	( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	1,748
Volcan.....	328			328
Total.....	5,028	1,472	11	11,221
<b>Colorado:</b>				
Navajo Springs.....	479			479
Southern Ute.....	181		181	362
Total.....	660		181	841
<b>Florida: Seminoles.....</b>	446			446
<b>Idaho:</b>				
Coeur d'Alene.....	40	570	13	623
Fort Hall.....	1,779			1,779
Fort Lapwai.....	433	883	73	1,389
Total.....	2,252	1,453	86	3,791
<b>Iowa: Sac and Fox.....</b>	369			369
<b>Kansas:</b>				
Kickapoo.....	137	437	3	577
Potawatomi.....	197	526	9	732
Total.....	334	963	12	1,309
<b>Michigan:</b>				
Bay Mills.....	( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )	255
Chippewa, Lake Superior.....	886	211		1,097
Total.....	886	211		1,352
<b>Minnesota:</b>				
Fond du Lac.....	696	250	8	954
Leech Lake.....	791	930		1,721
Nett Lake.....	307	315		622
Red Lake.....	1,413			1,413
White Earth.....	2,069	3,506	76	5,651
Total.....	5,276	5,001	84	10,361

<sup>1</sup> Including Indians under Navajo, Leupp, Western Navajo, San Juan, and Pueblo Bonito Schools.<sup>2</sup> Unknown.<sup>3</sup> Not reported, but some of these doubtless allotted. (See Table 5, p. 81.)

TABLE 3.—Indians under Federal supervision—Unallotted, holding trust patents, fee patents, June 30, 1911—Continued.

States and superintendencies.	Unallotted.	Holding trust patents.	Holding fee patents.	Total.
<b>Montana:</b>				
Blackfeet.....	2,555			2,555
Crow.....	229	1,470	26	1,725
Flathead.....	195	1,974	102	2,271
Fort Belknap.....	1,098			1,098
Fort Peck.....	1,784			1,784
Tongue River.....	1,381			1,381
Total.....	7,242	3,444	128	10,814
<b>Nebraska:</b>				
Omaha.....	607	672		1,279
Santee.....	734	473	255	1,462
Winnebago.....	528	420	120	1,068
Total.....	1,869	1,565	375	3,809
<b>Nevada:</b>				
Fallon.....		313		313
Fort McDermitt.....	225	121		346
Lovelocks.....	103			103
Moapa River.....	125			125
Nevada.....	591			591
Walker River.....	133	390		523
Western Shoshone.....	550			550
Total.....	1,727	824		2,551
<b>New Mexico:</b>				
Albuquerque Pueblos.....	4,391			4,391
Jicarilla.....	37	683		720
Mescalero.....	452			452
Navajo. (See Arizona.)				
Santa Fe Pueblos.....	3,302			3,302
Zuni.....	1,570			1,570
Total.....	9,752	683		10,435
<b>New York: New York Agency.</b>	5,436			5,436
<b>North Carolina: Cherokee.</b>	2,015			2,015
<b>North Dakota:</b>				
Fort Berthold.....	1,123			1,123
Fort Totten.....	392	553	29	974
Standing Rock.....		3,221	160	3,381
Turtle Mountain.....	2,108	577	90	2,775
Total.....	3,623	4,351	279	8,253
<b>Oklahoma:</b>				
Cantonment.....	316	417	29	762
Cheyenne and Arapaho.....	512	651	71	1,234
Kaw.....	160			160
Kiowa.....	669	3,308	104	4,081
Osage.....	128	1,555	389	2,072
Otoe.....	74	297	45	416
Pawnee.....	295	324	32	651
Ponca.....	125	511	3	639
Red Moon.....	58	105		163
Sac and Fox.....	344	253	33	630
Seger.....	254	299	21	574
Seneca.....	896	987		1,883
Shawnee.....	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	44	2,434
Under War Department, Fort Sill.....	261			261
Five Civilized Tribes.....	1,583	<sup>2</sup> 26,998	<sup>3</sup> 72,706	101,287
Total.....	5,675	35,705	73,477	117,247
<b>Oregon:</b>				
Klamath.....	300	816		1,116
Roseburg.....	6,141	2,000	9	8,150
Siletz.....	215	219		434
Umatilla.....	<sup>4</sup> 250	841		1,091
Warm Springs.....	308	454		762
Total.....	7,214	4,330	9	11,553

<sup>1</sup> 2,387 allotments have been made and no unallotted land remains.

<sup>2</sup> Fee patents with restrictions or alienation.

<sup>3</sup> Restrictions removed.

<sup>4</sup> Approximate.

TABLE 3.—Indians under Federal supervision—Unallotted, holding trust patents, fee patents, June 30, 1911—Continued.

States and superintendencies.	Unallotted.	Holding trust patents.	Holding fee patents.	Total.
South Dakota:				
Cheyenne River.....	91	2,492	27	2,610
Crow Creek.....	591	381	21	993
Flandreau.....	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	282
Lower Brule.....		432	42	474
Pine Ridge.....	1,443	5,510		6,953
Rosebud.....		5,067	157	5,224
Sisseton.....	967	892	200	2,059
Yankton.....	834	718	205	1,757
Total.....	3,926	15,492	652	20,352
Utah:				
Shivwits.....	126			126
Uintah and Ouray.....	195	985	1	1,181
Total.....	321	985	1	1,307
Washington:				
Colville.....	2,037	894	26	2,957
Cushman.....	2,260	740		3,000
Neah Bay.....	718			718
Tulalip.....	1,367	239	1	1,607
Yakima.....		2,622		2,622
Total.....	6,382	4,495	27	10,904
Wisconsin:				
Carter.....	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	440
Hayward.....	376	876		1,252
Keshena.....	1,632	606		2,238
Lac du Flambeau.....	350	379	1	730
La Pointe.....	852	1,267		2,119
Oneida.....	1,106	526	701	2,333
Tomah.....	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	1,248
Total.....	4,316	3,654	702	10,360
Wyoming: Shoshone.....	378	1,305	9	1,692
Grand total.....	122,780	88,182	76,033	296,320

<sup>1</sup> Not reported.



TABLE 4.—Marriages and crimes by Indians; missionaries and churches among the Indians, fiscal year 1911.

States and superintendencies.	Marriages.						Marriage licenses issued for Indians by—		Plural marriages.		Churches among these Indians.	Crimes.						
	Between Indians and whites.			Between Indians.			Total.	By legal procedure.	By tribal custom.	Superintendent.		Local authority.	Total existing June 30, 1911.	Contracted during fiscal year 1911.	Missionaries working among these Indians.	By Indians.	By Whites.	Total.
	Total.			Total.														
	By tribal custom.	By legal procedure.	Total.	By tribal custom.	By legal procedure.	Total.	By tribal custom.	By legal procedure.	Total.									
Arizona:																		
Camp McDowell.....																		
Camp Verde.....																		
Colorado River.....																		
Fort Apache.....																		
Fort Mojave.....																		
Havasupai.....																		
Leupp.....																		
Moqui.....																		
Navajo.....																		
Pima.....																		
San Carlos.....																		
San Xavier.....																		
Truxton Canon.....																		
Western Navajo.....																		
Total.....																		
California:																		
Cahuilla.....																		
Campo.....																		
Fort Bidwell.....																		
Fort Yuma.....																		
Hoop Valley.....																		
Independence <sup>3</sup> .....																		
La Jolla.....																		
Maki.....																		
Martinez.....																		
Pala.....																		
Pechanga.....																		

<sup>1</sup> Unknown.

<sup>2</sup> Estimated.

<sup>3</sup> See Carson, Nev.







TABLE 4.—*Marriages and crimes by Indians, missionaries and churches among the Indians, fiscal year 1911—Continued.*

States and superintendencies.	Marriages.						Marriage licenses issued for Indians by—		Plural marriages.		Missionaries working among these Indians.	Churches among these Indians.	Crimes.				
	Between Indians and whites.			Between Indians.			Total.		Total existing June 30, 1911.	Contracted during fiscal year 1911.					By Indians.	By Whites.	Total.
	By tribal cus-	By legal pro-	Total.	By tribal cus-	By legal pro-	Total.	Superintendent.	Local authority.									
New York: New York Agency.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	7	11	1	2	3		
North Carolina: Cherokee.....											9	4	8	.....	8		
North Dakota:																	
Fort Berthold.....		1	1	9	9	9	9	9	.....	.....	4	7	14	1	15		
Fort Totten.....	3	3	3	31	31	31	34	31	4	4	7	16	1	.....	.....		
Standing Rock.....	5	5	5	25	25	25	30	30	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....		
Turtle Mountain.....																	
Total.....	9	9	9	74	74	74	83	40	4	4	11	30	15	1	16		
Oklahoma:																	
Cantonment.....	3	3	3	11	11	11	11	11	1	1	1	2	3	.....	3		
Cheyenne and Arapaho.....				28	23	31	23	23	1	1	1	5	2	2	4		
Kaw.....				1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Kiowa.....	3	3	3	27	3	27	30	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Osage.....	(1)	17	17	4	4	20	20	20	2	2	20	10	2	309	327		
Otoe.....	1	1	1	4	3	5	5	5	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	1		
Pawnee.....	1	1	1	9	8	10	10	10	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	2		
Ponca.....				8	8	8	8	8	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....		
Red Moon.....				3	3	3	3	3	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	2		
Sac and Fox.....	4	4	4	8	8	12	12	12	.....	.....	9	2	.....	.....	.....		
Seger.....				7	7	7	7	7	.....	.....	5	7	.....	.....	.....		
Seneca.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	4	4	5	(1)	(1)		
Shawnee.....	1	1	1	17	8	17	17	17	.....	.....	4	7	.....	2	7		
Total <sup>2</sup> .....	30	30	30	17	109	126	139	156	5	5	57	51	33	315	348		
Oregon:																	
Klamath.....		4	4		6	6	10	10	.....	.....	2	2	4	3	7		
Salem.....					4	4	4	4	.....	.....	2	2	15	3	18		
Slutz.....	1	1	1	7	7	7	8	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		



TABLE 5.—General data for each Indian reservation, under what agency or school, tribes occupying or belonging to it, area not allotted or specially reserved, and authority for its establishment.

Name of reservation and tribe.	Area (unallotted).	Date of treaty, law, or other authority establishing reserve.
ARIZONA.		
Camp McDowell..... (Under Camp McDowell School.) Tribe: Mojave Apache.	Acres. 24,971	Executive order, Sept. 15, 1903; act of Apr. 21, 1904, vol. 33 p. 211. (See Ann. Rept. 1905, p. 98.)
Colorado River <sup>1</sup> ..... (Under Colorado River School.) Tribes: Chemehuevi, Ka-wia, Cocopa, <sup>4</sup> Mojave.	<sup>2</sup> 240,640	Act of Mar. 3, 1865, vol. 13, p. 559; Executive orders, Nov. 22, 1873, Nov. 16, 1874, and May 15, 1876. (See sec. 25, Indian appropriation act, approved Apr. 21, 1904, vol. 33, p. 224.)
Fort Apache..... (Under Fort Apache School.) Tribes: Chilion, Chirica-hua, Coyotero, Mim-breño, and Mogollon Apache.	<sup>2</sup> 1,681,920	Executive orders, Nov. 9, 1871, July 21, 1874, Apr. 27, 1876, Jan. 26 and Mar. 31, 1877; act of Feb. 20, 1893, vol. 27, p. 469; agreement made Feb. 25, 1896, approved by act of June 10, 1896, vol. 29, p. 358. (See act of June 7, 1897, vol. 30, p. 64.)
Fort Mojave..... (Under Fort Mojave School.) Tribe: Apache.	17,323	Executive orders Dec. 1, 1910, and Feb. 2, 1911. Sec. 11, act June 25, 1910 (36 Stat., 855-858). Lands now being allotted. See 18579-1910.
Gila Bend..... (Under Pima School.) Tribe: Papago.	<sup>3</sup> 10,231	Executive orders, Dec. 12, 1882, and Jan. 17, 1909. (See 4106, 1909.)
Gila River..... (Under Pima School.) Tribes: Maricopa and Pima.	358,789	Act of Feb. 23, 1859, vol. 11, p. 401; Executive orders, Aug. 31, 1876, Jan. 10, 1879, June 14, 1879, May 5, 1882, and Nov. 15, 1883, Mar. 22, May 8, and July 13, 1911.
Havasupai (Supai)..... (Under Havasupai School.) Tribe: Havasupai.	<sup>2</sup> 518	Executive orders, June 8 and Nov. 23, 1880, and Mar. 31, 1882.
Hopi (Moqui)..... (Under Moqui School.) Tribe: Hopi (Moqui) and Navajo.	2,472,320	Executive order, Dec. 16, 1882. Act of Mar. 1, 1907 (34 Stat. L., 1021). See 45096-1910.
Navajo <sup>4</sup> ..... (Under Leupp, Navajo, Western Navajo, San Juan Schools, and Pueblo Bonito.) Tribe: Navajo.	11,861,034	Treaty of June 1, 1868, vol. 15, p. 667, and Executive orders, Oct. 29, 1878, Jan. 6, 1880, two of May 17, 1884, and Nov. 19, 1892. 1,769,600 acres in Arizona and 967,680 acres in Utah were added to this reservation by Executive order of May 17, 1884, and 46,080 acres in New Mexico restored to public domain, but again reserved by Executive orders, Apr. 24, 1886, Jan. 8, 1900, and Nov. 14, 1901. Executive orders of Mar. 10, and May 15, 1905, 61,523 acres added to reservation, and by Executive order of Nov. 9, 1907, as amended by Executive order of Jan. 28, 1908, 2,972,160 acres were added. 2,064 Indians have been allotted 328,963 acres under the act of Feb. 8, 1887 (24 Stats., 388), as amended. By Executive orders of Dec. 30, 1908, and Jan. 16, 1911, the surplus lands, approximately 1,641,180 acres, in that part of the extension in New Mexico restored to the public domain (see 35 Stat. L., 457 and 787). (See 1277-9.) Act of May 27, 1902 (32 Stat., 264).
Papago..... (Under San Xavier School.) Tribe: Papago.	<sup>3</sup> 27,583	Executive order, July 1, 1874, and act of Aug. 5, 1882, vol. 22, p. 291. 41,606 acres allotted to 291 Indians, and 14 acres reserved for school site, the residue, 27,583 acres, unallotted. (See letter book 203, p. 408.)
Salt River..... (Under Camp McDowell School.) Tribes: Maricopa and Pima.	<sup>4</sup> 46,720	Executive orders, June 14, 1879, and Oct. 20, 1910; Sept. 28 and Oct. 23, 1911. See 26731-1910. (See Senate Doc. 90, 58th Cong., 2d sess.)
San Carlos..... (Under San Carlos School.) Tribes: Arivaipa, Chilion, Chiricahua, Coyotero, Mimbreno, Mogollon, Mojave, Pinal, San Carlos, Tonto, and Yuma Apache.	<sup>2</sup> 1,834,240	Executive orders, Nov. 9, 1871, Dec. 14, 1872, Aug. 5, 1873, July 21, 1874, Apr. 27, and Oct. 30, 1876, Jan. 26 and Mar. 31, 1877; act of Feb. 20, 1893, vol. 27, p. 469; agreement made Feb. 25, 1896, approved by act of June 10, 1896, vol. 29, p. 358. (For fuller text see Misc. Indian Doc., vol. 49, p. 159.) (See act of June 7, 1897, vol. 30, p. 64; act of Mar. 2, 1901, vol. 31, p. 952.) Executive order of Dec. 27, 1902.
Walapai..... (Under Truxton Cañon School.) Tribe: Walapai.	730,880	Executive orders, Jan. 4, 1883, Dec. 22, 1898, and May 14, 1900.
Total.....	19,307,174	

<sup>1</sup> Partly in California.<sup>2</sup> Outboundaries surveyed.<sup>3</sup> Surveyed.<sup>4</sup> Not on reservation.<sup>5</sup> Partly in New Mexico. (See Table 6).<sup>6</sup> Partly surveyed.



TABLE 5.—General data for each Indian reservation, under what agency or school, tribes occupying or belonging to it, area not allotted or specially reserved, and authority for its establishment—Continued.

Name of reservation and tribe.	Area (unallotted).	Date of treaty, law, or other authority establishing reserve.
<b>CALIFORNIA.</b>		
Digger..... (Under a farmer.) Tribe: Digger.	Acres. 370	Act of Mar. 3, 1893 (27 Stats., 612), provides for purchase of 330 acres; not allotted. 40 acres were reserved by order of the Secretary of the Interior, Oct. 28, 1908, for Digger Indians. (See 40597-1907, 71861-1908, 39245-1909.)
Hupa Valley..... (Under Hupa Valley School.) Tribes: Hunsatung, Hupa, Klamath River, Miskut, Redwood, Saiaz, Sermalton, and Tishtanatan.	129,99,051	Act of Apr. 8, 1864, vol. 13, p. 39; Executive orders, June 23, 1876, and Oct. 16, 1891. There have been allotted to 639 Indians 29,143.38 acres, reserved to 3 villages 68.74 acres, and opened to settlement under act of June 17 1892 (27 Stats., p. 52) 15,096.11 acres of land (formerly Klamath River Reservation). (Letter books 263, p. 96; 382, p. 480; 383, p. 170.)
Mission (28 reserves)..... (Under Martinez, Pala, Soboba, Pechanga, Malki, Campo, and Volcan Schools.) Tribes: Diegueno, Kawia, San Luis Rey, Serranos, and Temecula.	129,599	Executive orders, Jan. 31, 1870, Dec. 27, 1875, May 15, 1876, May 3, Aug. 25, Sept. 29, 1877, Jan. 17, 1880, Mar. 2, Mar. 9, 1881, June 27, July 24, 1882, Feb. 5, June 19, 1883, Jan. 25, Mar. 22, 1886, Jan. 29, Mar. 14, 1887, and May 6, 1889, 270.24 acres allotted to 17 Indians and for church and cemetery purposes on Sycuan Reserve (letter book 303, p. 297), and 119.99 acres allotted to 15 Indians on Pala Reserve (letter book 303, p. 57), 1,299.47 acres allotted to 85 Temecula Indians, 2.70 acres reserved for school purposes (letter book 351, p. 312). Proclamations of President of Apr. 16, 1901, vol. 32, p. 1970, and May 29, 1902, vol. 32, p. 2005; act of Feb. 11, 1903, vol. 32, p. 822. Warner's ranch of 3,353 acres purchased. (See authority 7971; also letter book 580, p. 113. Deed recorded in misc. record book No. 5, p. 193.) 6,190.41 acres have been purchased under act of June 21, 1906 (34 Stats., 325-333), and act of Mar. 1, 1907 (34 Stats., 1015-1022). Deeds recorded, misc. record book No. 6. Area subject to change by additions under above acts. 123,408.68 acres patented by the Government to various bands under acts of Jan. 12, 1891 (26 Stat. L., 712), and Mar. 1, 1907 (24 Stat. L., 1015-1022). See Misc. Tract Book 36.
Round Valley..... (Under Round Valley School.) Tribes: Clear Lake, Concow, Little Lake, Nomelaki, Pit River, Potter Valley, Redwood Wallaki, and Yuki.		Acts of Apr. 8, 1864, vol. 13, p. 39, and Mar. 3, 1873, vol. 17, p. 634; Executive orders, Mar. 30, 1870, Apr. 8, 1873, May 18, 1875, and July 26, 1876; act of Oct. 1, 1890, vol. 26, p. 653. 42,105.56 acres allotted to 1,034 Indians, 1,110 acres reserved for school and agency purposes (72088-1907, letter books 298, p. 17, and 395, p. 260.) See act of Feb. 8, 1905, providing for a reduction of area of reservation, vol. 33, p. 706.) 36,692.23 acres additional allotments made to 619 Indians and 740 acres reserved for school purposes.
Tule River..... (Under Tule River School.) Tribes: Kawia, <sup>1</sup> Kings River, Moache, Tehon, Tule, and Wichumni. <sup>2</sup>	148,551	Executive orders, Jan. 9 and Oct. 3, 1873, and Aug. 3, 1878.
Yuma..... (Under Fort Yuma School.) Tribe: Yuma-Apache.	38,969	Executive order, Jan. 9, 1884; agreement, Dec. 4, 1893, ratified by act of Aug. 15, 1894, vol. 28, p. 332. (See sec. 25, Indian appropriation act, approved Apr. 21, 1904, vol. 33, p. 224.) (See 45893, 52030, 55068-1909.) 6,920 acres irrigable land opened under act of June 17, 1902 (32 Stat., 338).
Total.....	316,540	
<b>COLORADO.</b>		
Ute..... (Under Navajo Springs and Southern Ute Schools.) Tribes: Capote, Moache, and Wiminuche Ute.	483,910	Treaties of Oct. 7, 1863, vol. 13, p. 673, and Mar. 2, 1868, vol. 15, p. 619, act of Apr. 29, 1874, vol. 18, p. 36; Executive orders, Nov. 22, 1875, Aug. 17, 1876, Feb. 7, 1879, and Aug. 4, 1882, and act of Congress approved June 15, 1880, vol. 21, p. 199, and July 28, 1882, vol. 22, p. 178, May 14, 1884, vol. 23, p. 22, Aug. 15, 1894, vol. 28, p. 337, Feb. 20, 1895, vol. 28, p. 677. 72,651 acres allotted to 371 Indians and 360 acres reserved for use of Government (letter book 321, p. 86); also 7,360.32 acres allotted to 39 Indians (letter book 331, p. 395). 523,079 acres opened to settlement by President's proclamation dated Apr. 13, 1899. The residue, 483,910 acres, retained as a reservation for the Wiminuche Utes.
Total.....	483,910	

<sup>1</sup> Outboundaries surveyed.  
<sup>2</sup> Partly surveyed.

<sup>3</sup> Not on reservation.  
<sup>4</sup> Partly in New Mexico.

TABLE 5.—General data for each Indian reservation, under what agency or school, tribes occupying or belonging to it, area not allotted or specially reserved, and authority for its establishment—Continued.

Name of reservation and tribe.	Area (unallotted).	Date of treaty, law, or other authority establishing reserve.
<b>FLORIDA.</b>		
Seminole.....	<sup>1</sup> 26,741	Acts Aug. 15, 1894 (28 Stat., 303), Mar. 2, 1895 (28 Stat., 892), June 10, 1896 (29 Stat., 337), June 7, 1897 (30 Stat., 78), Mar. 1, 1899 (30 Stat., 938), June 6, 1900 (31 Stat., 302), Apr. 4, 1910 (36 Stat., 274). 23,061.72 acres purchased for Seminole Indians in Florida under acts mentioned (see Annual Report for 1900, p. 101). 3,680 acres reserved by Executive order of June 28, 1911. (See 20817-1909.)
Total.....	26,741	
<b>IDAHO.</b>		
Coeur d'Alene (Under superintendent.) Tribes: Coeur d'Alene, Kutenai, <sup>2</sup> Pend d'Oreille, <sup>2</sup> and Spokane.		Executive orders, June 14, 1867, and Nov. 8, 1873; agreements made Mar. 26, 1887, and Sept. 9, 1889, and confirmed in Indian appropriation act approved Mar. 3, 1891, vol. 26, pp. 1026, 1029. Agreement, Feb. 7, 1894, ratified by act of Aug. 15, 1894, vol. 28, p. 322. 638 Indians have been allotted 104,077 acres and 1,906.99 acres have been reserved for agency, school, and church purposes and for mill sites. (See 86950-1908, and acts of June 21, 1906 (34 Stat. L., 325-355), Mar. 3, 1891 (26 Stat. L., 1026-1029), Aug. 15, 1894 (28 Stat. L., 322), Mar. 27, 1908 (35 Stat. L., 56), Apr. 30, 1909 (35 Stat. L., 78). President's proclamation issued May 22, 1909, opening 224,210 acres surplus lands to settlement.
Fort Hall..... (Under Fort Hall School.) Tribes: Bannock and Shoshoni.	<sup>1</sup> 447,940	Treaty of July 3, 1868, vol. 15, p. 673; Executive orders June 14, 1867, and July 30, 1869; agreement with Indians made July 18, 1881, and approved by Congress July 3, 1882, vol. 22, p. 148; acts of Sept. 1, 1888, vol. 25, p. 452, Feb. 23, 1889, vol. 25, p. 687, and Mar. 3, 1891, vol. 26, p. 1011. Agreement made Feb. 5, 1898, ratified by act of June 6, 1900, vol. 31, p. 672, ceding 416,000 acres, of which 6,298.72 acres have been allotted to 79 Indians (see letter book 527, p. 478); remainder of ceded tract opened to settlement June 17, 1902 (President's proclamation of May 7, 1902, vol. 32, p. 1997), act of Mar. 30, 1904, vol. 33, p. 153. Act of Mar. 3, 1911 (36 Stat., 1064). Lands now being allotted.
Lapwai..... (Under Fort Lapwai School.) Tribe: Nez Percé.	34,190	Treaty of June 9, 1863, vol. 14, p. 647; agreement of May 27, 1887, ratified by act of Sept. 1, 1888, vol. 25, p. 452; agreement, May 1, 1893, ratified by act of Aug. 15, 1894, vol. 28, p. 326. 178,812 acres allotted to 1,876 Indians, 2,170.47 acres reserved for agency, school, mission, and cemetery purposes, and 32,020 acres of timber land reserved for the tribe; the remainder restored to public settlement. (President's proclamation, Nov. 8, 1895, 29 Stats., 873.)
Lemhi.....		Unratified treaty of Sept. 24, 1868, and Executive order Feb. 12, 1875; agreement of May 14, 1880, ratified by act of Feb. 23, 1889, vol. 25, p. 687. (See 34 Stat. L., 335, and agreement executed Dec. 28, 1905, approved by President Jan. 27, 1906.) Act of June 21, 1906 (34 Stat., 334), about 64,000 acres opened in 1909. (See 36809-1909.)
Total.....	482,130	
<b>IOWA.</b>		
Sauk and Fox..... (Under Sauk and Fox School.) Tribes: Potawatomi, Sauk and Fox of the Mississippi and Win- nebago.	3,286	By purchase. (See act of Mar. 2, 1867, vol. 14, p. 507.) Deeds 1857, 1865, 1867, 1868, 1869, 1876, 1880, 1882, 1883, 1888, June July, and Oct. 1892-1896 (see act of Feb. 13, 1891, vol. 26, p. 749). (See Ann. Repts., 1891, p. 681; 1898, p. 81.) Deeds recorded, vol. 6. (See 95856-1907.)
Total.....	3,286	
<b>KANSAS.</b>		
Chippewa and Munsee..... (Under Potawatomi School.) Tribes: Chippewa and Munsee.		Treaty of July 16, 1859, vol. 12, p. 1105. 4,195.31 acres allotted to 100 Indians; the residue, 200 acres, allotted for missionary and school purposes. Patents issued to allottees; balance of allotments sold and proceeds paid to heirs. (See ninth section.) (Act of June 7, 1897, vol. 30, p. 92).

<sup>1</sup> Surveyed.<sup>2</sup> Not on reservation.



TABLE 5.—General data for each Indian reservation, under what agency or school, tribes occupying or belonging to it, area not allotted or specially reserved, and authority for its establishment—Continued.

Name of reservation and tribe.	Area (unallotted).	Date of treaty, law, or other authority establishing reserve.
<b>KANSAS—continued.</b>		
Iowa <sup>1</sup> ..... (Under Kickapoo School.) Tribe: Iowa.	Acres.	Treaties of May 17, 1854, vol. 10, p. 1069, and of Mar. 6, 1861, vol. 12, p. 1171. 11,768.77 acres of land allotted to 143 Indians; 162 acres reserved for school and cemetery purposes. (Letter book 266, p. 86.) Acts Mar. 3, 1885 (23 Stat., 352), and Jan. 26, 1887 (24 Stat., 367).
Kickapoo..... (Under Kickapoo School.) Tribe: Kickapoo.	398	Treaty of June 28, 1862, vol. 13, p. 623. 27,216.27 acres allotted to 346 Indians; 120 acres reserved for church and school; the residue, 398.87 acres, unallotted (letter books 304, p. 480, and 772, p. 54). (Acts of Feb. 28, 1899, vol. 30, p. 909 and Mar. 3, 1903, vol. 32, p. 1007.)
Potawatomi..... (Under Potawatomi School.) Tribe: Prairie band of Potawatomi.	2 500	Treaties of June 5, 1846, vol. 9, p. 853; of Nov. 15, 1861, vol. 12, p. 1191; treaty of relinquishment, Feb. 27, 1867, vol. 15, p. 531. 220,785 acres allotted to 2,363 Indians; 319 acres reserved for school and agency, and 1 acre for church; the residue, 500.62 acres, unallotted (letter books 238, p. 328; 259, p. 437; 303, p. 301; 685, p. 202, and 825, p. 167). (Acts of Feb. 28, 1899, vol. 30, p. 909, and Mar. 3, 1903, vol. 32, p. 1007.)
Sauk and Fox <sup>1</sup> ..... (Under Kickapoo School.) Tribe: Sauk and Fox of the Missouri.	24	Treaties of May 18, 1854, vol. 10, p. 1074, and of Mar. 6, 1861, vol. 12, p. 1171; acts of June 10, 1872, vol. 17, p. 391, and Aug. 15, 1876, vol. 19, p. 208. 2,843.97 acres in Kansas, 4,194.33 acres in Nebraska, aggregating 7,038.30 acres, allotted to 84 Indians, and under act June 21, 1906 (34 Stats., 324-349), 960.91 acres were allotted to 37 Indians, leaving 24.03 acres unallotted. (Letter books 233, p. 361; 383, p. 37, and 512, p. 110.)
Total.....	922	
<b>MICHIGAN.</b>		
Isabella <sup>2</sup> ..... Tribe: Chippewa of Saginaw, Swan Creek, and Black River.	191	Executive order, May 14, 1855; treaties of Aug. 2, 1855, vol. 11, p. 633, and of Oct. 18, 1864, vol. 14, p. 657. 98,395 acres allotted to 1,943 Indians.
L'Anse..... (Under special agent.) Tribe: L'Anse and Vieux Désert bands of Chippewa of Lake Superior.	2 732	Treaty of Sept. 30, 1854, vol. 10, p. 1109. 52,041 acres allotted to 666 Indians.
Ontonagon..... (Under special agent.) Tribe: Ontonagon band of Chippewa of Lake Superior.		Sixth clause, second article, treaty of Sept. 30, 1854, vol. 10, p. 1109; Executive order, Sept. 25, 1855. 2,561.35 acres allotted to 33 Indians.
Ottawa and Chippewa.....		Treaty July 31, 1855. (11 Stat., 621.) 120,470 acres allotted to 1,818 Indians.
Total.....	923	
<b>MINNESOTA.</b>		
Bois Fort..... (Under Nett Lake School.) Tribe: Bois Fort Chippewa.		Treaty of Apr. 7, 1866, vol. 14, p. 765; act of Jan. 14, 1889, vol. 25, p. 642. (See H. R. Ex. Doc. No. 247, 51st Cong., 1st sess., p. 63.) 54,524 acres allotted to 684 Indians and 434.63 acres reserved for agency, etc., purposes. (L. B. 359,382); residue, 51,863 acres to be opened to public settlement.
Deer Creek..... (Under La Pointe Agency.) Tribe: Bois Fort Chippewa.		Executive order, June 30, 1883; act of Jan. 14, 1889, vol. 25, p. 642. (See H. R. Ex. Doc. No. 247, 51st Cong., 1st sess., p. 63.) 295.55 acres allotted to 4 Indians; residue, 22,744 acres, opened to public settlement. (Executive order of Dec. 21, 1858.)
Fond du Lac..... (Under Fond du Lac School.) Tribe: Fond du Lac band of Chippewa of Lake Superior.		Treaty of Sept. 30, 1854, vol. 10, p. 1109; act of May 26, 1872, vol. 17, p. 190. 27,637 acres allotted to 408 Indians; act of Jan. 14, 1889, vol. 25, p. 642. (See H. R. Ex. Doc. No. 247, 51st Cong., 1st sess., p. 60.) The residue, 76,837 acres, restored to settlement. Agreement of Nov. 21, 1889. (See act of Jan. 14, 1889, vol. 25, p. 642.)
Grand Portage (Pigeon River). <sup>3</sup> ..... (Under La Pointe Agency.) Tribe: Grand Portage band of Chippewa of Lake Superior.		Treaty of Sept. 30, 1854, vol. 10, p. 1109; act of Jan. 14, 1889, vol. 25, p. 642. (See H. R. Ex. Doc. No. 247, 51st Cong., 1st sess., p. 59.) 24,191.31 acres allotted to 304 Indians; 208.24 acres reserved for agency and wood purposes; residue, 16,041.97 acres, to be opened to public settlement.

<sup>1</sup> In Kansas and Nebraska.

<sup>2</sup> Surveyed.

<sup>3</sup> Agency abolished June 30, 1889.



TABLE 5.—General data for each Indian reservation, under what agency or school, tribes occupying or belonging to it, area not allotted or specially reserved, and authority for its establishment—Continued.

Name of reservation and tribe.	Area (unallotted).	Date of treaty, law, or other authority establishing reserve.
<b>MINNESOTA—continued.</b>		
Leech Lake..... (Under Leech Lake Agency.) Tribes: Cass Lake, Pillager, and Lake Winnibigoshish bands of Chippewa.	Acres.	Treaty of Feb. 22, 1855, vol. 10, p. 1165; Executive orders, Nov. 4, 1873, and May 26, 1874; act of Jan. 14, 1889, vol. 25, p. 642. (See H. R. Ex. Doc. No. 247, 51st Cong., 1st sess., p. 49.) 47,453 acres allotted to 618 Indians and 321.60 acres reserved for agency and school purposes. (Act of June 27, 1902, vol. 32, p. 402.) Minnesota National Forest act, May 23, 1908 (35 Stat., 268).
Mdewakanton..... (Under Birch Cooley School) Tribe: Mdewakanton Sioux.		By purchase. (See acts of July 4, 1884, Mar. 3, 1885, May 15, 1886, June 29, 1888, Mar. 2, 1889, and Aug. 19, 1890.) 339.70 acres deeded to 47 Indians; 12,242.76 acres allotted to 88 Indians and held in trust by the United States, 8.90 acres reserved for school. (See Ann. Rept., 1891, pp. 111 and 179, and schedule approved Nov. 21, 1904.)
Mille Lac..... (Under White Earth School.) Tribe: Mille Lac and Snake River bands of Chippewa.		Treaties of Feb. 22, 1855, vol. 10, p. 1165, and article 12, of May 7, 1864, vol. 13, pp. 693, 695; act of Jan. 14, 1889, vol. 25, p. 642. (See H. R. Ex. Doc. No. 247, 51st Cong., 1st sess., p. 45.) Joint resolution (No. 5), Dec. 19, 1893, vol. 28, p. 576, and joint resolution (No. 40) approved May 17, 1898, vol. 30, p. 745. (See Ann. Rept. 1890, pp. 38-43.)
Red Lake..... (Under Red Lake School.) Tribe: Red Lake and Pembina Chippewa.	543,528	Treaty of Oct. 2, 1863, vol. 13, p. 667; act of Jan. 14, 1889, vol. 25, p. 642. (See agreement July 8, 1889, H. R. Ex. Doc. No. 247, 51st Cong., 1st sess., pp. 27 and 32), and Executive order, Nov. 21, 1892. Act of Mar. 3, 1903, vol. 32, p. 1009, and act of Feb. 20, 1904, ratifying agreement made Mar. 10, 1902, vol. 33, p. 46, for sale of 256,152 acres. Act of Feb. 8, 1905, vol. 33, p. 708, granting 320 acres as right of way for the Minneapolis, Red Lake & Manitoba Rwy. Co.
Vermillion Lake..... (Under Vermillion Lake School.) Tribe: Bois Fort Chippewa.	* 1,080	Executive order, Dec. 20, 1881, act of Jan. 14, 1889, vol. 25, p. 642.
White Earth..... (Under White Earth School.) Tribes: Chippewa of the Mississippi; Pembina, and Pillager Chippewa.	38,063	Treaty of Mar. 19, 1867, vol. 16, p. 719; Executive orders, Mar. 18, 1879, and July 13, 1883; act of Jan. 14, 1889, vol. 25, p. 642. (See agreement July 29, 1889, H. R. Ex. Doc. No. 247, 51st Cong., 1st sess., pp. 34 and 36.) Under act of Jan. 14, 1889 (25 Stat., 642), 402, 516.06 acres have been allotted to 4,868 Indians, and 1,899.61 acres reserved for agency, school, and religious purposes, and under act of Apr. 28, 1904 (33 Stat., 539), 223,928.91 acres have been allotted to 2,794 Mississippi and Otter Tail Pillager Chippewa, being additional allotments to a part of the allottees under act of Jan. 14, 1889, 215 original and 271 additional allotments covering 38,114.66 acres approved Dec. 20, 1909, leaving unallotted and unreserved 38,063 acres. Lands now in process of allotment under both acts.
White Oak Point and Chippewa..... (Under Leech Lake Agency.) Tribes: Lake Winnibigoshish and Pillager bands of Chippewa and White Oak Point band of Mississippi Chippewa.		Treaties of Feb. 22, 1855, vol. 10, p. 1165, and of Mar. 19, 1867, vol. 16, p. 719; Executive orders, Oct. 29, 1873, and May 26, 1874; act of Jan. 14, 1889, vol. 25, p. 742. (See H. R. Ex. Doc. No. 247, 51st Cong., 1st sess., pp. 42, 49.) 64,732 acres allotted to 826 Indians; the residue opened to public settlement; 240 acres reserved for ball park. (See 289-1908.)
Total.....	582,671	
<b>MONTANA.</b>		
Blackfeet..... (Under Blackfeet School.) Tribes: Blackfeet, Blood, and Piegan.	959,004	Treaty of Oct. 17, 1855, vol. 11, p. 657; unratified treaties of July 18, 1866, and of July 13 and 15 and Sept. 1, 1868; Executive orders, July 5, 1873, and Aug. 19, 1874; act of Apr. 15, 1874, vol. 18, p. 28; Executive orders, Apr. 13, 1875, and July 13, 1880, and agreement made Feb. 11, 1887, approved by Congress May 1, 1888, vol. 25, p. 129; agreement made Sept. 26, 1895, approved by act of June 10, 1896, vol. 29, p. 353; act of Feb. 27, 1905, confirming grant of 356.11 acres of land and 120 acres of unsurveyed land. (See vol. 33, p. 816.) Lands now in process of allotment under act of Mar. 1, 1907 (34 Stats., 1035). (See 11548-09.) 2 Indians allotted 640 acres.

\* Surveyed.

\* Outboundaries surveyed.

TABLE 5.—General data for each Indian reservation, under what agency or school, tribes occupying or belonging to it, area not allotted or specially reserved, and authority for its establishment—Continued.

Name of reservation and tribe.	Area (unallotted).	Date of treaty, law, or other authority establishing reserve.
<b>MONTANA—continued.</b>		
Crow..... (Under Crow School.) Tribes: Mountain and River Crow.	<sup>a</sup> Acres. 1,834,511	Treaty of May 7, 1868, vol. 15, p. 649; agreement made June 12, 1880, and approved by Congress Apr. 11, 1882, vol. 22, p. 42, and agreement made Aug. 22, 1881, approved by Congress July 10, 1882, vol. 22, p. 157; Executive orders, Oct. 20, 1875, Mar. 8, 1876, Dec. 7, 1886; agreement made Dec. 8, 1890; ratified and confirmed in Indian appropriation act approved Mar. 3, 1891, vol. 26, pp. 1039-1040; agreement made Aug. 27, 1892. (See Ann. Rept., 1892, p. 748; also President's proclamation, Oct. 15, 1892, vol. 27, p. 1034.) Act of Apr. 27, 1904, vol. 33, p. 352, to amend and ratify agreement of Aug. 14, 1899. Under act Feb. 8, 1887 (24 Stat., 388), and act Feb. 28, 1891 (26 Stat., 794), and Executive order, June 8, 1901 (modifying Executive order of Mar. 25, 1901), 478,702.07 acres have been allotted to 2,437 Indians, and 1,822.61 acres reserved for administration, church, and cemetery purposes, leaving unallotted and unreserved 1,834,511 acres, and 14,711.96 acres on ceded part have been allotted to 81 Indians. (See L. B. 743, p. 50; 852, p. 160, and 956, p. 416.) 37 Indians (Schedule A) have been allotted 7,429.55 acres under acts of Apr. 11, 1882 (22 Stat., 42), Feb. 8, 1887 (24 Stat., 388), and amendments thereto. President's proclamation, May 24, 1906 (34 Stat., 3200).
Fort Belknap..... (Under Fort Belknap School.) Tribes: Grosventre and Assiniboin.	497,600	Treaty of Oct. 17, 1855, vol. 11, p. 657; unratified treaties of July 18, 1866, and of July 13 and 15 and Sept. 1, 1868; Executive orders, July 5, 1873, and Aug. 19, 1874; act of Apr. 15, 1874, vol. 18, p. 28; Executive orders, Apr. 13, 1875, and July 13, 1880, and agreement made Jan. 21, 1887, approved by Congress May 1, 1888, vol. 25, p. 124; agreement made Oct. 9, 1895, approved by act of June 10, 1896, vol. 29, p. 350.
Fort Peck..... (Under Fort Peck School.) Tribes: Assiniboin, Brulé, Santee, Teton, Hunkpapa, and Yanktonai Sioux.	1,774,967	Treaty of Oct. 17, 1855, vol. 11, p. 657; unratified treaties of July 18, 1866, and of July 13 and 15 and Sept. 1, 1868; Executive orders, July 5, 1873, and Aug. 19, 1874; act of Apr. 15, 1874, vol. 18, p. 28; Executive orders, Apr. 13, 1875, and July 13, 1880; and agreement made Dec. 28, 1886, approved by Congress May 1, 1888, vol. 25, p. 113. 1,032.84 acres reserved for town sites, act May 30, 1908 (35 Stat., 558). Allotments now being made, see 74675-1909.
Flathead..... (Under Flathead School.) Tribes: Bitter Root, Carlos band, Flathead, Kutenai, Lower Kallis-pel, and Pend d'Oreille.		Treaty of July 16, 1855, vol. 12, p. 975. Under acts of Apr. 23, 1904 (33 Stats., 302), Feb. 8, 1887 (24 Stats., 388), and Feb. 28, 1891 (26 Stats., 794), 2,438 Indians have been allotted 226,633 acres, and under act of Apr. 23, 1904, 2,524.70 acres have been reserved for tribal uses, and under act of Apr. 23, 1904, as amended by act of Mar. 3, 1905 (33 Stats., 1049-1080), 6,774.92 acres have been reserved for agency purposes, 18,521.35 acres reserved for Bison Range under acts of May 23, 1908 (35 Stat. L., 267), and Mar. 4, 1909 (35 Stat., 927). See 51019-1908. May 22, 1909, proclamation issued by President opening surplus lands. Act Mar. 3, 1909 (35 Stat., 795). 45,714 acres reserved for power and reservoir sites, act Apr. 12, 1910 (36 Stat., 863).
Northern Cheyenne..... (Under Tongue River School.) Tribe: Northern Cheyenne.	2489,500	Executive orders, Nov. 26, 1884, and Mar. 19, 1900, act of Mar. 3, 1903, vol. 32, p. 1000.
Total.....	5,555,582	
<b>NEBRASKA.</b>		
Niobrara..... (Under Santee School.) Tribe: Santee Sioux.		Act of Mar. 3, 1863, vol. 12, p. 819, 4th paragraph, art. 6; treaty of Apr. 29, 1868, vol. 15, p. 637; Executive orders, Feb. 27, July 20, 1866, Nov. 16, 1867, Aug. 31, 1869, Dec. 31, 1873, and Feb. 9, 1885. 32,875.75 acres selected as homesteads, 38,908.01 acres selected as allotments, and 1,130.70 acres selected for agency, school, and mission purposes; unratified agreement of Oct. 17, 1882. (For modification, see sundry civil appropriation act approved Mar. 3, 1883, vol. 22, p. 624. For text, see misc. Indian doc., vol. 14, p. 305.) Act of Apr. 30, 1888, vol. 25, p. 94, not accepted.

<sup>1</sup> Outboundaries surveyed; partly surveyed.<sup>2</sup> Partly surveyed.



TABLE 5.—General data for each Indian reservation, under what agency or school, tribes occupying or belonging to it, area not allotted or specially reserved, and authority for its establishment—Continued.

Name of reservation and tribe.	Area (unallotted).	Date of treaty, law, or other authority establishing reserve.
<b>NEBRASKA—continued.</b>		
Omaha..... (Under Omaha School.) Tribe: Omaha.	<i>Acres.</i> 4,500	Treaty of Mar. 16, 1854, vol. 10, p. 1043; selection by Indians with President's approval, May 11, 1855; treaty of Mar. 6, 1865, vol. 14, p. 667; acts of June 10, 1872, vol. 17, p. 391, and of June 22, 1874, vol. 18, p. 170; deed to Winnebago Indians dated July 31, 1874; act of Aug. 7, 1882, vol. 22, p. 341; act of Mar. 3, 1893 (27 Stats., p. 612); 130,522 acres allotted to 1,458 Indians; the residue, 4,500 acres, unallotted.
Ponca..... (Under Santee School.) Tribe: Ponca.		Treaty of Mar. 12, 1858, vol. 12, p. 997, and supplemental treaty, Mar. 10, 1865, vol. 14, p. 675; act of Mar. 2, 1889, sec. 13, vol. 25, p. 892. 27,236 acres allotted to 168 Indians; 160 acres reserved and occupied by agency and school buildings. (See letter book 205, p. 339; also President's proclamation, Oct. 23, 1890, vol. 26, p. 1559.)
Sioux (additional)..... (Under Pine Ridge School.) Tribe: Oglala Sioux.	640	Executive order, Jan. 24, 1882.
Winnebago..... (Under Winnebago School.) Tribe: Winnebago.	700	Act of Feb. 21, 1863, vol. 12, p. 658; treaty of Mar. 8, 1865, vol. 14, p. 671; act of June 22, 1874, vol. 18, p. 170; deed from Omaha Indians, dated July 31, 1874. (See vol. 6, Indian deeds, p. 215.) 122,254 acres allotted to 1,558 Indians; 480 acres reserved for agency, etc.; the residue, 700 acres, unallotted.
Total.....	5,840	
<b>NEVADA.</b>		
Duck Valley..... (Under Western Shoshone School.) Tribes: Paiute and Western Shoshoni.	1 321,920	Executive orders, Apr. 16, 1877, May 4, 1886, and July 1, 1910.
Moapa River..... (Under Moapa River School.) Tribes: Chemehuevi, Kaibab, Pawlpiit, Paiute, and Shivwits.	2 1,000	Executive orders, Mar. 12, 1873, and Feb. 12, 1874; act of Mar. 13, 1875, vol. 18, p. 445, selection approved by Secretary of the Interior, July 3, 1875; Executive order of July 31, 1903.
Paiute..... (Under Fallon School.)	1,100	7½ sections (4,640 acres) reserved under second form withdrawal, reclamation act June 17, 1902 (32 Stat., 388), for reallocation to Indians; 3,540 acres have been allotted to 354 Paiute Indians and 10 acres reserved for school purposes (see 76982-1907), 1,100 acres unallotted and unreserved.
Pyramid Lake..... (Under Nevada School.) Tribe: Paiute.	322,000	Executive order, Mar. 23, 1874. (See sec. 26, Indian appropriation act approved Apr. 21, 1904, vol. 33, p. 225.) Act July 1, 1898 (30 Stat., 594).
Walker River..... (Under Walker River School.) Tribe: Paiute.	40,746	Executive order, Mar. 19, 1874; joint resolution of June 19, 1902, vol. 32, p. 744; act of May 27, 1902 (32 Stat., pp. 245-260); act of Mar. 3, 1903, vol. 32, pp. 982-997; act of June 21, 1906, vol. 34, p. 325; proclamation of President, Sept. 26, 1906, opening ceded part to settlement. It contains 268,005.84 acres, leaving in diminished reserve 50,809.16 acres. Allotted to 490 Indians, 9,763.27 acres; reserved for agency and school, 80 acres; reserved for cemetery, 40 acres; reserved for grazing, 37,848.29 acres; reserved for timber, 3,355.62 acres; reserved for church purposes, 160 acres. (L. B. 885, p. 187.)
Total.....	686,766	
<b>NEW MEXICO.</b>		
Jicarilla Apache..... (Under Jicarilla School.) Tribe: Jicarilla Apache.	407,300	Executive orders, Mar. 25, 1874, July 18, 1876, Sept. 21, 1880, May 15, 1884, and Feb. 11, 1887; 129,313.35 acres allotted to 845 Indians, and 280.44 acres reserved for mission, school, and agency purposes. (L. B. 335, p. 323.) Executive orders of Nov. 11, 1907, and Jan. 28, 1908. The above-mentioned 845 allotments have been canceled; reallocations have been made under the act of Mar. 1, 1907 (34 Stat. L., 1413). (See 64513-1909.) (Allotments to 797 Indians covering 354,294 acres approved Aug. 28, 1909.)
Mescalero Apache..... (Under Mescalero School.) Tribes: Mescalero and Mimbres Apache.	2 474,240	Executive orders, May 29, 1873, Feb. 2, 1874, Oct. 20, 1875, May 19, 1882, and Mar. 24, 1883. (See 25961, 48680, 75169, 75469-1908, and 14203, 26542-1909, and Senate bill 5602, 60th Cong., 1st sess.)

¹ Surveyed; partly in Idaho.

² Outboundaries surveyed.



TABLE 5.—General data for each Indian reservation, under what agency or school, tribes occupying or belonging to it, area not allotted or specially reserved, and authority for its establishment—Continued.

Name of reservation and tribe.	Area (unallotted).	Date of treaty, law, or other authority establishing reserve.
<b>NEW MEXICO—continued.</b>		
Pueblo: (Under Santa Fe and Albuquerque schools.)		
Tribe: Pueblo—	<i>Acres.</i>	
Jemez.....	140,550	Confirmed by United States patents in 1864, under old Spanish grants; acts of Dec. 22, 1858, vol. 11, p. 374, and June 21, 1860, vol. 12, p. 71. (See General Land Office Report for 1876, p. 242, and for 1880, p. 658.) See Executive orders of June 13 and Sept. 4, 1902, setting apart additional lands for San Felipe and Nambe Pueblos, and Executive order of July 29, 1905, setting apart additional lands for Santa Clara Pueblo. (See 60,806, 1905.) Approximately 32,000 acres added. Area original Santa Clara Pueblo, 17,368.52. Executive orders, Dec. 19, 1906, and Sept. 1, 1911, withdrawing 23,040 acres for Jemez Indians. Area of original Spanish grant, 17,510 acres. Executive order July 1, 1910, 28,800 acres. Area of Pueblo proper, 125,225. (See 55714, 1910.)
Acoma.....	195,792	
San Juan.....	17,545	
Picuris.....	17,461	
San Felipe.....	34,767	
Pecos.....	18,763	
Cochiti.....	24,256	
Santo Domingo.....	92,398	
Taos.....	17,361	
Santa Clara.....	49,369	
Tesuque.....	17,471	
San Ildefonso.....	17,293	
Pojoaque.....	13,520	
Sia.....	17,515	
San Dia.....	24,187	
Isleta.....	110,080	
Nambe.....	13,586	
Laguna.....	154,025	
Santa Ana.....	17,361	
Zuñi: (Under Zuñi School.)	215,040	Executive orders, Mar. 16, 1877, May 1, 1883, and Mar. 3, 1885. (Area of original Spanish grant, 17,581.25 acres.)
Tribe: Zuñi Pueblo:		
Total.....	1,889,880	
<b>NEW YORK.</b>		
Allegany: (Under New York Agency.)	30,469	Treaties of Sept. 15, 1797, vol. 7, p. 601, and of May 20, 1842, vol. 7, p. 587.
Tribes: Onondaga and Seneca.		
Cattaraugus: (Under New York Agency.)	21,680	Treaties of Sept. 15, 1797, vol. 7, p. 601; June 30, 1802, vol. 7, p. 70, and of May 20, 1842, vol. 7, p. 587. (See Ann. Rept., 1877, p. 164.)
Tribes: Cayuga, Onondaga, and Seneca.		
Oil Spring: (Under New York Agency.)	640	By arrangement with the State of New York. (See Ann. Rept., 1877, p. 166.) Seneca agreement of Jan. 3, 1893, ratified by act of Feb. 20, 1893, vol. 27, p. 470; act of June 7, 1897, vol. 30, p. 89.
Tribe: Seneca.		
Oneida: (Under New York Agency.)	350	Treaty of Nov. 11, 1794, vol. 7, p. 44, and arrangement with the State of New York. (See Ann. Rept., 1877, p. 168.)
Tribe: Oneida.		
Onondaga: (Under New York Agency.)	6,100	Do.
Tribes: Oneida, Onondaga, and St. Regis.		
St. Regis: (Under New York Agency.)	14,640	Treaty of May 13, 1796, vol. 7, p. 55. (See Ann. Rept., 1877, p. 168.) They hold about 24,250 acres in Canada.
Tribe: St. Regis.		
Tonawanda: (Under New York Agency.)	7,549	Treaties of Sept. 15, 1797, vol. 7, p. 601, and Nov. 5, 1857, vol. 12, p. 991; purchased by the Indians and held in trust by the comptroller of New York; deed dated Feb. 14, 1862. (See also Ann. Rept., 1877, p. 165.)
Tribes: Cayuga and Tonawanda bands of Seneca.		
Tuscarora: (Under New York Agency.)	6,249	Treaty of Jan. 15, 1838, vol. 7, p. 551, and arrangement (grant and purchase) between the Indians and the Holland Land Co. (See Ann. Rept., 1877, p. 167.)
Tribes: Onondaga and Tuscarora.		
Total.....	87,677	
<b>NORTH CAROLINA.</b>		
Qualla boundary and other lands: (Under Eastern Cherokee School.)	48,000 15,211	Held by deed to Indians under decision of U. S. circuit court for western district of North Carolina, entered at November term, 1874, confirming the award of Rufus Barringer and others, dated Oct. 23, 1874, and acts of Aug. 14, 1876, vol. 19, p. 139, and Aug. 23, 1894, vol. 28, p. 441, and deeds to Indians from Johnston and others, dated Oct. 9, 1876, and Aug. 14, 1880. (See also H. R. Ex. Docs. No. 196, 47th Cong., 1st sess., and No. 128, 53d Cong., 2d sess.) Now held in fee by Indians, who are incorporated. Act of Mar. 3, 1903, vol. 32, p. 1000. (See Opinions of Asst. Atty. Gen., Mar. 14, 1894, and Feb. 3, 1904. 35,000 acres of the 98,211 acres sold. Deeds dated Oct. 4, 1906; approved Dec. 12, 1906.)
Tribe: Eastern band of Cherokee.		
Total.....	63,211	

<sup>1</sup> Outboundaries surveyed.

<sup>2</sup> Partly surveyed.

<sup>3</sup> Surveyed.

TABLE 5.—General data for each Indian reservation, under what agency or school, tribes occupying or belonging to it, area not allotted or specially reserved, and authority for its establishment—Continued.

Name of reservation and tribe.	Area unallotted).	Date of treaty, law, or other authority establishing reserve.
<b>NORTH DAKOTA.</b>		
	<i>Acres.</i>	
Devils Lake..... (Under Fort Totten School.) Tribes: Assiniboin, Cuthead, Santee, Sisseton, Yankton, and Wahpeton Sioux.		Treaty of Feb. 19, 1867, vol. 15, p. 505, agreement Sept. 20, 1872; confirmed in Indian appropriation act approved June 22, 1874, vol. 18, p. 167. (See pp. 328-337 Comp. Indian Laws.) 137,381 acres allotted to 1,189 Indians; 727.83 acres reserved for church and 193.61 acres reserved for Government purposes. Act of Apr. 27, 1904, vol. 33, p. 319, to amend and ratify agreement made Nov. 2, 1901. President's proclamation of June 2, 1904, vol. 33, p. 2368.
Fort Berthold..... (Under Fort Berthold School.) Tribes: Arikara, Gros-ventre, and Mandan.	848,907	Unratified agreement of Sept. 17, 1851, and July 27, 1866 (see p. 322, Comp. Indian Laws); Executive orders, Apr. 12, 1870, July 13, 1880, and June 17, 1892; agreement Dec. 14, 1886, ratified by act of Mar. 3, 1891, vol. 26, p. 1032. (See Pres. proc. May 20, 1891, vol. 27, p. 979.) 116,213 acres allotted to 1,307 Indians (see letter book 445, p. 311); the residue, 884,780 acres, unallotted. Lands now in process of allotment under act of Mar. 1, 1907 (34 Stat. L., 1042). Act June 1, 1910 (36 Stat., 455). (See 61502, 10 Pres. proc., June 29, 1911, 40 L. D., 164.)
Standing Rock..... (Under Standing Rock School.) Tribes: Blackfeet, Hunkpapa, Upper and Lower Yanktonai Sioux.	364,598	Treaty of Apr. 29, 1868, vol. 15, p. 635, and Executive orders Jan. 11-Mar. 16, 1875, and Nov. 28, 1876. Agreement ratified by act of Feb. 28, 1877, vol. 19, p. 254, and Executive orders Aug. 9, 1879, and Mar. 20, 1884 (1,520,640 acres in South Dakota); unratified agreement of Oct. 17, 1882. (For modification see sundry civil appropriation act approved Mar. 3, 1883, vol. 22, p. 624; for text see Misc. Indian Doc., vol. 14, p. 305.) Act of Congress of Apr. 30, 1888, vol. 25, p. 94, not accepted. Act of Congress, Mar. 2, 1889, vol. 25, p. 888. President's proclamation of Feb. 10, 1890, vol. 26, p. 1554. Under act of Mar. 2, 1889 (25 Stats. 888), and authority of the President of Sept. 26, 1905, 4,011 Indians have been allotted 1,273,169 acres, leaving unallotted 364,598 acres. [See act of May 29, 1908 (35 Stat. L., 444, 451, and 460), and act of Mar. 1, 1907 (34 Stat. L., 1041).] Under President's proclamation of Aug. 21, 1909, 1,061,500 acres were opened to settlement.
Turtle Mountain..... (Under Turtle Mountain School.) Tribe: Pembina Chippewa.		Executive orders Dec. 21, 1882, Mar. 29 and June 3, 1884. Agreement made Oct. 2, 1892, amended by Indian appropriation act approved and ratified Apr. 21, 1904, vol. 33, p. 194. 43,820 acres allotted to 326 Indians and 186 acres reserved for church and school purposes under the above-named act. Allotments to 1,404 members of this band on public domain aggregating 213,543 acres have been approved.
Total.....	1,213,505	
<b>OKLAHOMA.</b>		
Cherokee..... (Under Union Agency.) Tribe: Cherokee.	1 50,300	Treaties of Feb. 14, 1833, vol. 7, p. 414, Dec. 29, 1835, vol. 7, p. 478, and July 19, 1866, vol. 14, p. 799; agreement of Dec. 19, 1891, ratified by tenth section of act of Mar. 3, 1893, vol. 27, p. 640; agreement ratified by act of July 1, 1902, vol. 32, p. 716. Approximately 40,194 Indians have been allotted 4,348,760 acres.
Cheyenne and Arapaho..... (Under Cheyenne and Arapaho, Cantonment and Seger schools.) Tribes: Southern Arapaho and Northern and Southern Cheyenne.		Executive order Aug. 10, 1869; unratified agreement with Wichita, Caddo, and others. Oct. 19, 1872. (See Ann. Rept., 1872, p. 101.) Executive orders of Apr. 18, 1882, and Jan. 17, 1883, relative to Fort Supply Military Reserve (relinquished for disposal under act of Congress of July 5, 1894, by authority of Executive order of Nov. 5, 1894; see General Land Office Report, 1899, p. 153). Executive order of July 17, 1883, relative to Fort Reno Military Reserve. Agreement made October, 1890, and ratified and confirmed in Indian appropriation act approved Mar. 3, 1891, vol. 26, pp. 1022-1026. 528,789 acres allotted to 3,331 Indians; 231,828.55 acres for Oklahoma school lands; 32,343.93 acres reserved for military, agency, mission, etc., purposes; the residue, 3,500,562.05 acres, opened to settlement. (See Pres. proc. Apr. 12, 1892, vol. 27, p. 1018.) Executive order, July 12, 1895. President's proclamation of Aug. 12, 1903, vol. 33, p. 2317. Act June 17, 1910 (36 Stat., 533), 57,637-10.
Chickasaw..... (Under Union Agency.) Tribe: Chickasaw.	1 879,749	Treaty of June 22, 1855, vol. 11, p. 611; agreement of Apr. 23, 1897, ratified by act of June 28, 1898, vol. 30, p. 505; act of July 1, 1902, vol. 32, p. 641, ratifying agreement of Mar. 21, 1902; act of Apr. 21, 1904, vol. 33, p. 209; act of Apr. 28, 1904, vol. 33, p. 544. Approximately 10,984 Indians have been allotted 3,703,080 acres.

<sup>1</sup> Surveyed.



TABLE 5.—General data for each Indian reservation, under what agency or school, tribes occupying or belonging to it, area not allotted or specially reserved, and authority for its establishment—Continued.

Name of reservation and tribe.	Area (unallotted). <sup>1</sup>	Date of treaty, law, or other authority establishing reserve.
OKLAHOMA—continued.		
Choctaw..... (Under Union Agency.) Tribe: Choctaw.	<i>Acres.</i> 2,590,043	Treaty of June 22, 1855, vol. 11, p. 611. Same as Chickasaw. Approximately 26,700 Indians have been allotted 4,360,000 acres.
Creek..... (Under Union Agency.) Tribe: Creek.	72,813	Treaties of Feb. 14, 1833, vol. 7, p. 417, and June 14, 1866, vol. 14, p. 785, and deficiency appropriation act of Aug. 5, 1882, vol. 22, p. 265. (See Ann. Rept., 1882, p. LIV.) Agreement of Jan. 19, 1889, ratified by act of Mar. 1, 1889, vol. 25, p. 757; President's proclamation Mar. 23, 1889, vol. 26, p. 1544; agreement of Sept. 27, 1897, ratified by act of June 28, 1898, vol. 30, p. 514; agreement of Mar. 8, 1900, ratified by act of Mar. 1, 1901, vol. 31, p. 861; President's proclamation of June 25, 1901, vol. 32, p. 1971; agreement of Feb. —, 1902, ratified by act of June 30, 1902, vol. 32, p. 500; President's proclamation of Aug. 8, 1902, vol. 32, p. 2021. (See act of May 27, 1902, vol. 32, p. 258; act of Apr. 21, 1904, vol. 33, p. 204.) Approximately 18,700 Indians have been allotted 3,000,000 acres.
Iowa..... (Under Sauk and Fox School.) Tribes: Iowa and Tonkawa.		Executive order, Aug. 15, 1883; agreement May 20, 1890, ratified by act of Feb. 13, 1891, vol. 26, p. 753. 8,605 acres allotted to 108 Indians; 20 acres held in common for church, school, etc.; the residue opened to settlement. Proclamation of President Sept. 18, 1891, vol. 27, p. 989. (See Ann. Rept., 1891, p. 677, and letter book 222, p. 364.)
Kansa or Kaw..... (Under Kaw School.) Tribe: Kansa or Kaw.		Act of June 5, 1872, vol. 17, p. 228; 260 acres reserved for cemetery, school, and town site. Remainder, 99,644 acres, allotted to 247 Indians; act of July 1, 1902, vol. 32, p. 636, ratifying agreement, not dated. Act Mar. 3, 1909. (35 Stat. 778.)
Kickapoo..... (Under Shawnee School.) Tribe: Mexican Kickapoo.		Executive order, Aug. 15, 1883; agreement June 21, 1891; ratified by act of Mar. 3, 1893, vol. 27, p. 557. 22,650 acres allotted to 280 Indians; 479.72 acres reserved for mission, agency, and school purposes; residue opened to settlement by proclamation of the President May 18, 1895, vol. 29, p. 868; act of Mar. 3, 1903, vol. 32, p. 1001. June 21, 1906. (34 Stat., 302.)
Kiowa and Comanche..... (Under Kiowa School.) Tribes: Apache, Comanche, Delaware, and Kiowa.		Treaty of Oct. 21, 1867, vol. 15, pp. 581 and 589; agreement made Oct. 6, 1892; ratified by act of June 6, 1900, vol. 31, p. 676, ceding 2,488,893 acres, of which 445,000 acres have been allotted to 3,444 Indians; 11,972 acres reserved for agency, school, religious, and other purposes. The residue, 2,033,583 acres opened to settlement (letter books 486, p. 440; 488, p. 478). President's proclamation of July 4, 1901, vol. 32, p. 1975; June 23, 1902, vol. 32, p. 2007; Sept. 4, 1902, vol. 32, p. 2026, and Mar. 29, 1904, vol. 33, p. 2340. Of the 480,000 acres grazing land set apart under act of June 6, 1900, 1,841.92 acres were reserved for town sites under act Mar. 20, 1906 (34 Stat. L., 801), 82,059.52 acres were allotted to 513 Indians under act of June 5, 1906 (34 Stat. L., 213), and 480 acres allotted to 3 Indians under act of June 5, as amended by act Mar. 7, 1907 (34 Stat. L., 1018). The remaining 395,618.56 acres were turned over to the General Land Office for disposition under acts of June 5 and June 28, 1906, and proclamation of Sept. 19, 1906. The General Land Office reports the sale and entry of approximately 369,961.12 acres under act of June 5, and of 21,251.75 acres under act of June 28, 1906, to June 30, 1909. (See 87404-1909.) (See 75344-1908.) Under act May 29, 1908 (35 Stat., 471), and act June 25, 1910 (36 Stat., 861), 20,498 acres allotted to 169 Indians.
Modoc..... (Under Seneca School.) Tribe: Modoc.		Agreement with Eastern Shawnees made June 23, 1874 (see Ann. Rept., 1882, p. 271), and confirmed in Indian appropriation act approved Mar. 3, 1875, vol. 18, p. 447. Lands all allotted—3,966 acres allotted to 68 Indians, 8 acres reserved for church and cemetery purposes, 2 acres for school, and 24 acres for timber. (Letter book 220, p. 102.) Act Mar. 3, 1909. (35 Stat., 752.)
Oakland..... (Under Ponca School.) Tribes: Tonkawa and Lipan.		Act of May 27, 1878, vol. 20, p. 84. (See Ann. Rept. for 1882, p. LXII.) (See deed dated June 14, 1883, from Cherokee, vol. 6, Indian Deeds, p. 476.) (See deed from Nez Percé, May 22, 1885, vol. 6, Indian Deeds, p. 504.) 11,456 acres allotted to 73 Indians; 160.50 acres reserved for government and school purposes. The residue, 79,276.60 acres, opened to settlement (letter book 257, p. 240). Agreement made Oct. 21, 1891, ratified by Indian appropriation act approved Mar. 3, 1893, vol. 27, p. 644. (For text, see Ann. Rept., 1893, p. 524.)

<sup>1</sup> Partly surveyed.



TABLE 5.—General data for each Indian reservation, under what agency or school, tribes occupying or belonging to it, area not allotted or specially reserved, and authority for its establishment—Continued.

Name of reservation and tribe.	Area (unallotted).	Date of treaty, law, or other authority establishing reserve.
<b>OKLAHOMA—continued.</b>		
<b>Osage</b> ..... (Under Osage School.) Tribes: Great and Little Osage.	<i>Acres.</i>	Article 16, Cherokee treaty of July 19, 1866, vol. 14, p. 804; order of Secretary of the Interior, Mar. 27, 1871; act of June 5, 1872, vol. 17, p. 228. (See deed dated June 14, 1883, from Cherokee, vol. 6, Indian Deeds, p. 482.) (See act of June 28, 1906 (34 Stats., 539), act of Mar. 3, 1909 (35 Stats., 787), and Public Resolution No. 51, approved Feb. 28, 1909. 2,230 Indians have been allotted 1,065,134.31 acres (3 selections). Since July 1, 1909, these 2,230 Indians have been allotted 1,465,350 acres from surplus lands, and 5,178.53 acres have been reserved for church, town-site, and railroad purposes. Act Mar. 3, 1909. (35 Stat., 778.)
<b>Oto</b> ..... (Under Oto School.) Tribe: Oto and Missouri.		Act of Mar. 3, 1881, vol. 21, p. 381; order of the Secretary of the Interior, June 25, 1881. (See deed dated June 14, 1883, from Cherokee, vol. 6, Indian Deeds, p. 479.) Under acts of Feb. 8, 1887 (24 Stats., 388), Feb. 28, 1891 (26 Stats., 794), and Apr. 21, 1904 (33 Stat., 189), 128,251 acres were allotted to 514 Indians (885 allotments—see L. B. 929, p. 326), 720 acres were reserved for agency, school, church, and cemetery purposes, and 640 acres set aside for tribal uses.
<b>Ottawa</b> ..... (Under Seneca School.) Tribe: O t t a w a o f Blanchards Fork and Roche de Beauf.	<sup>1</sup> 1,587	Treaty of Feb. 23, 1867, vol. 15, p. 513; 12,995 acres were allotted to 160 Indians; 557.95 acres were authorized to be sold by act of Mar. 3, 1891 (vol. 26, p. 989). The residue, 1,587.25 acres, unallotted. (Letter book 229, p. 115.)
<b>Pawnee</b> ..... (Under Pawnee School.) Tribe: Pawnee.		Act of Apr. 10, 1876, vol. 19, p. 29. (Of this 230,014 acres are Cherokee and 53,006 acres are Creek lands. See deed dated June 14, 1883, from Cherokee, vol. 6, Indian Deeds, p. 470.) 112,701 acres allotted to 820 Indians; 840 acres were reserved for school, agency, and cemetery purposes; the residue, 109,320 acres, opened to settlement. (Letter books 261, p. 388, and 263, p. 5.) Agreement made Nov. 23, 1892, ratified by act of Mar. 3, 1893, vol. 27, p. 644. (For text see Ann. Rept., 1893, p. 526.)
<b>Peoria</b> ..... (Under Seneca School.) Tribes: Kaskaskia, Mi- ami, Peoria, Pianka- shaw, and Wea.		Treaty of Feb. 23, 1867, vol. 15, p. 513. 43,334 acres allotted to 218 Indians. The residue, 6,313.27 acres, sold under act of May 27, 1902. (32 Stats, 245.)
<b>Ponca</b> ..... (Under Ponca School.) Tribe: Ponca.	<sup>2</sup> 320	Acts of Aug. 15, 1876, vol. 19, p. 192; Mar. 3, 1877, vol. 19, p. 287; May 27, 1878, vol. 20, p. 76, and Mar. 3, 1881, vol. 21, p. 422. (See deed dated June 14, 1883, from Cherokee, vol. 6, Indian Deeds, p. 473.) There have been allotted to 782 Indians 100,734 acres, and reserved for agency, school, mission, and cemetery purposes 523.56 acres, leaving unallotted and unreserved 320 acres. (Letter books 302, p. 311, and 813, p. 401.) Indian appropriation act approved Apr. 21, 1904, vol. 33, p. 217.
<b>Potawatomi</b> ..... (Under Shawnee School.) Tribes: Absentee Shaw- nee and Potawatomi.		Treaty of Feb. 27, 1867, vol. 15, p. 531; act of May 23, 1872, vol. 17, p. 159. (222,716 acres are Creeks ceded lands; 365,851 acres are Seminole lands.) Agreements with citizen Potawatomi June 25 and Absentee Shawnees June 26, 1890; ratified and confirmed in the Indian appropriation act of Mar. 3, 1891, vol. 26, pp. 1016-1021. 215,679.42 acres allotted to 1,489, Potawatomi, and 70,791.47 acres allotted to 563 Absentee Shawnees, and 510.63 acres reserved for Government purposes; the residue opened to settlement by the President's proclamation of Sept. 18, 1891, vol. 27, p. 989. (See letter book 222, pp. 442, 444, and Ann. Rept. for 1891, p. 677.)
<b>Quapaw</b> ..... (Under Seneca School.) Tribe: Quapaw.		Treaties of May 13, 1833, vol. 7, p. 424, and of Feb. 23, 1867, vol. 15, p. 513. 56,245.21 acres allotted to 248 Indians, 400 acres reserved for school and 40 acres for church purposes. (Letter book 335, p. 326.) Agreement of Mar. 23, 1893, ratified in Indian appropriation act approved Mar. 2, 1895, vol. 28, p. 907. Agreement of Jan. 2, 1899, ratified in Indian appropriation act approved Mar. 3, 1901, vol. 31, p. 1067. Act of Mar. 3, 1903, vol. 32, p. 997.
<b>Sauk and Fox</b> ..... (Under Sauk and Fox School.) Tribes: Ottawa, Sauk and Fox of the Mississippi.		Treaty of Feb. 18, 1867, vol. 15, p. 495; agreement June 12, 1890; ratified by act of Feb. 13, 1891, vol. 26, p. 749. 87,683.64 acres allotted to 548 Indians, and 800 acres reserved for school and agency purposes; the residue opened to settlement by the President's proclamation Sept. 18, 1891, vol. 27, p. 989. (See letter book 222, p. 169, and Ann. Rept. for 1891, p. 677.)

<sup>1</sup> Surveyed.<sup>2</sup> Partly surveyed.

TABLE 5.—General data for each Indian reservation, under what agency or school, tribes occupying or belonging to it, area not allotted or specially reserved, and authority for its establishment—Continued.

Name of reservation and tribe.	Area (unallotted).	Date of treaty, law, or other authority establishing reserve.
<b>OKLAHOMA—continued.</b>		
Seminole..... (Under Union Agency.) Tribe: Seminole.	<i>Acres.</i> 4,854	Treaty of Mar. 21, 1866, vol. 14, p. 755. (See Creek agreement, Feb. 14, 1881, Ann. Rept., 1882, p. LIV, and deficiency act of Aug. 5, 1882, vol. 22, p. 265.) Agreement of Mar. 16, 1889. (See Indian appropriation act approved Mar. 2, 1889.) Agreement recorded in treaty book, vol. 3 p. 35. Agreement made Dec. 16, 1897, ratified by act of July 1, 1898, vol. 30, p. 567. Agreement of Oct. 7, 1899, ratified by act of June 2, 1900, vol. 31, p. 250. Approximately 3,000 Indians have been allotted 361,000 acres.
Seneca..... (Under Seneca School.) Tribe: Seneca.		Treaties of Feb. 23, 1831, vol. 7, p. 348; of Dec. 29, 1832, vol. 7, p. 411, and of Feb. 23, 1867, vol. 15, p. 513. 41,813 acres allotted to 435 Indians; 104.22 acres reserved for Government, church, and school purposes. Agreement of Dec. 2, 1901, ratified by act of May 27, 1902, vol. 32, p. 262.
Shawnee..... (Under Seneca School.) Tribes: Seneca and Eastern Shawnee.		Treaties of July 20, 1831, vol. 7, p. 351; of Dec. 29, 1832, vol. 7, p. 411; of Feb. 23, 1867, vol. 15, p. 513, and agreement with Modocs, made June 23, 1874 (see Ann. Rept., 1882, p. 271), confirmed by Congress in Indian appropriation act approved Mar. 3, 1875, vol. 18, p. 447. 12,745 acres, allotted to 117 Indians; 86 acres reserved for agency purposes (letter books 208, p. 266, and 233, p. 207); the residue, 2,543 acres, sold (agreement of Dec. 2, 1901, ratified by act of May 27, 1902, vol. 32, p. 262).
Wichita..... (Under Kiowa Agency.) Tribes: Ioni, Caddo, Comanche, Delaware, Towa, Koni, Waco, and Wichita.		(See treaty of July 4, 1866, with Delawares, art. 4, vol. 14, p. 794.) Unratified agreement, Oct. 19, 1872. (See Ann. Rept., 1872, p. 101.) Agreement made June 4, 1891, ratified by act of Mar. 2, 1895, vol. 28, p. 895. 152,714 acres allotted to 957 Indians; 4,151 acres reserved for agency, school, religious, and other purposes. The residue, 586,468 acres, opened to settlement (letter book 490, p. 90). President's proclamation of July 4, 1901, vol. 32, p. 1975. Unoccupied Chickasaw and Choctaw leased lands west of the North Fork of the Red River. Act of May 4, 1896, vol. 29, p. 113. President's proclamation, Mar. 16, 1896, vol. 29, p. 878. Act of June 6, 1900 (31 Stat., 680).
Wyandot..... (Under Seneca School.) Tribe: Wyandot.	<sup>1</sup> 535	Treaty of Feb. 23, 1867, vol. 15, p. 513. 20,942 acres allotted to 244 Indians, 16 acres to churches, etc., leaving 534.72 acres unallotted (letter book 228, p. 332).
Total.....	3,600,201	
<b>OREGON.</b>		
Grande Ronde..... (Under Siletz School.) Tribes: Kalapuya, Clackamas, Cow Creek, Lakmlut, Marys River, Molala, Nestucca, Rogue River, Santiam, Shasta, Tumwater, Umpqua, Wapato, and Yamhill.		Treaties of Jan. 22, 1855, vol. 10, p. 1143, and of Dec. 21, 1855, vol. 12, p. 982; Executive order June 30, 1857. 440 acres reserved for Government use and 32,983 acres allotted to 269 Indians. (See letter book 210, p. 328.) Act of Apr. 28, 1904, vol. 33, p. 567, amending and ratifying agreement of June 27, 1901.
Klamath..... (Under Klamath School.) Tribes: Klamath, Modoc, Palute, Pit River, Walpate, and Yahuskin band of Snake (Shoshoni).	<sup>2</sup> 811,802	Treaty of Oct. 14, 1864, vol. 16, p. 707. Act of May 27, 1902 (32 Stat., 260). 207,373 acres allotted to 1,345 Indians; 6,094.77 acres reserved for agency, school, and church purposes. Indian appropriation act approved Apr. 21, 1904, vol. 33, p. 202; act of Mar. 3, 1905, vol. 33, p. 1033, and act of June 21, 1906 (34 Stat., 367). (See act of Mar. 3, 1909 (35 Stat. L., 752), removal of Modocs in Oklahoma to Klamath and allotments thereto.)
Siletz..... (Under Siletz School.) Tribes: Alsea, Coquille, Kusan, Kwatami, Rogue River, Skoton, Shasta, Salustkea, Sluslaw, Tututni, Umpqua, and thirteen others.	3,200	Unratified treaty, Aug. 11, 1855; Executive orders Nov. 9, 1855, and Dec. 21, 1865, and act of Mar. 3, 1875, vol. 18, p. 446. Agreement Oct. 31, 1892, ratified by act of Aug. 15, 1894, vol. 28, p. 323. 44,459 acres allotted to 551 Indians. Residue, 177,563.66 acres (except 5 sections), ceded to United States. (See letter book 281, p. 358.) President's proclamation, May 16, 1895, vol. 29, p. 866. Acts of May 31, 1900, vol. 31, p. 233, and Mar. 3, 1901, vol. 31, p. 1085. Act of May 13, 1902 (36 Stat., 367).

<sup>1</sup> Surveyed.<sup>2</sup> Outboundaries surveyed.



TABLE 5.—General data for each Indian reservation, under what agency or school, tribes occupying or belonging to it, area not allotted or specially reserved, and authority for its establishment—Continued.

Name of reservation and tribe.	Area (unallotted).	Date of treaty, law, or other authority establishing reserve.
OREGON—continued.		
Umatilla..... (Under Umatilla School.) Tribes: Cayuse, Umatilla, and Wallawalla.	Acres. 174,618	Treaty of June 9, 1855, vol. 12, p. 945, and act of Aug. 5, 1882, vol. 22, p. 297; Mar. 3, 1885, vol. 23, p. 340, and sec. 8 of act of Oct. 17, 1888, vol. 25, p. 559. (See orders Secretary of Interior, Dec. 4, 1888, Ann. Rept., 1891, p. 682.) 82,156 acres allotted to 1,112 Indians, 980 acres reserved for school and mission purposes. (See letter book 255, p. 132.) Act of July 1, 1902, vol. 32, p. 730.
Warm Springs..... (Under Warm Springs School.) Tribes: Des Chutes, John Day, Paiute, Tenino, Warm Springs, and Wasco.	1 322,760	Treaty of June 25, 1855, vol. 12, p. 963. 140,044 acres allotted to 965 Indians, and 1,195 acres reserved for church, school, and agency purposes. The residue, 322,108 acres, unallotted and unreserved (letter book 334, p. 295).
Total.....	1,212,380	
SOUTH DAKOTA.		
Crow Creek and Old Winnebago. (Under Crow Creek School.) Tribes: Lower Yanktonai, Lower Brulé, Minicoujou, and Two Kettle Sioux.	1 111,711	Order of department, July 1, 1863 (see Ann. Rept., 1863, p. 318); treaty of Apr. 29, 1868, vol. 15, p. 635, and Executive order, Feb. 27, 1885 (see President's proclamation of Apr. 17, 1885, annulling Executive order of Feb. 27, 1885; Ann. Rept. 1885, p. 11); act of Mar. 2, 1889, vol. 25, p. 888; President's proclamations, Feb. 10, 1890, vol. 26, p. 1554. There have been allotted to 842 Indians 172,212 acres, and reserved for agency, school, and religious purposes 1,076.90 acres, leaving a residue of 111,711 acres (letter books 302, p. 443; 372, p. 433; 373, p. 347). Lands are now in process of allotment.
Lake Traverse..... (Under Sisseton School.) Tribes: Sisseton and Wahpeton Sioux.		Treaty of Feb. 19, 1867, vol. 15, p. 505; agreement, Sept. 20, 1872; confirmed in Indian appropriation act approved June 22, 1874, vol. 18, p. 167. (See pp. 328-337, Comp. Indian Laws.) Agreement, Dec. 12, 1889, ratified by act of Mar. 3, 1891, vol. 26, pp. 1035-1038. 308,838 acres allotted to 2,006 Indians, 32,840.25 acres reserved for State school purposes, 1,347.01 acres for church and agency purposes; the residue, 574,678.40 acres, opened to settlement. (See President's proclamation, Apr. 11, 1892, vol. 27, p. 1017.)
Cheyenne River..... (Under Cheyenne River School.) Tribes: Blackfeet, Minicoujou, Sans Arcs, and Two Kettle Sioux.	473,400	Treaty of Apr. 29, 1868, vol. 15, p. 635, and Executive orders, Jan. 11, Mar. 16, and May 20, 1875, and Nov. 28, 1876; agreement ratified by act of Feb. 28, 1877, vol. 19, p. 254, and Executive orders, Aug. 9, 1879, and Mar. 20, 1884. Unratified agreement of Oct. 17, 1882. (For modification see sundry civil appropriation act approved Mar. 3, 1883, vol. 22, p. 624; for text see Misc. Indian Docs., vol. 14, p. 305.) Act of Apr. 30, 1888, vol. 25, p. 94, not accepted. Act of Mar. 2, 1889, vol. 25, p. 888. President's proclamation of Feb. 10, 1890, vol. 26, p. 1554. (See act of Feb. 20, 1896, vol. 29, p. 10.) President's proclamations of Feb. 7, 1903, vol. 32, p. 2035, and Mar. 30, 1904, vol. 33, p. 2340. 787,000 acres have been allotted to 2,548 Indians. (See L. B. 825, p. 321.) Act of May 29, 1908 (35 Stat. L., 460). Under President's proclamation of Aug. 21, 1909, 1,158,010 acres were opened to settlement, leaving unallotted and unreserved 473,400 acres.
Lower Brulé..... (Under Lower Brulé School.) Tribes: Lower Brulé and Lower Yanktonai Sioux.	1 175,471	Treaty of Apr. 29, 1868, vol. 15, p. 635, and Executive orders, Jan. 11, Mar. 16, and May 20, 1875, and Nov. 28, 1876; agreement ratified by act of Feb. 28, 1877, vol. 19, p. 254, and Executive orders, Aug. 9, 1879, and Mar. 20, 1884. Unratified agreement of Oct. 17, 1882. (For modification see sundry civil appropriation act approved Mar. 3, 1883, vol. 22, p. 624; for text see Misc. Indian Docs., vol. 14, p. 305.) Act of Apr. 30, 1888, vol. 25, p. 94, not accepted. Act of Mar. 2, 1889, vol. 25, p. 888. President's proclamation of Feb. 10, 1890, vol. 26, p. 1554. (See act of Feb. 20, 1896, vol. 29, p. 10.) Agreement made Mar. 1, 1898, ratified by act of Mar. 3, 1899, vol. 30, p. 1362, ceding 120,000 acres to the United States. 176,083 acres allotted to 706 Indians, and 964.06 acres reserved for agency, school, and religious purposes, leaving unallotted and unreserved 175,470.76 acres. (See letter book 498, p. 336.) (See act of Apr. 21, 1906, 34 Stats. 124 and 1048, and President's proclamation of Aug. 12, 1907.)

1 Surveyed.



TABLE 5.—General data for each Indian reservation, under what agency or school, tribes occupying or belonging to it, area not allotted or specially reserved, and authority for its establishment—Continued.

Name of reservation and tribe.	Area (unallotted).	Date of treaty, law, or other authority establishing reserve.
<b>SOUTH DAKOTA—continued.</b>		
Pine Ridge..... (Under Pine Ridge School.) Tribes: Brule Sioux, Northern Cheyenne, and Oglala Sioux.	Acres. 1 900,174	Treaty of Apr. 29, 1868, vol. 15, p. 635, and Executive orders, Jan. 11, Mar. 16, and May 20, 1875, and Nov. 28, 1876; agreement ratified by act of Feb. 28, 1877, vol. 19, p. 254 and Executive orders, Aug. 9, 1879, and Mar. 20, 1884. Unratified agreement of Oct. 17, 1882. (For modification see sundry civil appropriation act approved Mar. 3, 1883, 22 Stats., 624; for text see Misc. Indian Docs., vol. 14, p. 305.) Act of Apr. 30, 1888, 25 Stats., 94, not accepted. Act of Mar. 2, 1889, vol. 25, p. 883. President's proclamation of Feb. 10, 1890, vol. 26, p. 1554. (See act of Feb. 20, 1896, 29 Stats., 10.) A tract of 32,000 acres in Nebraska was set apart by Executive order of Jan. 24, 1882, and was restored to the public domain by Executive order of Jan. 25, 1904, and by Executive order of Feb. 20, 1904, 640 acres of this land was set apart for Indian school purposes and is called the Sioux additional tract. (See Nebraska.) Act of Mar. 2, 1889, 25 Stats., 883, authority of President of July 29, 1904, 1,728,085.92 acres have been allotted to 5,444 Indians, and 11,333.68 acres reserved for agency, school, and church purposes, aggregating 866,323.19, leaving unallotted and unreserved 900,174 acres. Lands are still in process of allotment under acts of Mar. 2, 1889 (25 Stat. L., 883), Mar. 1, 1907 (34 Stat. L., 1048), and May 29, 1908 (35 Stat. L., 451). Act May 27, 1910 (36 Stat. 440), 169,592 acres opened to settlement; 22,434 acres timber reserved. President's proclamation, June 29, 1911 (40 L. D. 164).
Rosebud..... (Under Rosebud School.) Tribes: Loafer, Miniconjou, Northern Oglala, Two Kettle, Upper Brule, and Wahzhazhe Sioux.	1 436,151	Treaty of Apr. 29, 1868, vol. 15, p. 635, and Executive orders, Jan. 11, Mar. 16, and May 20, 1875, and Nov. 28, 1876; agreement ratified by act of Feb. 28, 1877, vol. 19, p. 254, and Executive orders, Aug. 9, 1879, and Mar. 20, 1884. Unratified agreement of Oct. 17, 1882. (For modification see sundry civil appropriation act approved Mar. 3, 1883, vol. 22, p. 624; for text see Misc. Indian Docs. vol. 14, p. 305.) Act of Apr. 30, 1888, vol. 25, p. 94, not accepted. Act of Mar. 2, 1889, vol. 25, p. 883. President's proclamation of Feb. 10, 1890, vol. 26, p. 1554. (See act of Feb. 20, 1896, vol. 29, p. 10.) 1,579,240 acres allotted to 6,809 Sioux Indians 416,000 acres opened to settlement, 29,392.01 reserved for Government purposes, churches, cemeteries, etc. The residue, 436,151 acres, unallotted and unreserved. Agreement made Mar. 10, 1898, ratified by act of Mar. 3, 1899, vol. 30, p. 1364. Act of Apr. 23, 1904, vol. 33, p. 254, ratifying agreement made Sept. 14, 1901. President's proclamation of May 16, 1904, vol. 33, p. 2354. Act Mar. 1, 1907 (34 Stat., 1048); act Mar. 2, 1907 (34 Stat., 1230); act May 29, 1908 (35 Stat., 451); act May 30, 1910 (36 Stat., 448); President's proclamation, Aug. 24, 1908 (35 Stat. 2203) opening 838,000 acres in Tripp County. President's proclamation, June 29, 1911 (40 L. D., 164) opening 300,000 acres in Mellette and Washabaugh Counties.
Yankton..... (Under Yankton School.) Tribe: Yankton Sioux.		Treaty of Apr. 19, 1858, vol. 11, p. 744. 268,263 acres allotted to 2,613 Indians and 1,252.89 acres reserved for agency, church, and school purposes. (See letter book 207, p. 1.) Agreement Dec. 31, 1892, ratified by act of Aug. 15, 1894, vol. 28, p. 314. The residue open to settlement. (See President's proclamation May 16, 1895, vol. 29, p. 865.)
Total.....	2,096,907	
<b>UTAH.</b>		
Uintah Valley..... (Under Uintah and Ouray Agency.) Tribes: Gosiute, Pavant, Uintah, Yampa, Grand River, Uncompahgre, and White River Ute.	1 179,194	Executive orders, Oct. 3, 1861; act of June 18, 1878, 20 Stats., 165; acts of May 5, 1864, vol. 13, p. 63, and May 24, 1888, vol. 25, p. 157; joint resolution of June 19, 1902, vol. 32, p. 744; act of Mar. 3, 1903, vol. 32, p. 997; Indian appropriation act, approved Apr. 21, 1904, vol. 33, p. 207; President's proclamations of July 14, 1905, setting aside 1,010,000 acres as a forest reserve, 2,100 acres as town sites, 1,004,285 acres opened to homestead entry, 2,140 acres in mining claims; under act May 27, 1902 (32 Stats., 263), 99,367 acres allotted to 1,283 Indians (see letter book 777, p. 392), and 60,160 acres under reclamation, the residue 179,194.65 acres, unallotted and unreserved. (See letter book 75, p. 398.)

1 Surveyed.

TABLE 5.—General data for each Indian reservation, under what agency or school, tribes occupying or belonging to it, area not allotted or specially reserved, and authority for its establishment—Continued.

Name of reservation and tribe.	Area (unallotted).	Date of treaty, law, or other authority establishing reserve.
<b>UTAH—continued.</b>		
Uncompahgre..... (Under Uintah and Ouray Agency.) Tribe: Tabaquache Ute.	Acres.	Executive order, Jan. 5, 1882. (See act of June 15, 1880, ratifying the agreement of Mar. 6, 1880, vol. 21, p. 199.) 12,540 acres allotted to 83 Indians, remainder of reservation restored to public domain, act of June 7, 1897, vol. 30, p. 62. (Letter book 403, p. 115.) Joint resolution of June 19, 1902, vol. 32, p. 744.
Total.....	179,194	
<b>WASHINGTON.</b>		
Chehalis..... (Under Cushman School.) Tribes: Chinook (Tsinuk), Clatsop, and Chehalis.		Order of the Secretary of the Interior, July 8, 1864; Executive order Oct. 1, 1886. 471 acres set aside for school purposes. The residue, 3,753.63 acres, restored to the public domain for Indian homestead entry. 36 Indians made homestead selections, covering all the land. (See letter book 152, p. 201, and 153, p. 45.)
Columbia..... (Under Colville School.) Tribe: Columbia (Moses band).		Executive orders, Apr. 19, 1879, Mar. 6, 1880, and Feb. 23, 1883. (See Indian appropriation act of July 4, 1884, vol. 23, p. 79.) Agreement made July 7, 1883, ratified by act of July 4, 1884, vol. 23, p. 79. Executive order, May 1, 1886; Executive order of Mar. 9, 1894; department orders of Apr. 11, 1894, and Apr. 20, 1894, and Executive order of Jan. 19, 1895. 26,218 acres allotted to 35 Indians (see Executive order of May 21, 1886, and act of Mar. 8, 1906, 34 Stats., 55).
Colville..... (Under Colville School.) Tribes: Coeur d'Alene, Colville, Kalispel, Okanogan, Lake, Methow, Nespelem, Pend d'Oreille, Sanpoil, and Spokane.	1,297,009	Executive orders, Apr. 9 and July 2, 1872; agreement made July 7, 1883, ratified by act of July 4, 1884, vol. 23, p. 79. Act of July 1, 1892, vol. 27, p. 62. (See acts of Feb. 20, 1896, vol. 29, p. 9, and July 1, 1898, vol. 30, p. 593.) 51,653 acres in north half allotted to 660 Indians (see letter book 428, p. 100); remainder of north half, estimated at 1,449,268 acres, opened to settlement Oct. 10, 1900 (see proclamation of the President, dated Apr. 10, 1900, 31 Stats., p. 1963). 240 acres have been reserved for town sites. 2,750.82 acres temporarily withdrawn for town sites. The residue, 1,297,009 acres (estimated), unallotted. Act of Feb. 7, 1903, vol. 32, p. 803. Allotments to be made under act of Mar. 22, 1906 (34 Stat. L., 80), and act of June 25, 1910 (36 Stat., 863). Lands now being allotted.
Hoh River..... (Under Neah Bay School.) Tribe: Hoh.	640	Executive order, Sept. 11, 1893.
Lummi..... (Under Tulalip School.) Tribes: Dwamish, Etak-mur, Lummi, Snohomish, Sukwamish, and Swiwamish.	2 598	Treaty of Point Elliott, Jan. 22, 1855, vol. 12, p. 927; Executive order, Nov. 22, 1873. Allotted 11,587 acres to 81 Indians; reserved for Government school, 80 acres; unallotted and unreserved 598 acres.
Makah..... (Under Neah Bay School.) Tribes: Makah and Quileute.	3 19,312	Treaty of Neah Bay, Jan. 31, 1855, vol. 12, p. 939; Executive orders, Oct. 26, 1872, Jan. 2 and Oct. 21, 1873. 3,727 acres allotted to 373 Indians. (See letter book 960, 228, and 37679, 1907.)
Muckleshoot..... (Under Tulalip School.) Tribe: Muckleshoot.		Executive orders, Jan. 20, 1857, and Apr. 9, 1874. 44 Indians have been allotted 3,532.72 acres.
Nisqualli..... (Under Cushman School.) Tribes: Muckleshoot, Nisqualli, Puyallup, Skwawksnamish, Stailakoom, and 5 others.		Treaty of Medicine Creek, Dec. 26, 1854, vol. 10, p. 1132; Executive order, Jan. 20, 1857. Land all allotted. 4,718 acres to 30 Indians.
Osette..... (Under Neah Bay School.) Tribe: Osette.	640	Executive order, Apr. 12, 1893.
Port Madison..... (Under Tulalip School.) Tribes: Dwamish, Etak-mur, Lummi, Snohomish, Sukwamish, and Swiwamish.	2 65	Treaty of Point Elliott, Jan. 22, 1855, vol. 12, p. 927; order of the Secretary of the Interior, Oct. 21, 1864. 7,219 acres allotted to 51 Indians; the residue, 65 acres, unallotted.

1 Partly surveyed.

2 Surveyed.

3 Outboundaries surveyed.



TABLE 5.—General data for each Indian reservation, under what agency or school, tribes occupying or belonging to it, area not allotted or specially reserved, and authority for its establishment—Continued.

Name of reservation and tribe.	Area (unallotted).	Date of treaty, law, or other authority establishing reserve.
<b>WASHINGTON—continued.</b>		
Puyallup..... (Under Cushman School.) Tribes: Muckleshoot, Nisqualli, Puyallup, Skwawksnamish, Stallakoom, and 5 others.	<i>Acres.</i>	Treaty of Medicine Creek, Dec. 26, 1854, vol. 10, p. 1132; Executive orders, Jan. 20, 1857, and Sept. 6, 1873, 17,463 acres allotted to 167 Indians. Agreement made Nov. 21, 1876, ratified by act of Feb. 20, 1893, vol. 27, p. 464. (For text see annual report 1893, p. 518.) The residue, 599 acres laid out as an addition to the city of Tacoma, has been sold, with the exception of 39.79 acres reserved for school, and 19.43 acres for church and cemetery purposes, under acts of Mar. 3, 1893 (27 Stats., 633, June 7, 1897 (30 Stats., 62), and act of June 21, 1906 (34 Stats., 377).
Quileute..... (Under Neah Bay School.) Tribe: Quileute.	<sup>1</sup> 837	Executive order, Feb. 19, 1889.
Quinalt..... (Under Cushman School.) Tribes: Quaitso and Quinalt.	<sup>2</sup> 158,784	Treaties of Olympia, July 1, 1855, and Jan. 25, 1856, vol. 12, p. 971; Executive order, Nov. 4, 1873. Under acts of Feb. 8, 1887 (24 Stats., 388), and Feb. 28, 1891 (26 Stats., 794), 690 Indians have been allotted 54,989.80 acres and 456.56 have been reserved for agency, lighthouse, and other purposes, leaving unallotted and unreserved 158,784 acres. Act Mar. 4, 1911 (36 Stat., 1545). Lands now being allotted.
Shoalwater..... (Under Cushman School.) Tribes: Shoalwater and Chehalis.	<sup>2</sup> 335	Executive order, Sept. 22, 1866, 55,535-7-1909.
Skokomish..... (Under Cushman School.) Tribes: Clallam, Skokomish, and Twana.		Treaty of Point No Point, Jan. 26, 1855, vol. 12, p. 933; Executive order, Feb. 25, 1874. Allotted in treaty reserve, 4,990 acres; residue, none. (See L. B., 895, p. 268.) Allotted in Executive order addition, known as the Fisher addition, 814 acres; residue, none. (L. B., 895, p. 285.) 62 allotments.
Snohomish or Tulalip..... (Under Tulalip School.) Tribes: Dwamish, Etakmur, Lummi, Snohomish, Sukwamish, and Swiawamish.	<sup>2</sup> 324	Treaty of Point Elliott, Jan. 22, 1855, vol. 12, p. 927; Executive order, Dec. 23, 1873. 22,166 acres allotted to 164 Indians; the residue, 8,930 acres, unallotted.
Spokane..... (Under Colville School.) Tribe: Spokane.	82,647	Executive order, Jan. 18, 1881. Agreement made Mar. 18, 1887, ratified by Indian appropriation act approved July 13, 1892, vol. 27, p. 139. (For text see Ann. Rept., 1892, p. 743.) Joint resolution of Congress of June 19, 1902, vol. 32, p. 744. Under act of May 29, 1908 (35 Stat. L., 458), approximately 626 Indians have been allotted 64,794 acres, and 1,247.30 acres set aside for church, school, agency, and town-site purposes. By proclamation of May 22, 1909, the President opened the surplus lands to settlement. 5,781 acres classified as agricultural land, 82,647.50 acres classified as timber reserved for tribal use. Act May 29, 1908.
Squaxon Island (Klahchemin). (Under Cushman School.) Tribes: Nisqualli, Puyallup, Skwawksnamish, Stallakoom, and 5 others.		Treaty of Medicine Creek, Dec. 26, 1854, vol. 10, p. 1132; land all allotted, 1,494.15 acres, to 23 Indians.
Swinomish (Perrys Island). (Under Tulalip School.) Tribes: Dwamish, Etakmur, Lummi, Snohomish, Sukwamish, and Swiawamish.		Treaty of Point Elliott, Jan. 22, 1855, vol. 12, p. 927; Executive order, Sept. 9, 1873. Allotted, 7,359 acres to 71 Indians; reserved for school, 89.80 acres; unallotted, 0.35 acre.
Yakima..... (Under Yakima School.) Tribes: Kikitat, Palooos, Topnish, Wasco, and Yakima.	<sup>3</sup> 796,753	Treaty of Walla Walla, June 9, 1855, vol. 12, p. 951. Agreement made Jan. 13, 1885, ratified by Indian appropriation act approved Mar. 3, 1893, vol. 27, p. 631. (For text see Misc. Indian Docs., vol. 41, p. 227; see also Ann. Rept., 1893, pp. 520-521, and Senate Ex. Docs. No. 21, 49th Cong., 1st sess., and No. 45, 50th Cong., 1st sess.) Executive order, Nov. 28, 1892. Agreement, Jan. 8, 1894, ratified by act of Aug. 15, 1894, vol. 28, p. 320. 296,407 acres allotted to 3,137 Indians, and 1,020.24 acres reserved for agency, church, and school purposes. (See letter books 354, p. 419; 416, p. 263, and 879, p. 243.) Act of Dec. 21, 1904 (33 Stats., 595), recognizing claim of Indians to 293,837 acres additional land, subject to the right of bona fide settlers or purchasers, acquired prior to Mar. 5, 1904. (See 39848, 1909.) Act Mar. 6, 1906 (34 Stat., 53), and act May 6, 1910 (36 Stat., 348).
Total.....	2,357,944	

<sup>1</sup> Outboundaries surveyed.<sup>2</sup> Surveyed.<sup>3</sup> Partly surveyed.



TABLE 5.—General data for each Indian reservation, under what agency or school, tribes occupying or belonging to it, area not allotted or specially reserved, and authority for its establishment—Continued.

Name of reservation and tribe.	Area (unallotted).	Date of treaty, law, or other authority establishing reserve.
<b>WISCONSIN.</b>		
Lac Court Oreille..... (Under Hayward School.) Tribe: Lac Court Oreille Band of Chippewa of Lake Superior.	<i>Acres.</i> 1 403	Treaty of Sept. 30, 1854, vol. 10, p. 1109; lands withdrawn by General Land Office, Nov. 22, 1860, Apr. 4, 1865. (See report by Secretary of the Interior, Mar. 1, 1873.) Act of May 29, 1872, vol. 17, p. 190. 68,511 acres allotted to 876 Indians. Act of Feb. 3, 1903, vol. 32, p. 795.
Lac du Flambeau..... (Under Lac du Flambeau School.) Tribe: Lac du Flambeau Band of Chippewa of Lake Superior.	26, 153	Treaty of Sept. 30, 1854, vol. 10, p. 1109, lands selected by Indians. (See report of Superintendent Thompson, Nov. 14, 1863, and report to Secretary of the Interior, June 22, 1866.) Department order of June 26, 1866. Act of May 29, 1872, vol. 17, p. 190. 44,877 acres allotted to 589 Indians; act of Feb. 3, 1903 (32 Stats., 795), leaving unallotted 26,153.40 acres.
La Pointe (Bad River)..... (Under La Pointe School.) Tribe: La Pointe Band of Chippewa of Lake Super- ior.	46, 613	Treaty of Sept. 30, 1854, vol. 10, p. 1109. 368.91 acres patented under art. 10; 195.71 acres fishing ground. 83,871 acres allotted to 1,063 Indians. (See letter to General Land Office, Sept. 17, 1859, and letter book 381, p. 49.) Acts of Feb. 11, 1901 (31 Stats., 766), and Mar. 2, 1907 (34 Stats., 1217), leaving unallotted and unreserved 46,613 acres.
Red Cliff..... (Under La Pointe School.) Tribe: La Pointe Band (Buffalo Chief) of Chip- pewa of Lake Superior.		Treaty of Sept. 30, 1854, vol. 10, p. 1109; Executive order, Feb. 21, 1856. (See Indian Office letters of Sept. 3, 1858, and May 25, 1863, and General Land Office letter of May 27, 1863. See Executive orders. See report of Superintendent Thompson, May 7, 1863. Lands withdrawn by General Land Office May 8 and June 3, 1863.) 2,535.91 acres allotted to 35 Indians under treaty; of the residue 11,566.90 acres were allotted to 169 Indians under joint resolution of Feb. 20, 1895, vol. 28, p. 970, and 40.10 acres were reserved for school purposes.
Menominee..... (Under Keshena School.) Tribe: Menominee.	* 231, 680	Treaties of Oct. 18, 1848, vol. 9, p. 952; of May 12, 1854, vol. 10, p. 1064, and Feb. 11, 1856, vol. 11, p. 679.
Oneida..... (Under Oneida School.) Tribe: Oneida.		Treaty of Feb. 3, 1838, vol. 7, p. 566. 65,402.13 acres allotted to 1,501 Indians; remainder, 84.08 acres, reserved for school purposes.
Stockbridge..... (Under Keshena School.) Tribes: Stockbridge and Munsee.		Treaties of Nov. 24, 1848, vol. 9, p. 955; Feb. 5, 1856, vol. 11, p. 663, and of Feb. 11, 1856, vol. 11, p. 679; act of Feb. 6, 1871, vol. 16, p. 404. (For area, see act of June 22, 1874, vol. 18, p. 174.) 167 Indians allotted 8,920 acres. Patents in fee, act June 21, 1906 (34 Stats., 382). Act Mar. 3, 1893 (27 Stat., 744).
Total.....	304, 849	
<b>WYOMING.</b>		
Wind River..... (Under Shoshone School.) Tribes: Northern Arapaho and Eastern Band of Shoshoni.	* 95, 307	Treaty of July 3, 1868, vol. 15, p. 673; acts of June 22, 1874, vol. 18, p. 166, and Dec. 15, 1874, vol. 18, p. 291; Executive order, May 21, 1887. Agreement made Apr. 21, 1896, amended and accepted by act of June 7, 1896 (vol. 30, p. 93); amendment accepted by Indians July 10, 1897. (See Land Div. letter book 359, p. 468.) Act of Mar. 3, 1905, ratifying and amending agreement with Indians of Apr. 21, 1904. (See vol. 33, p. 1016.) President's proclamation, June 2, 1906, opening ceded part to settlement. It contained 1,472,844.15 acres. (See letter book 866, p. 157.) Reserved for Mail Camp, 120 acres; reserved for Mail Camp Park, 40 acres; reserved for bridge purposes, 40 acres. Subject to disposition under President's proclamation, 1,438,633.66 acres. 92.44 acres reserved by Secretary to complete allotments to Indians on ceded part. 223,236 acres were allotted to 2,154 Indians, and 1,792.05 acres were reserved for agency, school, church, cemetery purposes, under acts of Feb. 8, 1887 (24 Stats., 388), as amended by act of Feb. 28, 1891 (26 Stats., 794), and treaty of July 3, 1868 (15 Stats., 673), leaving unallotted and unreserved 95,307.15 acres.
Total.....	95, 307	
Grand total.....	40, 553, 541	

1 Surveyed.

2 Outboundaries surveyed.

3 Partly surveyed.

TABLE 6.—Area of Indian lands, June 30, 1911.

States and reservations.	Area in acres.		
	Allotted.	Unallotted.	Total.
<b>Arizona:</b>			
Camp McDowell.....		24,971	24,971
Colorado River.....		240,640	240,640
Fort Apache.....		1,681,920	1,681,920
Gila Bend.....		10,231	10,231
Gila River.....		357,120	357,120
Havasupai.....		518	518
Hualapai.....		730,880	730,880
Moqui.....		2,472,320	2,472,320
Navajo. (See New Mexico).....	9,600	9,880,397	9,889,997
Papago.....	41,606	27,583	69,189
Salt River.....		46,720	46,720
San Carlos.....		1,834,240	1,834,240
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>51,206</b>	<b>17,307,540</b>	<b>17,358,746</b>
<b>California:</b>			
Digger.....		370	370
Hoopa Valley.....	29,091	99,051	128,142
Mission—			
Agua Caliente.....		7,205	7,205
Augustine.....		616	616
Cabazon.....		1,280	1,280
Cahuilla.....		18,880	18,880
Campo.....		1,640	1,640
Capitan Grande (Volcan).....		15,080	15,080
Cuyapipa.....		4,080	4,080
Inaja.....		760	760
Laguna.....		320	320
La Posta.....		3,679	3,679
Los Coyotes.....		21,520	21,520
Manzanita.....		19,680	19,680
Martinez.....		1,280	1,280
Mission Creek.....		1,920	1,920
Morongo.....		11,069	11,069
Pala.....	120	4,360	4,480
Pechanga (Temecula).....	1,299	3,896	5,195
Potrero.....		8,329	8,329
Ramona.....		560	560
Rincon.....		2,554	2,554
San Manuel.....		653	653
San Pascual.....		2,200	2,200
Santa Rosa.....		2,560	2,560
Soboba.....		5,461	5,461
Santa Ysabel (Mesa Grande).....		15,042	15,042
Sycuan.....	270	370	640
Torres.....		20,800	20,800
Twenty-nine Palms.....		480	480
Round Valley.....	42,106	1,111	43,217
Tule River.....		48,551	48,551
Yuma.....		39,386	39,386
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>72,886</b>	<b>364,743</b>	<b>437,629</b>
Colorado: Ute.....	72,651	483,910	556,561
Florida: Seminole.....		23,542	23,542
<b>Idaho:</b>			
Coeur d'Alene.....	104,077		104,077
Fort Hall.....	6,299	447,949	454,239
Lapwai.....	178,812	33,578	212,390
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>289,188</b>	<b>481,518</b>	<b>770,706</b>
Iowa: Sac and Fox.....		3,251	3,251
<b>Kansas:</b>			
Chippewa and Munsee.....	4,195		4,195
Iowa.....	11,769		11,769
Kickapoo.....	27,216	519	27,735
Potawatomi.....	220,785	821	221,606
Sac and Fox.....	8,079	24	8,103
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>272,044</b>	<b>1,364</b>	<b>273,408</b>
<b>Michigan:</b>			
Isabella.....	98,395	191	98,586
I'Anse.....	52,041	732	52,773
Ontonagon.....	2,551		2,551
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>152,987</b>	<b>923</b>	<b>153,910</b>

TABLE 6.—Area of Indian lands, June 30, 1911—Continued.

States and reservations.	Area in acres.		
	Allotted.	Unallotted.	Total.
<b>Minnesota:</b>			
Bois Fort.....	54,524		54,524
Deer Creek.....	296		296
Fond du Lac.....	27,637		27,637
Grand Portage.....	24,191		24,191
Leech Lake.....	47,453		47,453
Mdewakanton.....	12,582		12,582
Red Lake.....		543,528	543,528
Vermillion Lake.....		1,080	1,080
White Earth.....	666,560	38,000	704,623
White Oak Point and Chippewa.....	64,732		64,732
Total.....	897,976	582,671	1,480,647
<b>Montana:</b>			
Blackfeet.....	640	959,004	959,644
Crow.....	478,702	1,834,511	2,313,213
Fort Belknap.....		497,600	497,600
Fort Peck.....		1,774,967	1,774,967
Jocko (Flathead).....	228,227		228,227
Northern Cheyenne (Tongue River).....		489,500	489,500
Total.....	707,569	5,555,582	6,263,151
<b>Nebraska:</b>			
Santee.....	72,639		72,639
Omaha.....	130,522	4,500	135,022
Ponca.....	27,236		27,236
Sioux (additional).....		640	640
Winnebago.....	108,838		108,838
Total.....	339,235	5,140	344,375
<b>Nevada:</b>			
Duck Valley (Western Shoshone).....		321,920	321,920
Moapa River.....		1,000	1,000
Paiute.....		1,320	1,320
Pyramid Lake (Nevada).....		322,000	322,000
Walker River.....	9,983	40,526	50,509
Total.....	9,983	686,766	696,749
<b>New Mexico:</b>			
Jicarilla Apache.....	353,812	407,300	761,112
Mescalero Apache.....		474,240	474,240
Navajo. (See Arizona).....	319,363	1,980,637	2,300,000
Pueblo—			
Acoma.....		95,792	95,792
Cochiti.....		24,256	24,256
Isleta.....		110,080	110,080
Jemez.....		17,510	17,510
Laguna.....		154,025	154,025
Nambe.....		13,586	13,586
Pecos.....		18,763	18,763
Picuris.....		17,461	17,461
Pojoaque.....		13,520	13,520
San Dia.....		24,187	24,187
San Juan.....		17,545	17,545
San Felipe.....		34,767	34,767
Santa Ana.....		17,361	17,361
Santa Clara.....		49,369	49,369
Santo Domingo.....		92,398	92,398
Sia.....		17,515	17,515
San Ildefonso.....		17,293	17,293
Taos.....		17,361	17,361
Tesuque.....		17,471	17,471
Zuni.....		215,040	215,040
Total.....	673,175	3,847,477	4,520,652
<b>New York:</b>			
Allegany.....		30,469	30,469
Cattaraugus.....		21,680	21,680
Oil Spring.....		640	640
Oneida.....		350	350
Onondaga.....		6,100	6,100
St. Regis.....		14,640	14,640
Tonawanda.....		7,549	7,549
Tuscarora.....		6,249	6,249
Total.....		87,677	87,677
<b>North Carolina: Qualla.....</b>		63,211	63,211



TABLE 6.—Area of Indian lands, June 30, 1911—Continued.

States and reservations.	Area in acres.		
	Allotted.	Unallotted.	Total.
<b>North Dakota:</b>			
Devils Lake.....	137,381		137,381
Fort Berthold.....	116,213	848,907	965,120
Standing Rock.....	1,273,169	364,598	1,637,767
Turtle Mountain.....	43,820	2,074	45,894
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>1,570,583</b>	<b>1,215,579</b>	<b>2,786,162</b>
<b>Oklahoma:</b>			
Cherokee.....	4,348,760	50,300	4,399,060
Chickasaw.....	3,703,080	879,749	4,662,829
Choctaw.....	4,299,111	2,191,404	6,490,515
Creek.....	2,999,472	63,611	3,063,083
Seminole.....	360,791	3,448	364,239
Cherokee Outlet.....	4,949		4,949
Cheyenne and Arapaho.....	528,789		528,789
Iowa.....	8,605		8,605
Kansa (Kaw).....	99,644		99,644
Kickapoo.....	22,650		22,650
Kiowa and Comanche and Apache.....	546,375		546,375
Modoc.....	3,966		3,966
Oakland.....	11,456		11,456
Osage.....	1,465,350		1,465,350
Otoe.....	128,351		128,351
Ottawa.....	12,995	1,587	14,582
Pawnee.....	112,701	159	112,860
Peoria.....	43,334		43,334
Ponca.....	100,734	957	101,371
Potawatomi.....	291,456		291,456
Quapaw.....	56,245		56,245
Sac and Fox.....	87,684		87,684
Seneca.....	41,813		41,813
Shawnee.....	12,745		12,745
Wichita.....	152,714		152,714
Wyandot.....	20,942	535	21,477
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>19,544,721</b>	<b>3,191,752</b>	<b>22,736,473</b>
<b>Oregon:</b>			
Grande Ronde.....	32,983	165	33,148
Klamath.....	207,374	811,802	1,019,176
Siletz.....	44,459	3,200	47,659
Umatilla.....	82,156	74,618	156,774
Warm Springs.....	140,044	322,760	462,804
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>507,016</b>	<b>1,212,545</b>	<b>1,719,561</b>
<b>South Dakota:</b>			
Cheyenne River.....	787,196	471,815	1,259,011
Crow Creek and Old Winnebago.....	172,212	116,793	289,005
Lake Traverse.....	308,838	1,347	310,185
Lower Brule.....	176,083	176,777	352,860
Pine Ridge.....	1,728,056	1,069,760	2,797,846
Rosebud.....	1,579,240	365,529	1,944,769
Yankton.....	268,263		268,263
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>5,019,918</b>	<b>2,202,021</b>	<b>7,221,939</b>
<b>Utah:</b>			
Uintah Valley.....	99,367	179,194	278,561
Uncompahgre.....	12,540		12,540
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>111,907</b>	<b>179,194</b>	<b>291,101</b>
<b>Washington:</b>			
Chehalis.....	3,799		3,799
Columbia.....	22,618		22,618
Colville.....	51,653	1,297,009	1,348,662
Hoh River.....		640	640
Lummi.....	11,587	645	12,232
Makah.....	3,728	19,312	23,040
Muckleshoot.....	3,491		3,491
Nisqualli.....	4,717		4,717
Osette.....		640	640
Port Madison.....	7,219	65	7,284
Puyallup.....	17,463		17,463
Quileute.....		837	837
Quinalt.....	54,990	168,553	223,543
Shoalwater.....		335	335

TABLE 6.—*Area of Indian lands, June 30, 1911*—Continued.

States and reservations.	Area in acres.		
	Allotted.	Unallotted.	Total.
<b>Washington—Continued.</b>			
Skokomish.....	7,803	.....	7,803
Snohomish (Tulalip).....	22,166	324	22,490
Spokane.....	64,794	82,648	147,442
Squaxon Island.....	1,494	.....	1,494
Swinomish (Perrys Island).....	7,359	.....	7,359
Yakima.....	296,407	796,412	1,092,819
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>581,288</b>	<b>2,367,420</b>	<b>2,948,708</b>
<b>Wisconsin:</b>			
Lac Courte Oreille (Hayward).....	68,511	403	68,914
Lac du Flambeau.....	44,877	32,346	77,223
La Pointe (Bad River).....	83,871	39,880	123,750
Menominee.....	.....	231,680	231,680
Oneda.....	65,440	.....	65,440
Red Cliff.....	14,166	.....	14,166
Stockbridge and Munsee.....	8,920	.....	8,920
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>285,785</b>	<b>304,309</b>	<b>590,094</b>
<b>Wyoming: Wind River (Shoshone).....</b>	<b>223,236</b>	<b>95,307</b>	<b>318,543</b>
<b>Total reservation lands.....</b>	<b>31,383,354</b>	<b>40,263,442</b>	<b>71,646,796</b>
<b>Public domain.....</b>	<b>889,066</b>	.....	<b>889,066</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>32,272,420</b>	<b>40,263,442</b>	<b>72,535,862</b>

TABLE 7.—*Classification of allotted and unallotted lands June 30, 1911.*

[Will not in all instances agree with acreage shown in Tables 5 and 6, some figures being superintendents' estimates.]

ALLOTTED LANDS.

States and superintendencies.	Acreage agricultural lands.				Acreage grazing lands.	Acreage timber lands.	Acreage mineral lands.	Acreage other lands unfit for any purpose.	Total.
	Irrigated.	Irrigable but not irrigated.	Agricultural without irrigation.	Total.					
Arizona:	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	4,400	3,740		8,140					24,420
	30	15,055		15,085					15,085
	1,320.25	17,000	47,982	66,302.25	16,280				355,182.25
	5,750.25	35,795	47,982	89,527.25	305,160				394,687.25
California:	200	6,000		200	3,000	16,408			19,608
				6,000					6,000
	3	280		283					283
	375	150	972	1,497					1,497
			250	250				1,051	1,301
	113	587	28	728					728
			5,388	5,388	18,346	18,346			42,080
	250	1,400	400	2,050					2,050
			300	300	340				640
	941	8,417	7,388	16,696	21,686	34,754		1,051	74,187
Colorado: Southern Ute.	4,080	32,480		36,560	30,560	6,000			73,120
Idaho:				70,560		32,000			102,560
	100	300	135,707	136,107	620	1,500			138,227
	100	300	206,267	206,667	620	33,500			240,787
Kansas:				23,014.41		1,280			24,294.41
			23,014.41	51,214	25,214				76,428
			74,228.41	74,228.41	25,214	1,280			100,722.41



TABLE 7.—*Classification of allotted and unallotted lands June 30, 1911—Continued.*

## ALLOTTED LANDS—Continued.

States and superintendencies.	Acreage agricultural lands.				Acreage grazing lands.	Acreage timber lands.	Acreage mineral lands.	Acreage other lands unfit for any purpose.	Total.
	Irrigated.	Irrigable but not irrigated.	Agricultural without irrigation.	Total.					
Minnesota:	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Fond du Lac.....				3,000	100	55,101.79			3,000
Nett Lake.....			3,000		280,328	518,656.23			55,201.79
White Earth.....			420,490	420,490				42,000	1,261,474.23
Total.....			423,490	423,490	280,428	573,758.02		42,000	1,319,676.02
Montana:									
Crow.....	64,240	89,067		153,307	312,090	2,000			467,397
Flathead.....	20,000	55,000		173,000	40,000	18,000			231,000
Fort Peck.....	(1)		98,000						
Total.....	84,240	144,067	98,000	326,307	352,090	20,000			698,397
Nebraska:									
Omaha.....			78,045	78,045					78,045
Santee.....	5,600		103,236	5,600	3,200	4,411			8,800
Winnebago.....				103,236					107,647
Total.....	5,600		181,281	186,881	3,200	4,411			194,492
Nevada:									
Carson.....	200	800		1,000	30,000	10,000			41,000
Fallon.....	500.30	4,130.70		4,630					4,640
Fort McDermitt.....	400	100		2,045					2,045
Walker River.....	1,450	5,000	1,545	6,450	1,800	1,000		533.25	9,783.25
Total.....	2,559.30	10,080.70	1,545	14,135	31,800	11,000		533.25	57,468.25
New Mexico:									
Albuquerque Pueblo day schools.....	1,000	1,860		2,860	8,910			8,000	19,770
Jicarilla.....	350	400	2,000	2,750	95,256	255,480	840		354,326
Total.....	1,350	2,260	2,000	5,610	104,166	255,480	840	8,000	374,096

<b>North Dakota:</b>									
Fort Berthold.....	151,882	37,635	151,882	50,240	.....	.....	.....	.....	202,122
Fort Totten.....	88,640	959,598.78	1,048,238.78	231,226.26	.....	.....	.....	.....	135,824
Standing Rock.....	.....	400,000	400,000	31,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,279,465.04
Turtle Mountain.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	431,000
Total.....	240,522	1,397,233.78	1,637,755.78	410,655.26	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,048,411.04
<b>Oklahoma:</b>									
Cantonment.....	.....	57,525.08	57,525.08	14,221.98	.....	.....	.....	.....	109,520
Cheyenne and Arapaho.....	.....	83,022	83,022	96,024	.....	.....	.....	.....	194,000
Kaw.....	.....	12,600	12,600	50,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	67,000
Kiowa.....	.....	565,200	565,200	135,320	.....	.....	.....	.....	700,520
Osage.....	.....	225,000	225,000	607,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,440,000
Otoe.....	.....	62,390.01	62,390.01	59,643	.....	.....	.....	.....	128,033.01
Pawnee.....	.....	45,407	45,407	39,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	90,467
Ponca.....	.....	65,047	65,047	15,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	86,450
Red Moon.....	.....	12,000	12,000	12,375	.....	.....	.....	.....	26,400
Sac and Fox.....	.....	54,410.31	54,410.31	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	54,410.31
Shawnee.....	.....	72,075.40	72,075.40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	91,720.78
Five Civilized Tribes.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,791,220
Total.....	1,200	1,254,796.40	1,255,996.40	1,029,553.98	671,689.66	16,000	17,161.30	.....	18,781,001.34
<b>Oregon:</b>									
Roseburg.....	1,000	4,000	15,000	5,000	83,000	1,000	4,000	.....	108,000
Siletz.....	.....	.....	28,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28,000
Umatilla.....	175	4,825	75,000	3,000	700	.....	7,300	.....	86,000
Warm Springs.....	.....	15,000	61,696	69,000	5,000	.....	5,000	.....	140,696
Total.....	1,175	23,825	154,696	77,000	88,700	1,000	16,300	.....	362,696
<b>South Dakota:</b>									
Cheyenne River.....	.....	.....	.....	869,827	23,280	.....	933	.....	924,040
Crow Creek.....	.....	.....	.....	270,205	.....	.....	.....	.....	270,205
Lower Brule.....	.....	.....	45,320	115,880	1,800	.....	6,000	.....	169,000
Pine Ridge.....	.....	.....	.....	1,736,384	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,736,384
Rosebud.....	.....	1,217,266.65	1,217,266.65	355,755.55	50,000	.....	.....	.....	1,623,022.20
Sisseton.....	.....	102,137.27	102,137.27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	102,137.27
Yankton.....	.....	3,506	3,506	20,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	23,506
Total.....	.....	.....	1,368,223.92	3,398,051.55	75,080	.....	6,933	.....	4,848,294.47
Utah: Uintah and Ouray.....	12,150	73,000	98,400	9,750	.....	.....	3,000	.....	111,150
<b>Washington:</b>									
Colville.....	1,000	10,000	71,000	20,000	33,000	.....	3,300	.....	127,300
Cushman.....	.....	.....	1,080	2,000	59,012.51	.....	9,525.75	.....	71,618.26
Neah Bay.....	.....	.....	3,730	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,730
Tulalip.....	.....	.....	19,769	.....	24,547	.....	.....	.....	44,316
Yakima.....	75,000	35,000	130,000	100,000	58,772.99	.....	8,000	.....	296,772.99
Total.....	76,000	45,000	225,579	122,000	175,332.50	.....	20,825.75	.....	543,737.25

1 No data.

2 Unknown.

TABLE 7.—Classification of allotted and unallotted lands June 30, 1911—Continued.

## ALLOTTED LANDS—Continued.

States and superintendencies.	Acreage agricultural lands.				Acreage grazing lands.	Acreage timber lands.	Acreage mineral lands.	Acreage other lands unfit for any purpose.	Total.
	Irrigated.	Irrigable but not irrigated.	Agricultural without irrigation.	Total.					
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Wisconsin:									
Hayward.....			47,403	47,403		9,802		6,000	63,205
Lac du Flambeau.....			400	400		45,000		59.10	45,459.10
La Pointe.....			25,891.31	25,891.31		121,216.85		5,000	152,108.16
Oneida.....			65,312.5	65,312.5					65,312.5
Total.....			139,006.36	139,006.36		176,018.85		11,059.10	326,084.31
Wyoming: Shoshone.....	11,200	129,800		141,000	93,520		1,000		235,520
Grand total.....	205,145.55	746,606.70	5,473,922.87	6,425,765.12	6,295,484.79	2,136,354.03	18,840	126,863.40	30,784,527.34

## UNALLOTTED LANDS.

Arizona:	1,250	2,896		4,146	36,811	300		5,952	47,209
Camp McDowell.....	13	5		18					18
Camp Verde.....	180	100,000		100,180	15,000	22,500	15,000		152,680
Colorado River.....		600		2,000		1,679,120	9,000		1,690,120
Fort Apache.....	1,400			300				100	400
Havasupai.....	300								
Kaibab.....	40			40	140,000				140,040
Leupp.....		10,000	300	10,300	75,000			283,340	368,640
Moqui.....			160,000	160,000	1,588,320			720,000	2,468,320
Navajo.....			10,000	10,000	5,000,000				5,010,000
Pima.....	15,000	200,000	5,000	220,000	91,960			10,000	357,120
San Carlos.....	1,220	6,000		7,220	1,500,000	30,000	5,160		1,833,787
San Xavier.....				27,566	66,566	323,000		3,567	94,132
Truxton Canon.....	60	60		120	699,900				731,120
Western Navajo.....	1,000	12,000	7,300	20,300	2,020,347	32,000		338,700	3,379,347
Total.....	20,463	331,561	210,166	562,190	11,233,004	3,086,920	29,160	1,361,659	16,272,933



California:									
Campo.....	15	2,000	20	2,015	15,000	1,500		9,485	28,000
Digger.....	3	11,741	20	11,741		10,000	287	20,356.07	42,097.07
Fort Yuma.....	60		1,200	1,260	3,000	83,740			88,000
Hoopla Valley.....	600	1,200	500	2,300	44,000			10,429	56,729
Malki.....	500	12,460		12,960		4,000		300	16,960
Martinez.....			8	225	2,000				2,525
Pala.....		217			230			1,500	1,730
Pechanga.....		239			80			339	2,419
Round Valley.....						320		2,000	
Soboba.....				165	40,000	40,000		4,885	86,000
Tule River.....	65	100	300	309	180				480
Upper Lake.....			950	1,000	1,500	1,100		27,020	30,620
Volcan.....									
Total.....	1,243	28,018	2,978	32,239	105,680	137,027	5,000	80,354.07	355,300.07
Colorado: Navajo Springs.....									
Idaho:									
Fort Hall.....	4,200	24,000	1,000	28,200	373,740	46,000			447,940
Fort Lapwai.....				1,000		31,000			32,000
Total.....	4,200	24,000	1,000	29,200	373,740	77,000			479,940
Iowa: Sac and Fox.....			1,500	1,500	520	1,080	200		3,300
Kansas: Potawatomi.....					929				929
Minnesota:									
Nett Lake.....						48,650.94			48,650.94
Red Lake.....			103,955	103,955	300,611			1,285	405,851
White Earth.....					14,259	28,519.75			42,778.75
Total.....			103,955	103,955	314,870	77,270.69		1,285	497,380.69
Montana:									
Blackfeet.....	600	75,000	25,000	100,600	1,374,400	50,000			1,525,000
Crow.....		15,000	10,000	25,000	1,333,556	10,800			1,369,356
Flathead.....		75,000	834,660	909,660		205,003.98	155.94		1,114,819.92
Fort Belknap.....	4,500	13,600		18,100					418,100
Fort Peck.....			303,733	303,733	1,450,012				1,762,745
Tongue River.....	800	2,200	30,000	33,000	320,000	70,000	40,000		463,000
Total.....	5,900	180,800	1,203,393	1,390,093	4,886,968	335,803.98	40,155.94		6,653,020.92
Nebraska:									
Omaha.....			360	360		2,440		200	3,000
Winnebago.....			319.54	319.54		1,646.13			1,965.67
Total.....			679.54	679.54		4,086.13		200	4,965.67



[illegible]

Unknown.





Upper Lake.....	39,0625	227	1,657.85	20.5	680	1,419	4,043.4125	91	253	736	11.46	.5	3	6	6
Total.....															
Colorado:															
Navajo Springs.....	4	10	20	15	85		34								
Southern Ute.....	20	80	120				320	1	6	1				8	34,0625
Total.....	24	90	140	15	85		354	1.0625	6	1				8.0625	382.0625
Idaho:															
Coeur d'Alene.....	1					320	321						10	10	331
Fort Hall.....	10	50	40	10	170		280	4	142	15	4			165	445
Fort Lapwai.....								15	418	870	7			1,310	1,310
Total.....	11	50	40	10	170	320	601	19	560	885	11		10	1,485	2,086
Iowa: Sac and Fox.....								9.15	40.67	14.68		5.5		70	70
Kansas:															
Haskell Institute.....								43	486	160	29	266	13	997	997
Kickapoo.....								5	125	100	5		5	240	240
Potawatomi.....	10	30	120				160		50	100	10			160	320
Total.....	10	30	120				160	48	661	360	44	266	18	1,397	1,557
Michigan:															
Bay Mills.....								1.5	.5	4				6	6
Chippewa, L. Superior.....								20	178	69	5	48		320	320
Mount Pleasant.....															
Total.....								21.5	178.5	73	5	48		326	326
Minnesota:															
Fond du Lac.....	2		5	1	6	66	80	1	2	5	1	7	15.2	31.2	111.2
Nett Lake.....								13	20	20		80	313.54	434.54	434.54
Red Lake.....								15	66	66	1		186	332	332
Vermillion Lake.....								60	20	60	8		977	1,080	1,080
White Earth.....	90	25	250	18.8	1,409.9	90	1,883.7	60	60	350	12.35		66.45	548.8	2,432.5
Total.....	92	25	255	19.8	1,415.9	156	1,963.7	90	168	501	22.35	87	1,558.19	2,426.54	4,390.24
Montana:															
Blackfeet.....	20	8	127	5			160	14	10	294	12			330	490
Flathead.....	5	70	60	10		294	439	.5	.5	35				36	475
Fort Belknap.....	20				5		25	20	2	480	2			504	529
Fort Peck.....								10	40	1,000	20			1,070	1,070
Tongue River.....	190				10		200	10	100	70	20			200	400
Total.....	235	78	187	15	15	294	824	54.5	152.5	1,879	54			2,140	2,964

<sup>1</sup> Included in agency.<sup>2</sup> Included in school.<sup>3</sup> Not reported.<sup>4</sup> See Carson, Nov.; no data.

TABLE 8.—Use of agency and school lands, fiscal year ended June 30, 1911—Continued.

States and superintendencies.	Agency lands—acres.					School lands—acres.					Grand Total.			
	Building sites.	Under culti- vation.	Pasture.	Corrals or yards.	Other pur- poses.	Un- used.	Total.	Building sites.	Under culti- vation.	Pasture.		Corrals or yards.	Other pur- poses.	Unused.
Nebraska:														
Genoa.....	50	80	32		188		320	20	220	50	5	25		320
Omaha.....	4	20	160	2		40	226							
Santee.....	8	12	5			215	240	6	58	70	4		22	160
Winnebago.....														
Total.....	62	112	197	2	188	255	786	26	278	120	9	25	22	480
Nevada:														
Carson.....								20	100	100	4		500	724
Fallon.....								3	17				10	30
Fort McDermitt.....								5	27	15		40	73	160
Lovelocks.....								2						2
Moapa River.....		2	17	1			20	2	1	13			23	3
Nevada.....	5						5	5	12				30	35
Walker River.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	5	2	7	1	10	55	80
Western Shoshone.....	3		20				23	6.75	48	43	3.75			101.5
Total.....	8	2	37	1			48	48.75	207	178	8.75	50	638	1,130.50
New Mexico:														
Albuquerque.....								18	20	10	12	4		64
Jicarilla.....	15	75	100	2		(4)	192	10	80	20	2	50	200	362
Mescalero.....	5						5	45	40	25	2		38	150
Navajo. (See Arizona.)														
Pueblo Bonito.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	20		1,000	1		259	1,280
San Juan.....		100					100	10	110					120
Santa Fe.....								16	20	60	10			106
Santa Fe (Pueblo Schools).....								16.75	4		12.75			33.5
Zuni.....								40	115					155
Total.....	20	175	100	2			297	175.75	389	1,115	39.75	54	497	2,270.5
North Carolina: Cherokee.....								14	26	100	3		19	162
North Dakota:														
Bismarck.....								9	4	146				159
Fort Berthold.....	20	45	447.9	5			517.9	15	30	60	15			120
Fort Totten.....	10		40				177.74	40	390	580	40	520	80	1,560
Standing Rock.....								30	220	1,023.45	20.5	405	500	2,198.95



Turtle Mountain.....	40	8	42						90	32.58 20	113	40	7	580	32.58 180	122.58 180
Wahpeton.....	70	53	529.9	5					785.64	146.58	667	1,849.45	82.5	580	4,250.53	5,036.17
Total.....																
Oklahoma:																
Cantonment.....	.6	1,081	704	36.4	1,138				2,960	0.1	5	150	4	0.9	160	3,120
Cheyenne and Arapaho.....										20	1,443	3,457	80	60	5,060	5,060
Chicksee.....										40	1,000	1,320	10	26	2,370	2,370
Kaw.....										5	82	45	2	.....	160	160
Kiowa.....	40	710	4,109.93	25		4,944.93	30	520	6,495	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,060	12,004.90
Osee.....							20	26	39	2	17.3	.....	.....	.....	104.3	104.3
Otoe.....							15	124	308	5	.....	.....	.....	128	640	640
Pawnee.....	9.57	10	23	7		49.57	25	190	395	30	161	.....	.....	.....	689.57	689.57
Ponca.....	10	20	22.5	5		57.5	6	115	113	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	457.5
Red Moon.....							4	80	510	6	880	.....	.....	.....	1,280	1,280
Sac and Fox.....	15	15	50	5	75	160	10	140	395	5	35	.....	.....	55	640	800
Seeger.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	15	265	2,260	10	5	.....	.....	.....	2,555	2,555
Shawnee.....	2	456	545	27	85	1,203	15	55	65	25	160	.....	.....	.....	320	320
Five Civilized Tribes.....	48						5	230	80	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	317	322
Total.....	125.17	2,292	5,515.43	107.4	1,298	9,380	210.1	4,275	15,692	201	1,145.2	.....	.....	183	21,706.3	31,086.3
Oregon:																
Klamath.....	10	60	2,007.5	20	160	2,257.5	20	235	560	20	1,000	.....	.....	1,510.32	3,345.32	5,602.82
Salem.....							36	177	147	6	74	.....	.....	.....	440	440
Siletz.....	36		12		16	64	7	46	83	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	136	200
Umatilla.....							15	470	230	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	720	720
Warm Springs.....							20	240	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	720	1,180	1,180
Total.....	46	60	2,019.5	20	176	2,321.5	98	1,168	1,220	31	1,074	.....	.....	2,230.32	5,821.32	8,142.82
Pennsylvania: Carlisle.....							29	287	12	6	4	.....	.....	.....	318	318
South Dakota:																
Canton Asylum.....							17	43	25	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	100	100
Cheyenne River.....							24	77	4,737	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,840	4,840
Crow Creek.....	20	20		5	1	301	9	46.5	42	3.5	41.5	.....	.....	21.5	164	465
Flandreau.....	1					1	60	150	260	10	1	.....	.....	.....	481	482
Lower Brulé.....	8	25	200	52		235	30	120	165	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	320	555
Pierre.....							10	110	190	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	310	310
Pine Ridge.....	20		8,868.95	20		8,908.95	20	150	1,660	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,840	10,748.95
Rapid City.....							60	230	1,000	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,390	1,390
Rosebud.....	10	3		5	16,055.22	16,073.22	80	45	800	2	.....	.....	.....	5,677.22	6,604.22	22,677.44
Sisseton.....	15	1	40	10	126	192	6	94	120	.....	100	.....	.....	120	440	632
Springfield.....							4.5	5.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	10
Yankton.....	95		100			195	10	80	448	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	540	735
Total.....	169	49	9,208.95	42	16,182.22	25,906.17	330.5	1,151	9,447	134.5	157.5	.....	.....	5,818.72	17,039.22	42,945.39

2 Unknown.

1 Included in school.

TABLE 8.—Use of agency and school lands, fiscal year ended June 30, 1911—Continued.

States and superintendencies.	Agency lands—acres.					School lands—acres.								Grand Total.
	Building sites.	Under cultivation.	Pasture.	Corrals or yards.	Other purposes.	Unused.	Total.	Building sites.	Under cultivation.	Pasture.	Corrals or yards.	Other purposes.	Unused.	
Utah:														
Shivwits.....								1	5					6
Uintah and Ouray.....	80	27	270	13	5,040		5,430	12	23	70	3			108
Total.....	80	27	270	13	5,040		5,430	13	28	70	3			114
Washington:														
Colville.....	18.5	3.5	44.5	1	1	177	245.5	41	114	573	6	147	234	1,115
Cushman.....								30.72	7.78				4.29	42.79
Neah Bay.....					20		20	25			.75			1.75
Tulalip.....								207.8	1				160	368.8
Yakima.....	120	40	80				240	80	100	50	10		2,020	2,500
Total.....	138.5	43.5	124.5	1	21	177	505.5	359.77	222.78	623	16.75	147.75	2,418.29	3,788.34
Wisconsin:														
Hayward.....	1	2	10	1	50	34	98	6	250	340	4	40	100	740
Keshena.....	4	5	2	2			13	15	160	130	10	4	1	320
Lac du Flambeau.....								10	70	12	10		527.2	629.2
La Pointe.....						60	506.96						4	4
Oneida.....	13.01				433.95			9	34.75	.33	3		38.9596	118.7096
Tomah.....								10	235	90	5			340
Wittenberg.....								16	24	20			20	80
Total.....	18.01	7	12	3	483.95	94	617.96	66	773.75	625	32	44	691.1596	2,231.9096
Wyoming: Shoshone.....	15	18	107				140	25	365	800	10			1,200
Grand total.....	1,191.7425	3,431.5	20,621.13	284.233	111.07	3,139.74	61,779.3825	2,012.1625	12,819.7	38,296.13	2,257.56	4,100.7	14,881.1796	74,307.4321
														136,146.8146

TABLE 9.—*Patents in fee issued to mission organizations during fiscal year ended June 30, 1911.*

States and reservations.	Organization to which issued.	Date of act under which issued.	Citation of act.	Acreage of lands.
Idaho:				
Coeur d'Alene.....	Sisters of Charity of Providence..	Mar. 3, 1909	35 Stat., 781-814....	949.375
Do.....	Pioneer Education Society (Society of Jesus).	.....do.....	.....do.....	950.625
Lemhi.....	The Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America.	.....do.....	.....do.....	5
Minnesota: White Earth.	Northern Minnesota Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church in the United States of America.	.....do.....	.....do.....	80
Montana:				
Flathead.....	The Montana Catholic Mission, Society of Jesus.	.....do.....	.....do.....	611.85
	Sisters of Charity of Providence, of Montana Corporation.	.....do.....	.....do.....	318.4
	Ursuline Convent of the Holy Family.	.....do.....	.....do.....	320.4
Fort Peck.....	Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions.	May 30, 1908	35 Stat., 558,560...	42.656
North Dakota: Standing Rock.	.....do.....	May 29, 1908	35 Stat., 461.....	308.8
Oklahoma:				
Seeger.....	Women's Board of Domestic Missions of the Reformed Church in America.	Mar. 3, 1909	35 Stat., 781,814...	15
Seneca Superintendency—	Trustees (named) for the Associated Executive Committee of Friends on Indian Affairs.	.....do.....	.....do.....	{ 4 8.1
Modoc Resn.....				
Wyandot Resn.....				
Oregon: Umatilla.....	Board of Home Missions of Presbyterian Church in the United States of America.	.....do.....	.....do.....	160
	Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions.	.....do.....	.....do.....	258.1
South Dakota:				
Cheyenne River.....	do.....	May 29, 1908	35 Stat., 461.....	693.01
	do.....	Mar. 3, 1909	35 Stat., 781,814...	33.63
Crow Creek.....	do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	165
Pine Ridge.....	Board of Home Missions of Presbyterian Church in the United States of America.	.....do.....	.....do.....	200
Standing Rock.....	Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions.	May 29, 1908	35 Stat., 461.....	409.99
Wisconsin: Oneida....	Trustees of Methodist Episcopal Church, Oneida, Wis.	Mar. 3, 1909	35 Stat., 781,814...	76



TABLE 10.—*Lands set aside during fiscal year ended June 30, 1911, for temporary use and occupancy by mission organizations.*

States and reservations.	Organization for which set apart.	Date of act.	Citation of act.	Acreage of lands.
Arizona:				
Moqui.....	American Baptist Home Mission Society.	( <sup>1</sup> )	.....	1.2
Western Navajo....	Gospel Missionary Union.....	( <sup>1</sup> )	.....	6
Do.....	General Conference of Mennonites of North America.	( <sup>1</sup> )	.....	1.2
Colorado: Southern Ute	Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions.	( <sup>1</sup> )	.....	2
Montana:				
Blackfeet.....	Presbyterian Mission conducted by Rev. Lemuel J. Hawkins.	Mar. 1, 1907	34 Stat., 1035.....	280
Fort Peck.....	Board of Home Missions of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America.	May 30, 1908	35 Stat., 560.....	120
Tongue River.....	General Conference of Mennonites of North America.	( <sup>1</sup> )	.....	70
New Mexico:				
Albuquerque (between Paraje and Casa Blanca).	Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions.	( <sup>1</sup> )	.....	10
San Juan.....	Board of Heathen Missions of the Christian Reformed Church (Transfer from American Baptist Home Mission Society.)	( <sup>1</sup> )	.....	40
	Board of Home Missions of Presbyterian Church in United States of America.	( <sup>1</sup> )	.....	10.1
North Dakota: Fort Berthold.	American Missionary Association.	June 1, 1910	36 Stat., 455.....	160
Oklahoma: Chilocco....	International Young Men's Christian Association.	( <sup>1</sup> )	.....	2
Oregon:				
Umatilla.....	Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions.	( <sup>1</sup> )	.....	160
Warm Springs.....	United Presbyterian Church of North America.	( <sup>1</sup> )	.....	40
South Dakota:				
Cheyenne River....	Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions.	May 29, 1908	35 Stat., 461.....	60
Lower Brule.....	do.....	( <sup>1</sup> )	.....	3
Pine Ridge.....	Board of Home Missions of Presbyterian Church in United States of America.	May 27, 1910	36 Stat., 440.....	90
Do.....	Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America.	.....do.....	.....do.....	120
Rosebud.....	American Missionary Association.	May 30, 1910	36 Stat., 448, 449...	107.18

<sup>1</sup> General policy.

TABLE 11.—Indian lands opened for settlement since 1898—Continued.

Reservation.	Act author- izing allot- ments.	Instructions to allot.	Allotments were com- pleted.	Size of allot- ment (acres).	Allotments.		Original area of reserva- tion. <sup>1</sup>	Acreage opened.	Acreage disposed of.	Amount realized.	Method of disposition.
					Num- ber.	Acreage.					
Cheyenne River, S. Dak.	Mar. 2, 1889 (25 Stat. L., 888) and May 29, 1908 (35 Stat. L., 460).	May 21, 1907	( <sup>2</sup> )	3 320 4 100 5 100 6 80	2,542	785,610.92	2,874,811	1,615,000	388,946.46	\$318,700.39	Lands disposed of by proclamation of Aug. 19, 1909 (36 Stat. L., 2500), under the general provisions of the homestead and town-site laws. One-fifth of the purchase price, fixed by appraisement, to be paid at the time of entry, and the balance in five equal annual installments, to be paid in 1, 2, 3, 4, and 5 years, respectively.
Coeur d'Alene, Wash.	June 21, 1906 (34 Stat. L., 325).	June 17, 1908	July 13, 1909	100	638	104,076.53	598,500	224,410.28	180,485.82	164,623.31	Lands disposed of by proclamation of May 22, 1909 (36 Stat. L., 2495) to be subject to the homestead laws.
Colville, Wash.....	July 1, 1892 (27 Stat. L., 62).	Oct. 11, 1898	Jan. 12, 1900	80	660	51,653.41	2,800,000	1,500,000.00	122,278.15	282,489.42	Subject to settlement and entry under the terms of, and subject to the conditions, limitations, reser- vations, and restrictions in, the statutes mentioned in the procla- mation and the laws of the United States applicable thereto. See also act of Feb. 20, 1896 (29 Stat. L., 9), and proclamation dated Apr. 10, 1900 (31 Stat. L., 1963), and L. D. 29, p. 661.
Crow, Mont.....	Apr. 27, 1904 (33 Stat. L., 352).	.....	.....	.....	2,437	478,702.00	4,712,960 <sup>3</sup>	1,116,000.00	93,148.79	114,452.17	When entered under the homestead laws to be paid for at \$4 per acre, as follows: \$1 per acre when entry is made, the remainder in 4 equal annual installments, the first to be paid at the end of the second year. Entrymen to pay same fees and commissions at time of commuta- tion or final entry as now provided by law where the price is \$1.25 per acre. See proclamation dated May 24, 1906 (34 Stat. L., 3200), and L. D. 34, D. 63.

<sup>4</sup> Single persons over 18 years of age.

<sup>5</sup> Orphans under 18 years of age.

<sup>6</sup> Single persons under 18 years of age.

<sup>7</sup> Ceded to the United States for \$1,150,000 (33 Stat. L., 352.)

<sup>1</sup> Approximately.

<sup>2</sup> Not completed.

<sup>3</sup> Heads of families.

TABLE 11.—Indian lands opened for settlement since 1898—Continued.

Reservation.	Act author- izing allot- ments.	Instructions to allot.	Allotments were com- pleted.	Size of allot- ment (acres).	Allotments.		Original area of reserva- tion.	Acreage opened.	Acreage disposed of.	Amount realized.	Method of disposition.
					Num- ber.	Acreage.					
Devils Lake, N. Dak.	Apr. 27, 1904 (33 Stat. L., 319).	.....	.....	.....	1,189	137,380.69	230,400	1104,000.00	89,276.90	261,900.06	Sold subject to homestead laws, with right to commute. Price per acre \$4.50, payable as follows: \$1.50 when entry was made, and the remainder in annual payments of 50 cents per acre. See proclamation of June 2, 1904 (33 Stat. L., 2968), and L. D. 33, pp. 8 and 9.
Flathead, Mont. . . .	Apr. 23, 1904 (33 Stat. L., 302).	Mar. 26, 1906		80 or 160	2,425	228,226.89	1,433,600	1,126,587.72	201,659.70	260,334.18	Lands disposed of under procla- mation of May 22, 1909 (36 Stat. L., 2496), will become subject to entry under the homestead act.
Fort Berthold, N. Dak.	Mar. 3, 1891 (26 Stat. L., 1032) and Mar. 1, 1907 (34 Stat. L., 1042).	Nov. 20, 1893	(*)	3 160 6 80 7 80 8 40	1,307	116,213.48	2,912,000	(*)	(*)	(*)	Opened by proclamation of June 29, 1911, under the provisions of the homestead laws, only agricultural and grazing lands.
Grande Ronde, Oreg.	Feb. 8, 1887 (24 Stat. L., 388).	Sept. 8, 1888	July 13, 1889	3 160 6 80 6 40	269	32,983.43	61,440	26,301.65	26,021.54	63,081.90	Sold under sealed bids. See act of Apr. 28, 1904 (33 Stat. L., 567), and L. D. 33, p. 586.
Kiowa, Comanche, and Apache, Okla.	June 6, 1900 (31 Stat. L., 672).	July 11, 1900	June 18, 1901	160	3,444	546,375.62	2,968,893	2,033,583	(*)	(*)	Disposed of under act of June 5 and 18, 1906 (34 Stat. L., 213), and pro- clamation of President of July 4, 1901 (32 Stat. L., 1975), under the pro- visions of the homestead laws, un- der rules and regulations of the Secretary of the Interior.
	June 5, 1906 (34 Stat. L., 213).	June 8, 1906	Oct. 8, 1906	160							
Lemhi. . . . .	Agreement of May 14, 1880, and act Feb. 23, 1889 (25 Stat. L.,	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	64,000	.....	(*)	(*)	Subject to settlement and disposal under the act of June 5, 1906, and regulations adopted by the Secre- tary of the Interior. See also act of June 28, 1906 (34 Stat. L., 550), proclamation dated Sept. 19, 1906 (34 Stat. L., 3233), and L. D. 35, pp. 239 and 349.
											Lands disposed of under agreement of Dec. 28, 1905, approved by President Jan. 27, 1906. See 34 S. 335 and L. B. 1039/302.



Lower Brule, S. Dak.	See 34 S. 335. Mar. 2, 1889 (25 Stat. L., 888) and Mar. 1, 1907 (34 Stat. L., 1048).	May 21, 1907	(2)	320 160 80	706	176,082.96	472,550	176,500	58,857.96	102,855.83	Lands disposed of by act of Apr. 21, 1906 (34 Stat. L., 124), and by proclamation of Aug. 12, 1907 (35 Stat. L., 2150), under the provisions of the homestead laws.
Navajo, N. Mex., and Ariz.	Feb. 8, 1887 (24 Stat. L., 388).	Oct. 20, 1906	(2)	160	2,064	328,903.21	8,205,440	506,000	(3)	(4)	Unallotted lands were restored to the public domain by Executive order of Dec. 30, 1908, and Jan. 16, 1911, and opened to settlement. See 35 Stat. L., 457.
Red Lake, Minn.	Feb. 20, 1904 (33 Stat. L., 46).	.....	.....	.....	3	320.15	3,200,000	256,152	211,338.68	670,797.34	Sold subject to homestead laws at not less than \$4 per acre, one-fifth of the price bid payable at the time bid is made; balance in 5 equal annual installments, due in 1, 2, 3, 4, and 5 years from date of sale. See L. D. 32, pp. 600 and 603.
Rosebud, S. Dak.	Apr. 23, 1904 (33 Stat. L., 254).	(10)	.....	320 160 80	6,809	1,579,239.62	3,228,160	382,000	414,059.95	1,135,121.44	Subject to entry, settlement, and disposal under the general provisions of the homestead and town-site laws. See also proclamation dated May 13, 1904 (33 Stat. L., 2354), and L. D. 32, p. 628.
Round Valley, Cal.	Feb. 8, 1905 (33 Stat. L., 706).	Mar. 10, 1894	Nov. 3, 1894	10	1,034	42,105.56	102,118	11 65,000	13,253.44	4,693.49	Subject to settlement and entry under the provisions of the homestead laws. Entrymen to pay for same at appraised prices in 5 equal annual payments, with interest at rate of 5 per cent per annum, with right to commute. L. D. 34, p. 248.
Southern Ute, Colo.	Feb. 20, 1895 (28 Stat. L., 677).	Aug. 15, 1895	Apr. 15, 1896	160 80	371	72,650.65	1,094,400	523,079	159,299.05	153,402.07	Subject to entry under the desert, homestead, and town-site laws and the laws governing the disposal of mineral, stone, and timber lands. See proclamation dated Apr. 13, 1899 (31 Stat. L., 1947), and L. D. 28, p. 271.
Spokane, Wash.	June 17, 1902 (32 Stat. L., 744) and May 29, 1908 (35 Stat. L., 458).	Sept. 4, 1906	Dec. 7, 1909	80 or 160	626	64,794.48	153,600	5,731	3,809.20	5,120.20	Surplus agricultural lands opened by proclamation of the President of May 22, 1909 (36 Stat. L., 2494), under the provisions of the homestead laws. Timber lands to remain tribal.

- 1 Ceded to the United States for \$345,000 (33 Stat. L., 319).  
 2 Not completed.  
 3 Heads of families.  
 4 Approximately 1,900,000 acres opened.  
 5 Not yet reported by the General Land Office.  
 6 Single persons over 18 years of age.  
 7 Orphans under 18 years of age.  
 8 Single persons under 18 years of age.  
 9 Ceded to the United States for \$1,000,000 (33 Stat. L., 46).  
 10 Ceded.  
 11 Surplus grazing and timber lands sold at public sale to the highest bidder, at not less than the appraised value (26 Stat. L., 658).

TABLE 11.—Indian lands opened for settlement since 1898—Continued.

Reserva on.	Act author- izing allot- ments.	Instructions to allot.	Allotments were com- pleted.	Size of allot- ment (acres).	Allotments.		Original area of reserva- tion.	Acreage disposed opened.	Acreage disposed of.	Amount realized.	Method of disposition.
					Num- ber.	Acreage.					
Standing Rock, N. Dak.	Mar. 2, 1889 (25 Stat. L., 888).	Oct. 10, 1905	( <sup>1</sup> )	<sup>3</sup> 320 <sup>3</sup> 160 <sup>4</sup> 80	4,011	1,273, 168.03	2, 672, 640	2, 582, 140	302, 898.85	220, 511.04	Lands disposed of by proclamation of the President dated Aug. 19, 1909 (36 Stat. L., 2500), under the provisions of the homestead and town-site laws. See act of May 29, 1908 (35 Stat. L., 461).
Uintah Valley, Utah.	May 27, 1902 (32 Stat. L., 263).	June 6, 1904	June 13, 1905	<sup>3</sup> 80 <sup>6</sup> 40	1,283	99, 367.34	2, 039, 040	1, 004, 285	21, 565.08	82, 678.74	Lands disposed of at public or private sale in the discretion of the Secretary of the Interior and upon his order, in quantities not exceeding one-quarter of a section; nonmineral lands at not less than \$1.25 per acre.
Wichita, Okla.....	June 6, 1906 (34 Stat. L., 676).	.....	.....	160	957	152, 713.99	743, 610	6 586, 468	214, 439.57	271, 049.63	Subject to entry, settlement, and disposal under the general provisions of the homestead and town-site laws. See act of Mar. 2, 1895 (28 Stat. L., 897), proclamation dated July 4, 1901 (32 Stat. L., 1975), and L. D. 31, p. 9.
Wind River, Wyo...	Mar. 3, 1905 (33 Stat. L., 1016).	( <sup>7</sup> )	( <sup>7</sup> )	<sup>3</sup> 80 or 160 <sup>6</sup> 40 or 80	2, 154	223, 235.72	2, 342, 400	1, 438, 633.66	113, 743.68	98, 413.15	Subject to entry, settlement, and disposal under the general provisions of the homestead, town-site, coal, and mineral land laws. See also proclamation dated June 2, 1906 (34 Stat. L., 3208), and L. D. 34, p. 647.

<sup>1</sup> Note completed.<sup>2</sup> Heads of families.<sup>3</sup> Single persons over 18 years of age.<sup>4</sup> Single persons under 18 years of age.<sup>5</sup> Orphans under 18 years of age.<sup>6</sup> Ceded to the United States for a sum to be fixed by the Congress (28 Stat. L., 897).<sup>7</sup> Begun in 1894; work not continued steadily; no allotments since 1905; about 200 Indians yet unallotted.

TABLE 12.—Property valuations and incomes of Indians, fiscal year ended June 30, 1911.

[illegible]



TABLE 12.—Property valuations and incomes of Indians, fiscal year ended June 30, 1911—Continued.

Income of Indians during fiscal year ending June 30, 1911.														
States and reservations.	Population.	Value of property and funds be- longing to Indians.	Per capita and trust-fund payments.	Value of crops raised by Indians.	Value of timber sold.	Wages earned by employ- ment.	Value of rations and miscel- laneous issues.	Income from leases.	Income from sales of lands.	Income from industries en- gaged in other than farm- ing and stock raising.	Interest on trust fund.	Treaty and agreement obli- gations.	Indian moneys, proceeds of labor and miscellaneous.	Total.
California—Continued.														
La Jolla.....	282	\$54.93		\$435.00		\$1,141.25	\$304.75			\$501				\$2,382.00
Maki.....	378	421,953.63		7,000.00		8,306.23				1,300			\$784.59	17,390.82
Martinez.....	298	442,098.05		10,250.00		2,731.00	326.66			3,000				16,307.66
Mesa Grande.....	280	60.54				1,547.48								1,547.48
Pala.....	255	120,857.86		11,710.55		3,853.20				430				15,993.75
Pechanga.....	187	22,888.42		350.00	\$72.00	1,183.77	165.32							1,771.09
Rincon.....	158	30.77		2,010.00		1,172.85	97.11			30				3,309.96
Round Valley.....	706	562,377.70		10,620.00		4,056.52	189.65	\$3,530.70	\$1,005.98					20,002.85
Sherman Institute.....	209	40.71			2,302.22	4,772.62	176.85							4,772.62
Soboba.....	209	334,893.75				2,686.65								2,833.50
Tule River.....	159	47,050.00	\$1,486.80	\$1,453.00		6,313.50	175.00	175.00					175.00	9,603.30
Upper Lake.....	1,748	63.89				1,367.00	77.75			850				1,444.75
Volcan.....	328					695.25								1,545.25
Total.....	11,221	41,921,654.53	1,486.80	58,192.25	72.00	141,037.81	3,634.68	3,705.70	6,584.34	23,285			5,276.11	243,294.69
Colorado:														
Grand Junction.....														
Navajo Springs.....	479	1,536,966.34		750.00		5,694.86	8,152.01	8,565.00						5,694.86
Southern Ute.....	362	426,833.94	7,767.09	27,900.00		2,129.39	7,244.93	150.00	10,860.47	1,900				19,596.40
Total.....	841	1,963,800.28	7,767.09	28,650.00		12,949.34	15,396.94	8,715.00	10,860.47	1,900				68,771.83
Florida: Seminoles.														
Total.....	446	13,788.00				20,773.59								94,063.09
Idaho:														
Coeur d'Alene.....	623	2,411,798.26		36,625.00	4,000.00	1,552.58		995.00	121,289.52	6,000	\$2,480.95	\$3,000.00	1,089.10	177,032.15
Fort Hall.....	1,779	5,221,102.31		42,482.00		13,901.59	13,607.85	680.00	1,370.00		244.65	41,000.00	10.00	211,775.09
Fort Lapwai.....	1,389	6,940,708.03			191.25	4,455.40		98,607.68			142.74		871.30	124,268.37
Total.....	3,791	14,573,608.60	98,479.00	79,107.00	4,191.25	19,909.57	13,607.85	100,282.68	122,659.52	26,000	2,868.34	44,000.00	1,970.40	513,075.61

Iowa: Sac and Fox.....	369	686,607.95	8,608.08	9,645.00	6,381.00	2,005.00	475	20,523.94	1,624.05	49,262.07
Kansas:										
Haskell Institute.....		1,703.20			8,322.32					8,322.32
Kickapoo.....	577	1,683,451.75	4,455.78	72,100.00	945.75	30,438.30		12,310.36	10.00	120,460.19
Potawatomi.....	732	2,566,853.60	53,348.40		495.00	83,332.46		6,519.45		143,695.31
Total.....	1,309	4,252,008.55	57,804.18	72,100.00	9,763.07	113,770.76		18,829.81	10.00	272,477.82
Michigan:										
Bay Mills.....	255				52.00		10,300			10,352.00
Chippewa, Lake Superior.....	1,097	211,709.66	115,545.38	3,300.00	6,344.18		13,000	36.80	646.92	132,529.10
Mount Pleasant.....										6,344.18
Total.....	1,352	211,709.66	115,545.38	3,300.00	6,396.18		23,300	36.80	646.92	149,225.28
Minnesota:										
Bona.....					648.05					648.05
Cass Lake.....					2,731.41					2,731.41
Fond du Lac.....	954	767,825.62	5,971.97		1,957.62	396.83	600	57,950.16	40,246.89	314,780.19
Leech Lake.....	1,721	322,453.23	10,981.25		10,116.86			28,335.25	19,679.07	159,140.29
Nett Lake.....	622	715,370.41	4,170.91	10,738.00	8,798.44	410.29	14,200	37,902.20	26,323.40	225,586.67
Pipestone.....					10,818.00					10,818.00
Red Lake.....	1,413	3,766,521.22	65,926.30	100.00	5,764.52	794.14	13,850	86,102.67	59,798.93	558,517.33
Vermillion Lake.....					6,995.00			135,278.06	93,951.71	965,635.35
White Earth.....	5,651	26,565,447.94	35,125.00	11,700.00	41,834.47	33.75	4,050		6.33	896,752.28
Total.....	10,361	32,167,618.42	122,175.43	22,538.00	80,264.37	64,551,147,335.65	32,700	345,568.34	3,235.82	2,834,609.57
Montana:										
Blackfeet.....	2,555	16,860,509.78	56,608.00		68,704.01	13,076.00	2,000	10,950.38	23,927.36	175,271.75
Crow.....	1,725	9,657,847.75		55,000.00	57,661.44			330.70	156,787.95	515,624.75
Flathead.....	2,271	9,736,588.94			11,074.91	2,005.25			2,001.94	146,899.00
Fort Belknap.....	1,098	5,950,302.93		42,700.00	2,326.92	8,442.84		193.80	11,959.92	100,723.40
Fort Peck.....	1,784	18,231,563.79			18,313.29	11,169.09			19,151.16	84,686.99
Tongue River.....	1,381	3,756,195.40	1,200.00	36,700.00	20,571.79	20,825.70	400	2,403.76	31,923.60	251,608.42
Total.....	10,814	64,193,008.59	57,808.00	134,400.00	205,652.36	55,513.88	2,400	13,884.64	245,751.93	1,284,814.39
Nebraska:										
Genoa.....	1,279	4,700,178.28			2,950.31					2,950.31
Omaha.....	1,462	316,721.25	1,025.37	51,151.30	2,881.91	143,368.00	821.00	3,103.60	22.00	418,088.14
Santee.....					4,476.61	33,000.00				38,614.45
Winnebago.....	1,068	5,328,144.39		72,800.00	2,881.91	137,782.18		43,949.96	3,936.26	262,945.01
Total.....	3,809	10,345,043.92	220,625.11	123,951.30	10,308.83	314,150.18	821.00	47,053.56	3,958.26	722,597.91







[illegible]

### Exclusive of Five Civilized Tribes.

See Arizona.

Consolidated fund apportioned on basis of population.

TABLE 12.—*Property valuations and incomes of Indians, fiscal year ended June 30, 1911—Continued.*

States and reservations.	Income of Indians during fiscal year ending June 30, 1911.													Total.
	Population.	Value of property and funds be- longing to Indians.	Per capita and trust fund payments.	Value of crops raised by Indians.	Value of timber sold.	Wages earned by employ- ment.	Value of rations and miscel- laneous issues.	Income from leases.	Income from sales of lands.	Income from industries en- gaged in other than farm- ing and stock raising.	Interest on trust fund.	Treaty and agreement obli- gations.	Indian moneys, proceeds of labor and miscellaneous.	
Oregon—Continued.														
Umatilla.....	1,091	\$3,834,663.87	\$46,782.56	\$19,000.00		\$5,286.13	\$579.83	\$2,401.33	\$6,441.93		\$16,003.53		\$7,893.73	\$74,514.15
Warm Springs.....	762	3,760,236.52				7,839.21								37,794.10
Total.....	11,553	36,645,098.06	131,055.60	19,000.00	\$414.28	32,393.48	579.83	8,899.78	16,765.39	\$4,425	26,763.54	\$3,000.00	9,037.66	252,354.56
Pennsylvania: Carlisle.....		30,172.00				32,653.28								32,653.28
South Dakota:														
Canton Asylum.....		455.89								7				7.00
Cheyenne River.....	2,610	5,764,450.74	63,189.92			15,627.87		639.00	209,106.32		23,366.51	1,65,030.01		376,959.63
Crow Creek.....	903	2,836,035.72	9,024.80	33,411.00		10,291.30	15,785.18	214.00			9,058.31	1,24,741.26		102,525.85
Flandreau.....	282	76,528.59		4,480.00		5,023.09	993.22			500	98.40	17,026.24		18,120.95
Lower Brule.....	474	1,611,083.04	22,668.96	16,109.00	735.00	9,045.02	6,704.03	8,594.25	8,867.73		3,741.20	111,810.00		88,275.19
Pierre.....		411.40				399.66								399.66
Pine Ridge.....	6,953	16,595,905.40	76,732.95			51,127.34	280,889.89	172.30	125,000.00	5,000	48,857.60	173,239.41		761,019.49
Rapid City.....		29.50				3,891.73								3,891.73
Rosebud.....	5,224	11,320,907.59	181,810.00	27,765.00		17,881.79	60,129.81	131,929.50	978,639.09		53,193.00	130,158.92	12,801.60	1,594,308.71
Sisseton.....	2,059	1,554,226.16	10,055.49	143,500.00		1,492.61		55,014.04			30,770.14	143,776.64		284,608.92
Springfield.....						425.29								425.29
Yankton.....	1,757	1,255,668.10	49,603.45	10,750.00		6,061.05	4,834.00	80,350.00			16,258.54	151,301.47		219,158.51
Total.....	20,352	41,015,702.05	413,085.57	236,015.00	735.00	121,266.75	369,336.13	276,913.09	1,321,613.14	5,507	185,343.70	1,507,083.95	12,801.60	3,449,700.93
Utah:														
Shivwits.....	126	13,864.80		2,765.00		1,044.00	217.15			1,250			120.00	5,396.15
Utah and Ouray.....	1,181	3,041,411.04	60,595.85		364.00	19,947.49	13,936.53	7,349.10	264,000.96	57,620	55,755.46	53,740.00	30,776.11	564,085.50
Total.....	1,307	3,055,275.84	60,595.85	2,765.00	364.00	20,991.49	14,153.68	7,349.10	264,000.96	58,870	55,755.46	53,740.00	30,806.11	569,481.65

Washington:	2,957	20,534,632.83	1,114,500.00	191,670.00	1,770.00	16,768.88	2,034.08	12,097.50	323,280.19	6,150	.....	2,000.00	7,466.36	1,677,737.01
Coville.....	3,000	7,324,540.75	.....	18,500.00	.....	8,534.95	.....	100.00	20,279.17	86,750	8,049.43	.....	.....	142,213.55
Cushman.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,140.53	630.72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,491.25
Neah Bay.....	718	1,376,068.29	.....	4,720.00	.....	6,939.98	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,939.98
Tulalip.....	1,607	1,980,878.49	.....	.....	.....	12,064.36	20.03	159,640.78	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,656.48	177,881.65
Yakima.....	2,622	21,860,148.01	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	10,904	52,686,258.37	1,114,500.00	214,890.00	1,770.00	48,448.70	2,684.83	171,838.28	343,559.36	92,900	8,049.43	2,000.00	13,122.84	2,013,763.44
Wisconsin:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Carter.....	440	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hayward.....	1,252	274,552.95	.....	13,670.00	5,795.00	4,615.16	400.00	1.00	.....	4,650	.....	.....	.....	29,131.16
Keshena.....	2,238	19,015,752.56	.....	18,044.50	.....	86,662.33	4,171.10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,043.45	238,055.48
Lac du Flambeau.....	730	825,534.45	40,360.00	2,850.00	42,109.23	2,400.75	1,227.38	.....	.....	.....	78,767.65	6.45	.....	58,087.36
La Pointe.....	2,119	5,091,806.49	2,085.04	18,950.00	513,719.93	40,739.48	519.80	2,051.00	.....	27,250	.....	.....	.....	606,335.25
Oneida.....	2,333	1,695,583.78	986.58	.....	.....	4,439.78	.....	106.00	.....	1,500	.....	.....	.....	7,032.36
Tomah.....	1,248	26,880.08	.....	.....	.....	3,055.01	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,055.01
Wittenberg.....	.....	406.50	15,436.96	.....	.....	4,774.67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,211.63
Total.....	10,360	26,930,516.81	67,868.58	53,514.50	561,624.16	146,707.18	6,318.28	2,158.00	.....	39,900	78,767.65	6.45	1,043.45	957,908.25
Wyoming: Shoshone.....	1,692	2,212,148.68	5,247.00	.....	7.95	84,753.16	17,054.30	14,152.28	20,240.01	61,976	.....	6,000.00	11,838.52	221,269.22
Grand total.....	296,320	678,564,253.08	4,207,512.34	1,951,762.22	1,398,166.20	1,861,631.15	590,655.22	2,392,026.91	6,010,642.17	597,806	1,911,909.28	1,177,586.45	2,051,015.21	24,150,603.15

<sup>1</sup> Consolidated fund. Apportioned on basis of population.

<sup>2</sup> Includes \$5,139.02 earned by Indians employed in allotting public domain, etc. See Table 17.

(<sup>2</sup>)



TABLE 13.—*Farming by Indians.*

States and reservations.	Able-bodied male adults on reservation.			Acreage agricultural lands.			Acreage agricultural lands cultivated by Indians.			Number Indians farming for themselves.	Largest acreage farmed by 1 Indian.
	Allotted.	Unallotted.	Total.	Allotted.	Unallotted.	Total.	Allotted.	Unallotted.	Total.		
Arizona:											
Camp McDowell.....	155	75	231	8,140	4,146	12,286	4,400	1,250	5,650	234	45
Camp Verde.....					18	18				25	1
Colorado River.....					100,180	100,180		180	180	60	20
Fort Apache.....		312	312		1,200	1,200		1,200	1,200	20	20
Fort Mojave.....	200		200	15,085		15,085	30		30	10	3
Havasupai.....		46	46		300	300		238	238	54	3
Kaibab.....		29	29							20	3
Leupp.....					1,240	1,240		40	40	20	3
Moqui.....					10,300	10,300		300	300	200	10
Navajo.....		3,375	3,375		164,000	164,000		4,000	4,000	800	10
Pima.....	(1)	(1)	(1)		10,000	10,000		10,000	10,000	2,000	10
San Carlos.....		60	60		15,000	15,000		15,000	15,000	80	10
San Xavier.....	649	671	1,320		7,220	7,220		1,220	1,220	244	10
Truxton Canon.....		151	151	66,302	27,566	93,868	9,800	8,066	17,866	1,320	12
Western Navajo.....		1,200	1,200		120	120		60	60	22	10
Total.....	1,005	5,919	6,924	89,527	361,590	451,117	14,230	42,567	56,797	6,389	.....
California:											
Cahuilla.....		93	93							60	30
Campo.....		57	57		2,015	2,015		15	15	7	5
Digger.....		9	9		43	43		23	23	21	1.25
Fort Bidwell.....		36	36	180	10	190	180	10	190	40	30
Fort Yuma.....		200	200							60	5
Hoopa Valley.....	160	93	253	200	1,260	1,460	200	1,260	1,460	400	25
Independence.....				6,000		6,000			(2)	75	100
La Jolla.....							283		283	20	20
Maki.....		90	90							550	70
Martinez.....		85	85		2,300	2,300		550	550	100	70
Pala.....		16	16		12,960	12,960		500	500	70	30
Pechanga.....	59		59	1,497	225	1,722	1,123	100	1,223	85	20
Rincon.....		50	50		230	230		230	230	25	50
Round Valley.....	35		35							141	20
Soboba.....				5,388		5,388	1,065		1,065	46	150
Tule River.....		68	68		2,050	2,050		1,200	1,200	31	60
Upper Lake.....		42	42		165	165		165	165	22	10
Volcan.....		70	70		300	300			(2)	350	40
Total.....	254	909	1,163	14,826	22,558	37,384	3,242	4,613	7,855	1,449	.....

Colorado:			50	50	12,020	36,560	12,020	36,560	3,000	30	3,000	30	3,030	10	6
Navajo Springs.....	88			88										41	100
Southern Ute.....															
Total.....	88		50	138	12,020	36,560	12,020	48,580	3,000	30	3,000	30	3,030	51	
Idaho:															
Coeur d'Alene.....	124			124		70,500		70,500	1,625		1,625		1,625	65	110
Fort Hall.....	432		432	227	28,200	136,107	28,200	136,107	3,000	4,200	3,000	4,200	3,000	197	180
Fort Lapwai.....	227													200	
Total.....	351		432	783	28,200	206,607	28,200	234,867	4,625	4,200	4,625	4,200	8,825	462	70
Iowa: Sac and Fox.....			73	73	1,500		1,500	1,500				800	800	28	
Kansas:															
Kickapoo.....	130			130		23,014		23,014	6,440		6,440		6,440	161	200
Potawatomi.....						76,428		76,428	3,200	(1)	3,200	(1)	3,200	(1)	(1)
Total.....	130		170	290	7,500	99,442	7,500	99,442	9,640		9,640	500	2,000	161	
Michigan: Chippewa, Lake Superior.															
Minnesota:															
Fond du Lac.....	90		80	170	1,500	3,000	1,500	4,500	229		229		229	25	20
Nett Lake.....	126		19	145	1,000		1,000	1,000	103,355		103,355		600	115	12
Red Lake.....			209	209	103,355		103,355	420,490		600			600	300	240
White Earth.....	1,000		89	1,089	420,490		420,490								
Total.....	1,216		487	1,703	105,855	423,490	105,855	529,345		600		600	829	440	
Montana:															
Blackfeet.....					100,000		100,000	100,000				2,000	2,000	120	200
Flathead.....	566		1	567	909,000	173,000	909,000	1,082,000	20,000		20,000		20,000	770	400
Fort Belknap.....					4,500		4,500	4,500		2,250		2,250	2,250	150	120
Fort Peck.....			349	349	303,733		303,733	303,733		3,733		3,733	3,733	126	200
Tongue River.....			359	359	32,000		32,000	32,000		2,000		2,000	2,000	150	40
Total.....	566		709	1,275	1,350,493	173,000	1,350,493	1,523,493	20,000	9,983	29,983		29,983	1,316	
Nebraska:															
Omaha.....	305			305	360	78,045	360	78,405	8,250	80	8,250		8,330	210	400
Santee.....						5,000		5,000					(?)	200	160
Winnebago.....	182		33	215	319	103,236	319	103,555	7,000		7,000		7,000	174	320
Total.....	487		33	520	679	186,881	679	187,560	15,250	80	15,250		15,330	584	
Nevada:															
Carson.....					1,000		1,000	1,000	200		200		200	25	20
Fallon.....	80			80	3,439		3,439	4,639	403		403		403	43	10
Fort McDermitt.....	37		39	76	2,045		2,045	2,045	400		400		400	68	10
Lovelocks.....			30	30											
Mosopa River.....			37	37	700		700	700		150		150	150	20	15
Nevada.....			141	141	21,020		21,020	21,020		520		520	520	250	20
: Unknown.															
: Not reported.															

3 Unknown.

Not reported.

TABLE 13.—*Farming by Indians*—Continued.

States and reservations.	Able-bodied male adults on reservation.			Acreage agricultural lands.			Acreage agricultural lands cultivated by Indians.			Number Indians farming for themselves.	Largest acreage farmed by 1 Indian.
	Allotted.	Unallotted.	Total.	Allotted.	Unallotted.	Total.	Allotted.	Unallotted.	Total.		
Nevada—Continued.											
Walker River.....	107	25	132	6,450	.....	6,450	1,410	.....	1,410	75	20
Western Shoshone.....		130	130	.....	6,000	6,000	.....	3,000	3,000	90	100
Total.....	224	402	626	12,934	28,920	41,854	2,413	3,670	6,083	571	.....
New Mexico:											
Albuquerque.....	60	1,220	1,280	2,800	17,400	20,200	1,000	7,400	8,400	1,239	34
Jicarilla.....	132	1	133	2,750	.....	2,750	900	.....	900	100	10
Mescalero.....	.....	92	92	.....	9,210	9,210	.....	1,120	1,120	92	40
San Juan.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,000	5,000	.....	5,000	5,000	(1)	30
Santa Fe (Pueblo).....	.....	800	800	.....	6,400	6,400	.....	6,400	6,400	898	10
Zuni.....	.....	475	475	.....	38,000	38,000	.....	1,800	1,800	300	50
Total.....	192	2,588	2,780	5,610	76,010	81,620	1,900	21,720	23,620	2,629	.....
North Carolina: Cherokee.....	.....	500	500	.....	13,000	13,000	.....	13,000	13,000	1,850	100
North Dakota:											
Fort Berthold.....	135	151	286	151,882	85,442	237,324	1,000	.....	1,000	100	80
Fort Totten.....	.....	150	150	53,206	.....	53,206	7,355	.....	7,355	203	400
Standing Rock.....	668	.....	668	1,213,543	.....	1,213,543	8,362	.....	8,362	558	120
Turtle Mountain.....	440	4	444	400,000	.....	400,000	9,720	.....	9,720	400	480
Total.....	1,243	305	1,548	1,818,631	85,442	1,904,073	26,437	.....	26,437	1,261	.....
Oklahoma:											
Cantonment.....	44	.....	44	57,525	.....	57,525	2,600	.....	2,600	40	(2)
Cheyenne and Arapaho.....	228	.....	228	83,022	.....	83,022	4,441	.....	4,441	152	101
Kaw.....	37	.....	37	12,660	.....	12,660	1,370	.....	1,370	19	240
Kiowa.....	823	2	825	565,200	.....	565,200	16,000	.....	16,000	821	160
Ossage.....	462	.....	462	225,000	.....	225,000	20,000	.....	20,000	200	480
Otoe.....	84	.....	84	62,390	.....	62,390	1,595	.....	1,595	60	100
Pawnee.....	115	.....	115	32,115	.....	32,115	1,825	.....	1,825	73	85
Ponca.....	150	.....	150	65,047	.....	65,047	2,260	.....	2,260	78	210
Red Moon.....	36	.....	36	13,200	.....	13,200	710	.....	710	41	50
Sac and Fox.....	135	.....	135	54,410	.....	54,410	5,688	.....	5,688	105	160
Seger.....	120	.....	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	110	60
Shawnee.....	470	25	495	72,075	.....	72,075	20,808	.....	20,808	315	400
Total.....	2,702	27	2,729	1,242,644	.....	1,242,644	77,297	.....	77,297	2,014	.....



Oregon:	103	88	281	6,800	1,629	8,429	1,800	450	2,250	75	100
Klamath.....	.....	.....	.....	15,000	200	13,200	500	200	700	45	100
Roseburg.....	97	97	.....	.....	.....	.....	420	.....	.....	60	200
Siletz.....	200	10	210	61,696	10,000	71,696	6,000	.....	6,000	100	.....
Warm Springs.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	490	98	588	83,496	11,829	95,325	8,720	650	9,370	262	.....
South Dakota:	585	5	590	2,555	.....	2,555	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Cheyenne River.....	200	.....	200	1,200	.....	1,200	2,555	.....	2,555	173	225
Crow Creek.....	76	.....	76	45,320	.....	45,320	896	.....	896	75	53
Flandreau.....	95	.....	95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	140
Lower Brule.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pine Ridge.....	998	.....	998	1,217,266	124,240	1,341,506	16,830	.....	16,830	1,211	400
Rosebud.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	350	240
Sisseton.....	300	.....	300	3,506	.....	3,506	.....	.....	.....	85	.....
Yankton.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	2,765	5	2,770	1,371,984	124,240	1,496,224	24,487	.....	24,487	2,794	.....
Utah:	.....	34	34	98,400	1,080	1,080	.....	80	80	24	4
Shivwits.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,300	100,700	6,500	300	6,800	120	160
Uintah and Ouray.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	.....	34	34	98,400	3,380	101,780	6,500	380	6,880	144	.....
Washington:	358	329	687	31,183	171,732	202,915	7,000	13,807	20,807	383	268
Colville.....	200	.....	200	1,080	.....	1,080	1,080	.....	1,080	99	30
Cushman.....	100	92	192	3,730	250	3,980	30	15	45	5	20
Neah Bay.....	150	150	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	273	122
Tulalip.....	614	1	615	130,000	7,000	137,000	14,000	.....	14,000	200	600
Yakima.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	1,422	1,156	2,578	165,983	178,982	344,975	22,110	13,822	35,932	960	.....
Wisconsin:	352	6	358	47,403	.....	47,403	600	.....	600	227	60
Hayward.....	139	423	565	.....	46,080	46,080	.....	1,280	1,280	160	80
Keshena.....	105	10	115	400	50	450	100	50	150	75	15
Lac du Flambeau.....	.....	.....	.....	25,891	.....	25,891	10,000	.....	1,600	100	40
La Pointe.....	.....	.....	.....	65,312	.....	65,312	.....	.....	10,000	425	100
Onelia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	596	442	1,038	139,006	46,130	185,136	12,300	1,330	13,630	987	.....
Wyoming: Shoshone.....	320	34	354	141,000	75,000	216,000	11,200	.....	11,200	137	300
Grand total.....	14,171	14,373	28,544	6,311,591	2,533,328	8,844,919	265,080	117,945	383,025	24,489	.....

2 Not reported.

1 Unknown.

TABLE 14.—Value of crops raised by Indians during fiscal year ended June 30, 1911.

	Hay.			Grain.			Vegetables and miscellaneous.			Total.		
	On al- lotted lands.	On unal- lotted lands.	Total.	On al- lotted lands.	On unal- lotted lands.	Total.	On al- lotted lands.	On unal- lotted lands.	Total.	On al- lotted lands.	On unal- lotted lands.	Total.
<b>States and reservations.</b>												
<b>Arizona:</b>												
Camp McDowell.....	\$7,200.00	\$800.00	\$8,000.00	\$53,487.50	\$16,702.50	\$70,190.00	\$7,700.00	.....	\$7,700.00	\$68,387.50	\$17,502.50	\$85,890.00
Colorado River.....	.....	3,000.00	3,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,340.00	3,340.00
Fort Apache.....	.....	2,000.00	2,000.00	.....	30,900.00	30,900.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	33,300.00	33,300.00
Kaibab.....	.....	300.00	300.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300.00	300.00
Moqui.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60,000.00	60,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	80,000.00	80,000.00
Pima.....	.....	16,500.00	16,500.00	.....	70,500.00	70,500.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,900.00	1,900.00
San Carlos.....	.....	240.00	240.00	.....	9,800.00	9,800.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,440.00	2,440.00
San Xavier.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,800.00	2,800.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	60,109.50	12,480.00
Truxton Canon.....	5,400.00	.....	5,400.00	13,500.00	10,800.00	24,300.00	67,504.50	.....	127,614.00	86,404.50	70,909.50	157,314.00
Western Navajo.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,096.00	12,096.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	800.00	800.00
Total.....	12,600.00	22,840.00	35,440.00	66,987.50	210,798.50	277,786.00	75,204.50	91,989.50	167,194.00	154,792.00	325,628.00	480,420.00
<b>California:</b>												
Campo.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23.90	23.90	.....	.....	.....	.....	223.90	223.90
Digger.....	.....	120.00	120.00	.....	44.80	44.80	.....	.....	.....	.....	339.80	339.80
Fort Yuma.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,900.00	1,900.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,400.00	2,400.00
Hoop Valley.....	900.00	7,200.00	8,100.00	.....	2,400.00	2,400.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,200.00	1,200.00
La Jolla.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	240.00	240.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	435.00	435.00
Maliki.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,200.00	1,200.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Martinez.....	.....	500.00	500.00	.....	1,450.00	1,450.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pala.....	1,430.00	6,000.00	7,430.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pechanga.....	1,548.00	2,978.00	4,526.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rincon.....	200.00	.....	200.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Round Valley.....	1,300.00	.....	1,300.00	.....	165.00	165.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tule River.....	5,345.00	175.00	5,520.00	.....	3,975.00	3,975.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	9,125.00	15,743.00	24,868.00	6,380.00	7,066.70	13,446.70	8,940.00	10,937.55	19,877.55	24,445.00	33,747.25	58,192.25
<b>Colorado:</b>												
Navajo Springs.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Southern Ute.....	2,400.00	.....	2,400.00	22,500.00	.....	22,500.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	750.00	750.00
Total.....	2,400.00	.....	2,400.00	22,500.00	.....	22,500.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	750.00	750.00
<b>Idaho:</b>												
Coeur d'Alene.....	8,000.00	.....	8,000.00	25,625.00	.....	25,625.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fort Hall.....	.....	31,174.00	31,174.00	.....	11,208.00	11,208.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	8,000.00	31,174.00	39,174.00	25,625.00	11,208.00	36,833.00	3,000.00	100.00	3,100.00	36,625.00	42,482.00	79,107.00



Iowa: Sac and Fox.....	500.00	500.00	8,920.00	8,920.00	225.00	225.00	9,645.00	9,645.00
Kansas: Kickapoo.....		8,000.00	64,100.00	64,100.00			72,100.00	72,100.00
Michigan: Chippewa, Lake Superior.....	2,000.00	2,000.00	500.00	500.00	800.00	800.00	3,300.00	3,300.00
Minnesota:								
Fond du Lac.....	4,005.00	4,005.00	150.00	150.00	6,583.00	6,583.00	10,738.00	10,738.00
Net Lake.....		8,000.00		1,500.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Red Lake.....					2,200.00	2,200.00	11,700.00	11,700.00
Total.....	4,005.00	8,000.00	150.00	1,500.00	6,683.00	6,683.00	10,838.00	11,700.00
Montana:								
Crow.....	12,000.00		38,000.00		5,000.00		55,000.00	55,000.00
Fort Belknap.....		15,700.00	27,000.00				42,700.00	42,700.00
Tongue River.....		24,000.00	2,700.00			10,000.00	36,700.00	36,700.00
Total.....	12,000.00	39,700.00	38,000.00	29,700.00	5,000.00	10,000.00	55,000.00	134,400.00
Nebraska:								
Omaha.....	2,400.00	1,920.00	44,031.30	800.00	2,000.00		48,431.30	51,151.30
Winnebago.....	2,800.00		66,000.00		4,000.00		72,800.00	72,800.00
Total.....	5,200.00	1,920.00	110,031.30	800.00	6,000.00		121,231.30	123,951.30
Nevada:								
Carson.....	500.00		360.00		250.00		1,110.00	1,110.00
Fallon.....	1,696.00		397.50		140.00		2,233.50	2,233.50
Fort McDermitt.....	1,000.00				2,050.00		3,050.00	3,050.00
Moapa River.....		1,500.00	80.00		60.00		1,640.00	1,640.00
Nevada.....	10,000.00		400.00		975.00		11,375.00	11,375.00
Walker River.....	7,796.00		1,020.00		800.00		9,616.00	9,616.00
Western Shoshone.....	16,000.00		1,200.00				17,200.00	17,200.00
Total.....	10,992.00	27,500.00	1,777.50	1,680.00	3,240.00	1,035.00	16,009.50	46,224.50
New Mexico:								
Albuquerque.....	770.00	33,810.00	2,875.00	31,015.00	275.00	4,575.00	3,920.00	73,320.00
Jicarilla.....	3,000.00		2,800.00		60.00		5,860.00	5,860.00
Mescalero.....			2,360.00			1,000.00	1,000.00	3,360.00
Zuni.....			33,400.00			10,900.00	44,300.00	44,300.00
Total.....	3,770.00	33,810.00	5,675.00	66,775.00	335.00	16,475.00	9,780.00	126,840.00
North Dakota:								
Fort Berthold.....			8,075.00		1,000.00		9,075.00	9,075.00
Standing Rock.....			5,000.00		862.50		5,862.50	5,862.50
Total.....			13,075.00		1,862.50		14,937.50	14,937.50





TABLE 15.—Indians engaged in stock raising, fiscal year ended June 30, 1911.

States and reservations.	Able-bodied adults on reservation.	Indians engaged in stock raising.			Acreage of lands used by Indians for grazing.			Value of stock grazed by Indians.
		As principal means of support.	As partial means of support.	Total.	Allotted.	Unallotted.	Total.	
Arizona:								
Camp McDowell.....	468		308	308	19,740	37,896	57,636	\$37,691.00
Camp Verde.....	7							
Colorado River.....	41	20		20		1,200	1,200	6,755.00
Fort Apache.....	720					1,679,520	1,679,520	200,000.00
Fort Mojave.....	398	1						9,000.00
Havasupai.....	75		19	20				6,403.00
Kalabab.....	52		54	80				7,000.00
Leupp.....	230	600	80	680		64,000	64,000	92,800.00
Moqui.....		1,000	200	1,200		40,200	40,200	7,000.00
Navajo.....	6,125	6,000		6,000		85,300	85,300	178,200.00
Pima.....	227	20		20		1,748,320	1,748,320	1,500,000.00
San Carlos.....	2,200	2	1,000	1,020		5,000,000	5,000,000	39,670.00
San Xavier.....	121		3,500	4,500	135,724	86,066	221,790	5,000.00
Truxton Canon.....		2,000	300	2,300		3,020,347	3,020,347	414,100.00
Western Navajo.....								
Total.....	13,194	10,643	5,662	16,305	155,464	12,802,049	12,957,513	3,739,071.50
California:								
Cahuilla.....	167		60	60				3,150.00
Campo.....	112	1	6	7		4,500	4,500	200,200.00
Digger.....	22		4	4				
Fort Bidwell.....	85							
Fort Yuma.....	400							6,000.00
Hoopa Valley.....	553		200	200	3,000	2,000	6,000	53,350.00
La Jolla.....			212	212		3,000		
Maki.....	210		20	20				2,280.00
Martinez.....	157	1	95	96		14,650	14,650	10,240.00
Pala.....	140		30	30				13,934.00
Pechanga.....	110		40	40	374	2,125	2,499	3,800.00
Rincon.....	73		32	32				
Round Valley.....		12	85	97	39,907	80	39,987	60,410.00
Soboba.....	132		31	31		1,180	1,180	50,000.00
Tule River.....	75	10	20	30		20,000	20,000	
Upper Lake.....			175	175				
Volcan.....	140	10	25	35		1,050	1,050	
Total.....	2,376	34	1,035	1,069	43,281	48,785	92,066	203,304.00

TABLE 15.—Indians engaged in stock raising, fiscal year ended June 30, 1911—Continued.

States and reservations.	Able-bodied adults on reservation.	Indians engaged in stock raising.			Acreage of lands used by Indians for grazing.			Value of stock grazed by Indians.
		As principal means of support.	As partial means of support.	Total.	Allotted.	Unallotted.	Total.	
Colorado:								
Navajo Springs.....	90	479	20	479	3,401	504,500	504,500	\$16,500.00
Southern Ute.....	144			20			3,401	72,310.00
Total.....	234	479	20	499	3,401	504,500	507,901	88,810.00
Idaho:								
Coeur d'Alene.....	224	45	318	363	44,360		44,360	71,465.00
Fort Hall.....	801	7	126	133		397,740	397,740	444,480.00
Fort Lapwai.....	240		600	600	1,000		1,303	348,000.00
Total.....	1,265	52	944	996	45,360	397,740	443,100	863,945.00
Iowa: Sac and Fox.....	139	40	40	40		500	500	20,175.00
Kansas:								
Kikapoo.....	241		161	161				180,583.50
Potawatomi.....	282		110	110	1,000		1,000	66,000.00
Total.....	523		271	271	1,000		1,000	246,583.50
Michigan:								
Bay Mills.....	127		15	15				
Chippewa, Lake Superior.....	490		100	100				10,000.00
Total.....	617		115	115				10,000.00
Minnesota:								
Fond du Lac.....	356		225	225	200		200	7,750.00
Nett Lake.....	307				20		20	1,651.00
Red Lake.....	637		200	200				
White Earth.....	2,089	25	200	225				38,960.00
Total.....	3,389	25	625	650	220		220	48,361.00
Montana:								
Blackfoot.....	644	37	473	510		1,523,000	1,523,000	1,050,000.00
Crow Agency.....								14,125.00
Flathead.....	1,147	1,500	400	1,900	147,635.56		147,635.56	780,000.00



Fort Belknap.....	320	500	500	133,250	129,275.00
Fort Peck.....	730	270	290	800,000	333,250.00
Tongue River.....	662	442	28	30,000	380,000.00
Total.....	3,503	1,999	3,670	2,633,885.56	2,636,650.00
Nebraska:					
Omaha.....	631	210	8,250	8,250	69,060.00
Winnebago.....	439	250	4,000	4,000	100,000.00
Total.....	1,090	460	12,250	12,250	169,060.00
Nevada:					
Carson.....	170	200	800	800	1,000.00
Fallon.....	115	50	500	500	5,000.00
Fort McDermitt.....	65	20	650	650	4,044.00
Lovelocks.....	309	20	120,000	120,000	8,200.00
Moapa River.....	243	54	2,000	2,000	11,510.00
Nevada.....	270	75	78,000	78,000	51,750.00
Walker River.....					
Western Shoshone.....					
Total.....	1,236	569	3,300	198,650	201,950
New Mexico:					
Albuquerque, Pueblo day schools.....	2,478	970	2,860	17,400	209,591.00
Jicarilla.....	239	23	167,621	17,849.5	61,247.50
Mescalero.....	172	92		48,090	67,920.00
San Juan.....	4,000				2,200,000.00
Santa Fe, Pueblo day schools.....	1,500	898	37,740	37,740	235,004.00
Zuni.....	922	800	1,200	116,200	153,025.00
Total.....	9,301	2,383	170,481	237,279.5	3,021,847.50
North Carolina, Cherokee.....	1,000	425		50,000	70,600.00
North Dakota:					
Fort Berthold.....	604	100	199,784	164,656	364,440
Fort Totten.....	350	200	112,897.62		273,550.00
Standing Rock.....	1,628	553	1,271,103.04		100,000.00
Turtle Mountain.....	1,044		11,664		1,876,300.00
Total.....	3,626	853	1,595,448.66	164,656	50,000.00
Oklahoma:					
Cantonment.....	226	341	4,564	4,564	500.00
Cheyenne and Arapaho.....	512	256	18,135	18,135	97,980.00
Kaw.....		47	1,000	1,000	
Kiowa.....	1,766	160	82,000	82,000	500,000.00
Osage.....					175,000.00
Otoe.....	174	60	2,500	160	29,981.00
Pawnee.....	237	200	13,190		32,483.00
Ponca.....	300	129	2,000		30,000.00

TABLE 15.—Indians engaged in stock raising, fiscal year ended June 30, 1911—Continued.

States and reservations.	Able-bodied adults on reservation.	Indians engaged in stock raising.			Acreage of lands used by Indians for grazing.			Value of stock grazed by Indians.
		As principal means of support.	As partial means of support.	Total.	Allotted.	Unallotted.	Total.	
Oklahoma—Continued.								
Red Moon.....	76		60	60	1,100		1,100	\$20,096.00
Sac and Fox.....	290		148	148	2,739.63		2,739.63	31,887.75
Seger.....	250		425	425				
Shawnee.....	572				11,808		11,808	77,630.00
Total.....	4,403	30	1,826	1,856	139,126.63	160	139,286.63	995,557.75
Oregon:								
Klamath.....	500	100	214	314				30,010.00
Roseburg.....	1,000	5	25	30	8,000		8,000	25,000.00
Siletz.....	190	2	28	30				
Warm Springs.....	390		205	205	129,696	131,215	260,911	95,300.00
Total.....	2,080	107	472	579	137,696	131,215	268,911	150,310.00
South Dakota:								
Canton Asylum.....								12.00
Cheyenne River.....	1,229	218	415	633				(1)
Crow Creek.....	450		200	200	267,694	18,760	286,454	224,415.00
Flandreau.....	133		62	62				2,430.00
Lower Brule.....	185	204	106	310	44,424		44,424	74,344.00
Pine Ridge.....	2,900	3,548	2,718	6,266	1,736,384	1,000,000	2,736,384	1,004,312.00
Rosebud.....	2,195	643	720	1,363				621,157.75
Sisseton.....	991							297,000.00
Yankton.....	650		50	50				30,000.00
Total.....	8,733	4,613	4,271	8,884	2,048,502	1,018,760	3,067,262	2,253,670.75
Utah:								
Shivwits.....	65		20	20				1,476.00
Uintah and Ouray.....	221		215	215	14,980	6,000	126,400	238,798.00
Total.....	286		235	235	14,980	117,420	132,400	240,274.00
Washington:								
Colville.....	1,444	42	226	268	43,000	517,700	560,700	360,000.00
Cushman.....	1,551		1,000	1,000	2,000		2,000	72,713.00

Neah Bay.....	386	2	55	57	2,000	200	2,200	7,992.00
Tualip.....	540	6	1,000	1,006	126,000	20,500	146,500	.....
Yakima.....	1,251							.....
Total.....	5,172	50	2,281	2,331	173,000	538,400	711,400	440,705.00
Wisconsin:								
Hayward.....	773	75		75				1,100.00
Keshena.....	525		250	250				49,425.20
Lac du Flambeau.....	270	50		50	6,300	30,760	30,760	10,000.00
La Pointe.....			225	225		2,000	7,300	56,495.00
Oneda.....	1,231							100,000.00
Total.....	2,799	125	475	600	5,300	32,760	38,060	217,020.20
Wyoming: Shoshone.....	668	31	174	205				123,850.00
Grand total.....	65,634	20,178	24,807	44,985	4,696,445.85	18,729,124.5	23,425,570.35	217,971,209.20

1 No report.

2 Includes value of poultry and bees.



TABLE 16.—*Indians engaged in industries other than farming and stock raising, during fiscal year ended June 30, 1911.*

[Does not include those employed by others.]

States and superintendencies.	Industry.	Number engaged.	Value of products.
<b>Arizona:</b>			
Camp McDowell.....	Basket making.....	60	\$1,500.00
	Pottery.....	10	50.00
	Woodcutting.....	100	3,500.00
Total.....		170	5,050.00
Colorado River.....	Wood cutting.....	50	2,900.00
Fort Apache.....	Basket making.....	(1)	500.00
	Beadwork.....	(1)	50.00
	Woodcutting.....	(1)	7,000.00
	Others.....	(1)	300.00
Total.....		(1)	7,850.00
Fort Mojave.....	Basket making.....	15	450.00
	Beadwork.....	100	2,500.00
	Woodcutting.....	100	8,000.00
Total.....		215	10,950.00
Havasupai.....	Basket making.....	21	100.00
Kaibab.....	do.....	15	125.00
Leupp.....	Blanket weaving.....	350	3,500.00
Moqui.....	Basket making.....	100	1,000.00
	Blanket weaving.....	300	50,000.00
	Pottery.....	100	1,000.00
	Woodcutting.....	50	2,500.00
	Others.....	100	6,000.00
Total.....		650	60,500.00
Navajo.....	Blanket weaving.....	(1)	250,000.00
	Woodcutting.....	100	4,000.00
Total.....		100	254,000.00
Pima.....	Basket making.....	1,200	10,800.00
	Pottery.....	200	300.00
	Woodcutting.....	400	24,375.00
Total.....		1,800	35,475.00
San Carlos.....	Basket making.....	200	800.00
	Beadwork.....	100	100.00
	Woodcutting.....	200	7,200.00
Total.....		500	8,100.00
San Xavier.....	Basket making.....	540	1,675.00
	Pottery.....	70	175.00
	Woodcutting.....	250	5,978.00
Total.....		860	7,828.00
Truxton Canon.....	Basket making.....	15	150.00
	Woodcutting.....	45	2,700.00
	Others.....	150	5,000.00
Total.....		210	7,850.00
Western Navajo.....	Basket making.....	50	300.00
	Blanket weaving.....	800	12,500.00
	Pottery.....	20	50.00
	Woodcutting.....	20	550.00
	Others.....	110	4,000.00
Total.....		1,000	17,400.00
Total Arizona.....		5,941	421,628.00
<b>California:</b>			
Cahuilla.....	Basket making.....	10	200.00
	Woodcutting.....	10	125.00
Total.....		20	325.00
Campo.....	Others.....	8	309.00
Digger.....	Basket making.....	3	40.00

1 Unknown.

TABLE 16.—*Indians engaged in industries other than farming and stock raising, during fiscal year ended June 30, 1911—Continued.*

States and superintendencies.	Industry.	Number engaged.	Value of products.
California—Continued.			
Fort Yuma.....	Beadwork.....	40	\$2,400.00
	Woodcutting.....	100	9,000.00
Total.....		140	11,400.00
Greenville.....	Basket making.....	100	500.00
	Fishing.....	300	
	Woodcutting.....	120	1,500.00
Total.....		520	2,000.00
Hoopa Valley.....	Basket making.....	50	500.00
	Fishing.....	100	1,800.00
	Woodcutting.....	40	800.00
Total.....		190	3,100.00
La Jolla.....	Basket making.....	10	360.00
	Lace making.....	12	( <sup>1</sup> )
	Pottery.....	3	16.00
	Woodcutting.....	1	125.00
Total.....		26	501.00
Malki.....	Basket making.....	15	800.00
	Woodcutting.....	10	500.00
Total.....		25	1,300.00
Martinez.....	Basket making.....	42	300.00
	Wood cutting.....	50	2,700.00
Total.....		92	3,000.00
Pala.....	Basket making.....	20	300.00
	Pottery.....	2	10.00
	Woodcutting.....	10	120.00
Total.....		32	430.00
Rincon.....	Basket making.....	1	30.00
Tule River.....	Basket making.....	10	( <sup>1</sup> )
	Woodcutting.....	20	( <sup>1</sup> )
Total.....		30	( <sup>1</sup> )
Upper Lake.....	Fishing.....	300	( <sup>1</sup> )
	Woodcutting.....	600	( <sup>1</sup> )
	Others.....	12	( <sup>1</sup> )
Total.....		912	( <sup>1</sup> )
Volcan.....	Basket making.....	20	500.00
	Pottery.....	10	100.00
	Woodcutting.....	5	250.00
Total.....		35	850.00
Total California.....		2,034	23,285.00
Colorado:			
Southern Ute.....	Beadwork.....	150	1,500.00
	Woodcutting.....	5	400.00
Total.....		155	1,900.00
Idaho:			
Coeur d'Alene.....	Woodcutting.....	20	6,000.00
Fort Hall.....	Others.....	40	( <sup>1</sup> )
Fort Lapwai.....	do.....	200	20,000.00
Total.....		260	26,000.00
Iowa:			
Sac and Fox.....	Basket making.....	10	25.00
	Beadwork.....	50	450.00
Total.....		60	475.00

<sup>1</sup> Unknown.

TABLE 16.—*Indians engaged in industries other than farming and stock raising, during fiscal year ended June 30, 1911—Continued.*

States and superintendencies.	Industry.	Number engaged.	Value of products.
<b>Michigan:</b>			
Bay Mills.....	Basket making.....	1	( <sup>1</sup> )
	Fishing.....	25	( <sup>1</sup> )
	Woodcutting.....	5	\$300.00
	Others.....	175	10,000.00
Total.....		206	10,300.00
<b>Chippewa, Lake Superior.....</b>	Basket making.....	50	1,000.00
	Fishing.....	100	4,000.00
	Woodcutting.....	175	8,000.00
Total.....		325	13,000.00
<b>Total Michigan.....</b>		531	23,300.00
<b>Minnesota:</b>			
Fond du Lac.....	Fishing.....	5	600.00
<b>Nett Lake.....</b>	Basket making.....	50	200.00
	Beadwork.....	169	1,000.00
	Fishing.....	130	1,000.00
	Others.....	285	12,000.00
Total.....		634	14,200.00
<b>Red Lake.....</b>	Beadwork.....	45	350.00
	Fishing.....	200	10,000.00
	Woodcutting.....	50	3,500.00
Total.....		295	13,850.00
<b>White earth.....</b>	Beadwork.....	3	50.00
	Fishing.....	100	4,000.00
Total.....		103	4,050.00
<b>Total Minnesota.....</b>		1,037	32,700.00
<b>Montana:</b>			
Blackfeet.....	Woodcutting.....	20	2,000.00
Tongue River.....	do.....	15	400.00
Total.....		35	2,400.00
<b>Nebraska:</b>			
Omaha.....	Others.....	11	( <sup>1</sup> )
Santee.....	do.....	50	( <sup>1</sup> )
Winnebago.....	do.....	181	( <sup>1</sup> )
Total.....		242	( <sup>1</sup> )
<b>Nevada:</b>			
Carson.....	Basket making.....	30	( <sup>1</sup> )
	Beadwork.....	25	( <sup>1</sup> )
	Fishing.....	20	( <sup>1</sup> )
Total.....		75	( <sup>1</sup> )
<b>Fallon.....</b>	Basket making.....	10	25.00
	Beadwork.....	5	25.00
Total.....		15	50.00
<b>Fort McDermitt.....</b>	Basket making.....	2	12.00
	Beadwork.....	3	10.00
	Woodcutting.....	35	6,000.00
	Others.....	220	21,000.00
Total.....		260	27,022.00
<b>Moapa River.....</b>	Basket making.....	10	400.00
<b>Walker River.....</b>	Basket making.....	20	300.00
	Beadwork.....	15	50.00
Total.....		35	350.00
<b>Total Nevada.....</b>		395	27,822.00

<sup>1</sup> Unknown.



TABLE 16.—*Indians engaged in industries other than farming and stock raising, during fiscal year ended June 30, 1911—Continued.*

States and superintendencies.	Industry.	Number engaged.	Value of products.
New Mexico:			
Albuquerque Pueblos.....	Blanket weaving.....	25	\$400.00
	Pottery.....	200	1,000.00
Total.....		225	1,400.00
Jicarilla.....	Basket making.....	230	2,300.00
	Beadwork.....	56	350.00
	Pottery.....	10	8.00
	Woodcutting.....	10	(1)
Total.....		306	2,658.00
Santa Fe Pueblos.....	Pottery.....	1,500	2,500.00
Zuni.....	do.....	30	60.00
Total New Mexico.....		2,061	6,618.00
North Carolina:			
Cherokee.....	Basket making.....	40	600.00
	Pottery.....	2	(1)
	Others.....	550	(1)
Total.....		592	600.00
North Dakota:			
Standing Rock.....	Beadwork.....	25	400.00
	Woodcutting.....	10	3,600.00
Total.....		35	4,000.00
Oklahoma:			
Cheyenne and Arapaho.....	Beadwork.....	220	5,500.00
Osage.....	Others.....	200	(1)
Pawnee.....	Woodcutting.....	5	450.00
	Others.....	73	7,300.00
Total.....		78	7,750.00
Shawnee.....	Others.....	11	(1)
Total Oklahoma.....		509	13,250.00
Oregon:			
Klamath.....	Basket making.....	175	750.00
	Woodcutting.....	10	2,400.00
Total.....		185	3,150.00
Roseburg.....	Others.....	1,000	(1)
Siletz.....	Basket making.....	15	200.00
	Fishing.....	5	700.00
	Lace making.....	1	(1)
	Woodcutting.....	8	375.00
Total.....		29	1,275.00
Total Oregon.....		1,214	4,425.00
South Dakota:			
Canton Asylum.....	Basket making.....	1	7.00
	Beadwork.....	4	(1)
	Lace making.....	1	(1)
Total.....		6	7.00
Flandreau.....	Others.....	5	500.00
Lower Brulé.....	Beadwork.....	75	(1)
Pine Ridge.....	Beadwork.....	800	(1)
	Woodcutting.....	50	5,000.00
Total.....		850	5,000.00
Sisseton.....	Beadwork.....	10	(1)
Yankton.....	Others.....	25	(1)
Total South Dakota.....		971	5,507.00

1 Unknown.

TABLE 16.—Indians engaged in industries other than farming and stock raising, during fiscal year ended June 30, 1911—Continued.

States and superintendencies.	Industry.	Number engaged.	Value of products.
Utah:			
Shivwits.....	Basket making.....	20	\$250.00
	Woodcutting.....	25	1,000.00
Total.....		45	1,250.00
Uintah and Ouray.....	Basket making.....	20	120.00
	Beadwork.....	90	900.00
	Woodcutting.....	10	1,200.00
	Others.....	218	55,400.00
Total.....		338	57,620.00
Total Utah.....		383	58,876.00
Washington:			
Colville.....	Basket making.....	8	200.00
	Beadwork.....	50	250.00
	Fishing.....	500	5,000.00
	Woodcutting.....	16	600.00
	Others.....	12	100.00
Total.....		586	6,150.00
Cushman.....	Basket making.....	114	1,200.00
	Fishing.....	135	85,100.00
	Woodcutting.....	8	450.00
Total.....		257	86,750.00
Neah Bay.....	Basket making.....	174	( <sup>1</sup> )
	Fishing.....	144	( <sup>1</sup> )
	Others.....	2	( <sup>1</sup> )
Total.....		320	( <sup>1</sup> )
Yakima.....	Basket making.....	50	( <sup>1</sup> )
	Woodcutting.....	15	( <sup>1</sup> )
	Beadwork.....	75	( <sup>1</sup> )
Total.....		140	( <sup>1</sup> )
Total Washington.....		1,303	92,900.00
Wisconsin:			
Hayward.....	Fishing.....	600	750.00
	Woodcutting.....	25	650.00
	Others.....	500	3,250.00
Total.....		1,125	4,650.00
Lac du Flambeau.....	Basket making.....	175	1,000.00
	Beadwork.....	200	2,000.00
	Fishing.....	436	2,000.00
	Woodcutting.....	4	1,500.00
Total.....		815	6,500.00
La Pointe.....	Beadwork.....	30	250.00
	Fishing.....	60	24,000.00
	Woodcutting.....	30	3,000.00
	Others.....	10	( <sup>1</sup> )
Total.....		130	27,250.00
Onelda.....	Lace making.....		1,500.00
Tomah.....	Others.....	726	( <sup>1</sup> )
Total Wisconsin.....		2,796	39,900.00

<sup>1</sup> Unknown.

TABLE 16.—*Indians engaged in industries other than farming and stock raising, during fiscal year ended June 30, 1911—Continued.*

States and superintendencies.	Industry.	Number engaged.	Value of products.
Wyoming:			
Shoshone.....	Beadwork.....	50	(1)
	Woodcutting.....	65	\$1,040.00
	Others.....	566	60,936.00
Total.....		681	61,976.00
Grand total.....		21,235	847,556.00

## RECAPITULATION.

Total.....	Basket making.....	3,702	\$29,519
	Beadwork.....	2,390	18,135
	Blanket weaving.....	1,475	316,400
	Lace making.....	14	1,500
	Pottery.....	2,157	5,269
	Fishing.....	3,160	138,950
	Woodcutting.....	2,897	131,688
	Others.....	5,440	206,095
Grand total.....		21,235	847,556

<sup>1</sup> Unknown.



TABLE 17.—*Employment of Indians fiscal year ended June 30, 1911.*

States and superintendencies.	Indians employed by United States Indian Service.										Total Indians employed.						
	Regular employees.						Irregular employees.				Total.		Employed by private parties.		Total.		
	Males.			Females.			Males.			Females.			Num-ber.	Earnings.		Num-ber.	Earnings.
	Num-ber.	Earnings.	Total.	Num-ber.	Earnings.	Total.	Num-ber.	Earnings.	Total.	Num-ber.	Earnings.	Total.					
Arizona:																	
Camp McDowell.....	7	\$1,363.00		1	\$25.00	4	\$920.05										
Camp Verde.....	1	240.00															
Colorado River.....	14	3,034.89		2	776.67	12	1,264.46										
Fort Apache.....	24	7,804.17		1	200.00	58	2,594.03	10	\$584.50	93	11,182.70	76	21,272.06	169	32,454.76	192.04	
Outing pupils.....																	
Fort Mojave.....	8	4,418.33		3	1,926.67	86	7,753.62	1	947.81	98	15,046.43	18	882.40	108	15,416.10	142.74	
Havasupai.....	2	347.00		1	53.33	46	4,107.35			49	4,907.08	3	1,145.00	52	5,652.68	108.71	
Kaibab.....	2	320.00															
Leupp.....	10	2,611.00		1	621.00	40	2,190.71			51	5,422.71	1	400.00	3	720.00	240.00	
Moqui.....	24	5,168.98		9	2,502.43	114	7,466.57	3	200.00	150	15,337.98			150	15,337.98	102.25	
Outing pupils.....																	
Navajo.....	36	11,275.35		12	3,990.33	120	14,248.11			168	29,513.79	32	2,548.00	32	2,548.00	79.63	
Outing pupils.....																	
Tohatchi outing pupils.....																	
Phoenix.....	9	8,122.00		8	4,747.77												
Pima.....	20	6,556.67		3	1,022.50	242	13,945.58	5	248.50	270	21,773.25	17	12,869.77	598	144,393.75	241.46	
Rice Station.....	8	3,839.51				17	1,124.86			25	4,964.37	1	339.00	16	5,303.37	331.76	
San Carlos.....	47	11,244.88		2	634.17	268	11,143.90	1	62.50	318	23,085.45	100	33,229.46	418	56,314.91	134.72	
San Xavier.....	8	1,439.00		1	327.50	13	473.00			22	2,239.50	60	18,634.65	82	20,874.15	234.56	
Irrigation Papago Reservation.....																	
Truxton Canon.....	2	482.66				1	100.00			1	100.00			1	100.00	100.00	
Western Navajo.....	23	6,485.50		1	532.00	3	154.50			5	637.16	49	3,119.75	54	3,756.91	69.55	
Allotting public domain.....	1	590.00				71	4,248.15			95	11,265.65	42	7,585.96	137	18,851.61	137.59	
Miami.....						6	1,945.00			7	2,535.00			7	2,535.00	362.20	
Cajillas.....												1	572.00		572.00	572.00	
Mission.....												5	213.42	1	213.42	42.65	
Total.....	246	75,342.94		45	17,359.37	1,101	73,679.89	20	2,043.31	1,412	168,425.51	919	249,714.04	2,331	418,139.55	180.15	
California:																	
Bishop.....	1	240.00		1	172.00					2	240.00			2	240.00	120.00	
Cahuilla.....	3	534.67		1	225.00	6	341.94	1	9.50	11	1,058.11	1	250.00	12	1,308.11	109.09	
Campo.....	1	173.33		1						2	398.33	13	210.00	15	608.33	40.55	

	2	494.00			5	414.00			7	908.00	9	1,339.00	16	2,847.00	178.00
Capitan Grande															
Digger.....	1	420.83			5	771.53			8	2,297.36	5	808.50	5	808.50	161.70
Fort Bidwell.....	1	1,861.00			25	3,581.71	1	38.57	37	6,099.28	8	1,426.92	16	3,726.28	232.90
Fort Yuma.....	8	500.00			1	518.00			4	2,011.62	241	67,266.70	278	73,365.98	263.90
Greenville.....	1	4,430.99			5	1,967.34			4	10,404.67	26	5,940.00	07	16,344.67	502.91
Hoopla Valley.....	17				18	3,932.51	1	73.83	41						243.50
Independence 1.....															
La Jolla.....	5	692.67			6	448.58			11	1,141.25			11	1,141.25	103.75
Maki.....	6	906.00			31	7,129.35	1	60.88	39	8,306.23			39	8,306.23	212.98
Martinez.....	7	1,483.00			6	1,113.00			13	2,596.00	1	135.00	14	2,731.00	105.07
Mesa Grande.....	4	1,014.83			2	284.16			7	1,547.48			7	1,547.48	221.07
Paia.....	2	1,406.00			13	1,313.20			16	3,013.20			16	3,013.20	188.33
Pala allotment work.....										840					
Pechanga.....	2	702.67			1	16.10			1	718.77	1	405.00	1	840.00	840.00
Rincon.....	3	694.00							3	694.00	2	478.85	4	1,183.77	295.94
Round Valley.....	7	2,072.67			7	987.18			3	694.00	2		5	1,172.85	234.57
Sherman Institute.....	5	2,428.17			1	330.00			17	4,056.62			17	4,056.62	238.61
Soboba.....	4	813.33			2	2,008.45			11	4,772.62			11	4,772.62	433.87
Tule River.....	1	120.00			1	300.00			7	1,799.49	14	857.16	21	2,656.65	126.50
Upper Lake.....	3	770.00			1	22.50			2	1,142.50	36	6,171.00	38	6,313.50	166.15
Volcan.....	-1	350.00			1	150.00	1	87.00	5	1,007.00	2	360.00	7	1,367.00	195.28
						75.25			3	695.25			3	695.25	231.75
Total.....	84	22,102.16	28	9,450.24	133	22,925.50	5	269.78	250	54,747.68	359	86,310.13	699	141,057.81	231.03
Colorado:															
Grand Junction.....	6	2,419.44	2	400.00	1	113.75			9	2,933.19	5	2,159.34	14	5,092.53	303.75
Outing pupils.....															
Navajo Springs.....	3	474.33			28	1,655.06			31	2,129.39	21	602.33	21	2,129.39	28.08
Southern Ute.....	10	3,830.00	1	253.17	35	4,902.50			46	8,955.67	5	3,993.67	51	12,949.34	253.90
Total.....	19	6,723.77	3	653.17	64	6,671.31			86	14,048.25	31	6,725.34	117	20,773.59	177.59
Idaho:															
Coeur d'Alene.....	5	1,309.74			1	2.50			6	1,312.24	1	240.34	7	1,552.58	221.80
Fort Hall School.....	1	300.00			121	3,355.74	3	488.62	125	4,224.36			125	4,224.36	33.87
Fort Hall irrigation project.....															
Fort Hall allotting service.....	10	3,521.76	2	639.89	45	8,718.91	10	566.32	55	9,285.23			55	9,285.23	168.82
Fort Lapwai.....	16	5,221.50	2	639.89	172	12,752.90	13	1,054.94	1	382.00			1	382.00	382.00
Total.....	7	1,743.33	1	391.25	26	1,385.67	1	40.00	35	3,560.25	23	2,820.75	204	19,909.57	97.59
Iowa: Sac and Fox.....													58	6,381.00	110.01
Kansas:															
Haskell Institute.....	10	4,335.84	4	725.55	29	1,317.99	1	124.00	44	6,508.38			44	6,508.38	147.80
Outing pupils.....													40	1,818.94	45.47
Kickapoo.....	1	180.00	3	897.00			1	48.75	4	945.75	40	1,818.94	40	1,818.94	236.44
Potawatomi.....									2	495.00			2	495.00	247.50
Total.....	11	4,515.84	8	1,937.55	29	1,317.99	2	172.75	50	7,944.13	40	1,818.94	90	9,763.07	108.48

1 See Carson, Nev.

TABLE 17.—*Employment of Indians fiscal year ended June 30, 1911—Continued.*

States and superintendencies.	Indians employed by United States Indian Service.										Total Indians employed.						
	Regular employees.				Irregular employees.				Total.		Employed by private parties.		Num-ber.	Earnings.			
	Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Num-ber.	Earnings.	Num-ber.	Earnings.		Total.	Per capita.		
	Num-ber.	Earnings.	Num-ber.	Earnings.	Num-ber.	Earnings.	Num-ber.	Earnings.									
Michigan:																	
Bay Mills.....	7	\$4,765.84	5	\$1,578.34								1	\$52.00		\$52.00	\$52.00	
Mount Pleasant.....												12			6,344.18	6,344.18	
Total.....	7	4,765.84	5	1,578.34							12	1	52.00		52.00	6,396.18	492.02
Minnesota:																	
Bena.....	1	249.72	1	211.33	1	\$85.00	1	\$102.00		4	648.05					648.05	162.01
Cass Lake.....	2	1,434.00	3	893.33	5	368.08	1	36.00		11	2,731.41					2,731.41	248.31
Fond du Lac.....	3	777.53	1	33.00	12	1,137.09	1	10.00		17	1,957.62					1,957.62	115.15
Leech Lake.....	27	7,651.20	5	2,165.66	1	300.00				33	10,116.86					10,116.86	306.57
Nett Lake.....	6	1,191.78	1	168.00	94	4,916.95	1	50.00		102	6,326.73					6,326.73	83.32
Pipestone.....	5	2,723.00	6	2,667.50						11	5,390.50					5,390.50	491.73
Red Lake.....	6	2,206.95	3	954.33	29	2,603.24				38	5,764.52					5,764.52	151.70
Vermillion Lake.....	2	1,320.00	5	2,280.00	1	1,495.00	2	1,500.00		10	6,595.00					6,595.00	1,022.38
White Earth.....	22	9,711.66	18	5,933.04	92	18,474.72	6	1,252.00		138	35,371.42					41,834.47	230.50
Total.....	74	27,265.84	43	15,306.19	235	29,380.08	12	2,950.00		364	74,902.11	103	14,362.26			89,264.37	191.14
Montana:																	
Blackfeet.....	34	13,116.63	3	1,331.00	70	6,838.46	1	1,504.32		108	22,850.41	116	45,853.60			68,704.01	306.71
Crow.....	45	16,103.54	4	2,274.17	281	38,649.73	3	634.00		333	57,661.44					57,661.44	131.51
Flathead.....	15	5,090.83	5	1,237.00	79	3,275.50	7	247.25		106	9,859.58					11,074.91	98.89
Fort Belknap.....	29	10,144.58	1	500.00	122	18,662.09	2	20.25		154	29,326.92	6	1,215.33			29,326.92	190.40
Fort Peck.....	26	8,850.41	5	2,092.16	236	7,315.75	3	54.97		270	18,313.29					18,313.29	52.03
Tongue River.....	20	11,900.26			153	8,633.72	1	28.81		174	20,571.79					20,571.79	118.23
Total.....	169	65,224.25	18	7,434.33	941	83,375.25	17	2,549.60		1,145	158,583.43	122	47,068.93			205,652.36	152.31
Nebraska:																	
Genoa.....	12	1,506.16	2	1,214.15	6	230.00				20	2,950.31					2,950.31	147.51
Santee.....	5	2,720.00			3	116.33				8	2,836.33	2	45.58			2,881.91	288.19



Winnebago.		13	3,881.00	1	510.00	1	85.61	15	4,476.61	2	45.58	15	4,476.61	208.44
Total.		30	8,107.16	3	1,724.15	10	431.94	43	10,263.25	2	45.58	45	10,308.83	226.86
Nevada:														
Carson.....		5	2,417.84	4	2,101.37	1	45.00	10	4,504.21			10	4,504.21	456.42
Fort McDermitt.....		2	327.50			5	268.00	8	2,603.50			8	603.50	75.44
Lovelocks.....		1	300.00			1	4.75	2	304.75	18	9,612.50	20	9,917.25	485.86
Moapa River.....		2	276.00			1	3.00	3	279.00	1	138.00	4	417.00	104.25
Nevada.....		10	2,147.67	3	1,459.99	25	1,044.09	38	4,631.75			38	4,631.75	122.42
Walker River.....		3	522.00			33	2,856.16	36	3,378.16	32	2,856.16	68	6,234.32	91.68
Walker River Irrigation project.....						22	2,388.16	22	2,388.16			22	2,388.16	108.55
Western Shoshone.....		6	1,477.23	1	105.78	10	1,855.60	17	3,438.61			17	3,438.61	202.27
Total.		29	7,468.24	8	3,667.14	98	8,464.76	136	19,608.14	51	12,606.66	187	32,214.80	172.27
New Mexico:														
Albuquerque 1.....		18	13,489.67	11	3,811.07			29	17,300.74	93	38,865.50	122	56,166.24	460.38
Alotting, pupils.....						3	1,229.00	4	2,297.00	61	4,904.84	61	4,904.84	72.05
Alotting, Laguna.....		1	1,068.00			1,036	70,103.69	1,086	70,103.69	26	2,876.50	1,062	72,980.19	574.25
Jicarilla.....		36	9,776.70	2	985.28	59	2,406.15	97	13,168.13			97	13,168.13	135.55
Mescalero.....		4	778.67			107	8,613.09	111	9,391.76			111	9,391.76	84.60
Navajo 2.....						91	4,570.41	99	6,667.41			99	6,667.41	66.24
Pueblo Bonito.....		7	1,797.00	1	300.00	94	6,791.05	123	16,678.39			123	16,678.39	135.60
San Juan.....		25	8,630.96	4	1,256.38	94	6,791.05	33	7,764.44			33	7,764.44	235.28
Santa Fe.....		11	5,430.00	8	1,641.16	14	693.28	33	7,764.44			64	3,676.13	57.43
Outing pupils.....								10	680.27			10	680.27	68.03
Santa Fe Pueblos.....														
St. Catherine's Mission.....														
School outing pupils.....		8	3,870.56	4	1,028.33	41	3,015.31	53	7,914.20	6	371.52	6	371.52	61.92
Zuni.....										58	8,253.98	111	16,168.18	145.65
Outing pupils.....										4	227.17	4	227.17	56.70
Alotting, public domain.....						1	579.50	1	579.50			1	579.50	579.50
Total.		110	44,841.56	30	9,022.22	1,446	98,001.48	1,586	151,865.26	322	59,855.91	1908	211,721.17	110.97
North Carolina:														
Cherokee.....		10	4,000.22	1	157.66	1	4.55	12	4,162.43			12	4,162.43	346.57
New York:														
New York Indians.....						2	61.25	2	61.25			2	61.25	30.63
North Dakota:														
Bismarek.....		1	420.00	4	840.66			5	1,269.66			5	1,269.66	253.93
Fort Berthold.....		26	8,775.00	1	600.00	45	4,153.79	73	13,538.79			73	13,538.79	186.01
Fort Totten.....		17	3,946.84	8	2,999.67	8	1,190.07	33	8,136.58	9	2,080.54	42	10,217.12	243.26
Standing Rock.....		60	19,149.85	7	2,175.50	298	10,245.12	369	31,635.84	2	1,065.84	371	32,696.84	88.13
Turtle Mountain.....		15	3,690.00			39	1,020.70	54	4,710.70	1	350.00	55	5,060.70	92.00
Wahpeton.....		1	600.00					1	600.00	5	356.00	6	956.00	159.33
Total.		120	36,531.69	20	6,624.83	390	16,609.68	535	59,891.57	17	3,846.54	552	63,738.11	112.61

2 See Arizona.

1 Uintah irrigation survey

TABLE 17.—*Employment of Indians fiscal year ended June 30, 1911—Continued.*

States and superintendences.	Indians employed by United States Indian Service.										Employed by private parties.		Total Indians employed.	
	Regular employees.				Irregular employees.				Total.					
	Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.				Num-ber.	Earnings.	Num-ber.	Earnings.
	Num-ber.	Earnings.	Num-ber.	Earnings.	Num-ber.	Earnings.	Num-ber.	Earnings.						
Oklahoma:														
Cantonment.....	15	\$4,533.17	1	\$517.50	20	\$1,071.87			36	\$6,122.54			36	\$6,122.54
Cheyenne and Arapaho..	46	8,520.78	3	238.89	25	1,993.24	3	\$117.75	76	10,870.66			76	10,870.66
Chilocco.....	12	4,948.50	2	1,040.82	20	838.44	7	98.30	42	7,526.06			42	7,526.06
Outing pupils.....											32	\$1,728.91	32	\$1,728.91
Fort Sill Apaches.....														
Kiowa.....	32	15,577.54	8	2,780.78	4	2,891.67	1	765.00	5	3,656.67			5	3,656.67
Osage.....	15	10,988.32	6	2,490.89	19	346.00			59	18,704.32			59	18,704.32
Otoe.....	6	2,844.55	1	791.72	15	991.50			23	13,727.20			23	13,727.20
Pawnee.....	6	2,056.23	2	1,141.67	1	74.25			22	4,627.77			22	4,627.77
Ponca.....	7	2,913.16	5	3,341.99	1	23.74			10	3,392.15	1	120.00	10	3,392.15
Red Moon.....	3	871.50	1	530.00	1	112.75			13	6,278.89			13	6,278.89
Sac and Fox.....	4	1,788.34	2	552.11	1	10.00			13	2,333.25			13	2,333.25
Seget.....	12	3,942.84	3	1,218.05	27	2,133.99	1	113.00	7	2,350.45			7	2,350.45
Seneca.....	5	2,642.67	6	2,483.00					43	7,410.88			43	7,410.88
Shawnee.....	8	1,902.07	4	674.00	9	1,196.95	1	51.00	11	5,125.67			11	5,125.67
Union.....	55	32,924.49	4	2,363.33	23	1,854.67	1	57.00	83	37,199.49			83	37,199.49
Total.....	226	96,454.16	48	20,764.75	168	13,787.15	14	1,205.05	456	132,211.11	41	2,667.91	497	134,879.02
Oregon:														
Klamath.....	22	7,124.67	1	795.00	7	226.00			30	8,145.67			30	8,145.67
Salem.....	4	2,280.90	9	4,594.56	1	718.67			14	7,594.13			14	7,594.13
Siletz.....	7	2,327.09	1	432.00	6	685.50	1	63.75	15	3,508.34			15	3,508.34
Umatilla.....	11	2,870.62	4	2,082.51	2	333.00			17	5,286.13			17	5,286.13
Warm Springs.....	7	1,391.00			24	5,589.96			31	6,980.96	4	878.25	35	7,859.21
Total.....	51	15,994.28	15	7,904.07	40	7,553.13	1	63.75	107	31,515.23	4	878.25	111	32,393.48
Pennsylvania:														
Carlisle.....	2	1,424.17	2	988.17					4	2,412.34			4	2,412.34
Outing pupils.....											795	30,234.94	795	30,234.94
South Dakota:														
Cheyenne River.....	46	11,737.62	6	1,308.83	54	2,494.71	1	51.25	107	15,592.41	2	35.46	109	15,627.87
Crow Creek.....	28	6,911.46	4	1,478.36	25	1,901.48			57	10,291.30			57	10,291.30



Flandreau.....	4	1,617.76	9	3,063.33	2	342.00	15	5,023.09	15	5,023.09	334.87
Lower Brule.....	18	4,746.54	14	1,942.00	20	2,099.48	53	8,836.02	54	9,045.02	167.50
Pierre.....	1	72.00	1	291.66	1	36.00	3	42,399.66	3	51,399.66	133.22
Pine Ridge.....	70	23,042.02	4	1,085.00	177	17,950.25	252	42,257.27	65	8,870.07	161.29
Rapid City.....	7	2,704.24	4	1,187.49	1	180.00	11	3,891.73	11	3,891.73	353.61
Rosebud.....	42	9,343.61	4	1,382.10	162	6,405.08	208	17,130.79	3	751.00	84.75
Sisseton.....	2	721.50	1	366.33	2	374.78	6	1,492.61	1	1,492.61	248.77
Springfield.....	1	6.95	2	409.34	42	2,790.59	3	416.29	4	425.29	106.32
Yankton.....	11	3,080.46	1	409.34	42	2,790.59	54	6,061.05	54	6,061.05	112.25
Total.....	230	63,934.16	49	12,614.44	485	34,394.37	769	111,392.22	72	9,874.53	144.20
Utah:											
Shivwits.....	2	250.00	1	120.00	2	194.00	4	444.00	3	600.00	149.14
Uintah and Ouray.....	10	6,354.56	1	120.00	113	1,654.44	24	8,129.00	51	11,818.49	265.97
Total.....	12	6,604.56	1	120.00	15	1,848.44	28	8,573.00	54	12,418.49	256.00
Washington:											
Colville.....	18	5,878.36	264	9,225.35	3	1,257.00	295	16,768.88	205	16,768.88	56.85
Surveying and allotting.....	15	4,946.75	3	572.83	39	3,015.37	57	8,534.95	13	1,877.75	149.74
Cushman.....	10	1,900.33	6	1,719.87	6	362.45	16	2,262.78	29	4,140.33	142.77
Neah Bay.....	22	6,398.59	1	526.39	1	15.00	25	6,939.98	25	6,939.98	275.00
Tulalip.....	14	3,506.99	3	1,003.00	23	4,223.88	41	8,802.87	12	402.14	174.81
Yakima.....	7	1,614.00	2	890.00	2	890.00	2	890.00	2	890.00	445.00
Yakima allotting service.....											
Yakima drainage and irrigation project.....											
Total.....	79	22,631.02	8	2,162.22	347	20,898.40	445	46,108.81	25	2,339.89	103.08
Wisconsin:											
Hayward.....	7	3,121.23	4	1,007.33	4	486.00	15	4,615.16	15	4,615.16	307.67
Keshona.....	21	6,480.01	6	1,719.87	108	2,913.47	390	88,993.33	56	2,669.00	189.83
Menominee Indian Mills.....	3	6,681.33	1	76.67	245	68,990.42	11	2,400.75	11	2,400.75	218.25
Lac du Flambeau.....	5	1,527.17	4	632.00	2	241.58	8	1,858.50	143	38,900.98	209.93
La Pointe.....	7	1,614.00	6	2,031.28	1	45.50	14	4,489.78	14	4,489.78	317.12
Oneida.....	7	2,363.00	4	1,184.17	3	95.00	12	3,055.01	12	3,055.01	254.63
Tomah.....	5	1,775.84	4	2,764.67	1	75.00	7	4,774.67	7	4,774.67	682.09
Wittenberg.....	3	1,935.00	3	2,764.67	1	75.00	7	4,774.67	7	4,774.67	682.09
Total.....	62	22,497.58	28	9,415.99	365	73,092.07	457	105,137.20	199	41,569.98	223.63
Wyoming:											
Shoshone.....	31	12,248.20	4	1,531.30	403	64,640.16	440	78,532.16	23	6,221.00	183.05
Grand total.....	1,625	555,692.47	370	131,347.27	6,471	571,275.97	8,577	1,269,958.74	3,204	591,672.41	188.02

1 Uintah irrigation survey.



TABLE 18.— *Vital statistics and methods of living, fiscal year ended June 30, 1911.*

States and superintendencies.	Vital statistics.										Family methods of living.			
	Population.			Births during year.	Deaths during year.			Deaths due to tuberculosis.				In permanent houses.		In tents, tepees, etc.
	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Percent- age.	Without floors.	With floors.	
				1										2
Arizona:	599	567	1,166	8	4	6	10	1	4	5	50.00	100	5	177
Camp McDowell.....	213	187	400	20	10	9	19	6	9	18	36.84	.....	.....	(1)
Colorado River.....	253	204	457	12	16	23	39	9	9	20	46.15	2	5	107
Fort Apache.....	1,145	1,199	2,344	132	22	35	57	11	9	20	35.08	15	5	600
Fort Mojave.....	460	391	851	26	32	25	57	11	8	19	33.33	.....	.....	208
Havasupai.....	93	79	172	10	10	5	15	3	1	4	26.26	.....	.....	63
Kaibab.....	55	34	89	5	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	6	18
Leupp.....	500	500	1,000	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	3	1	(1)
Moqui.....	2,113	2,005	4,118	174	90	87	177	20	20	40	22.59	591	25	540
Navajo.....	5,000	5,000	10,000	600	479	521	1,000	225	225	450	45.00	100	50	500
Pima.....	2,635	2,274	4,909	86	42	46	88	16	14	30	34.09	220	(1)	.....
San Carlos.....	1,129	1,072	2,201	23	18	18	36	6	11	17	30.55	100	100	400
San Xavier.....	2,282	2,233	4,515	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....
Truxton Canon.....	252	234	486	3	8	7	15	3	4	7	46.66	1	1	152
Western Navajo.....	2,941	3,567	6,508	162	75	86	161	18	22	40	24.87	43	.....	1,042
California:														
Cahuilla.....	123	100	223	1	1	3	4	.....	3	3	75.00	60	40	.....
Campo.....	107	104	211	3	4	1	5	.....	.....	1	20.00	3	1	56
Capitan Grande.....	(1)	(1)	175	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)
Digger.....	19	24	43	6	4	2	6	1	1	2	33.33	11	10	.....
Fort Bidwell.....	312	320	632	1	8	11	19	3	7	10	52.63	122	87	45
Fort Yuma.....	384	359	743	17	23	30	53	7	6	13	40.19	.....	.....	183
Greenville.....	(1)	(1)	2,000	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)
Hoopa Valley.....	594	650	1,244	22	14	7	21	6	5	11	52.38	75	75	.....
Independence.....	454	508	962	24	8	12	20	6	7	13	60.00	60	60	130
La Jolla.....	140	142	282	4	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	19	.....
Mali.....	198	180	378	3	1	1	2	1	1	2	100.00	78	77	.....
Martinez.....	172	126	298	4	4	6	10	1	1	2	20.00	31	10	60
Mesa Grande.....	(1)	(1)	280	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)
Pala.....	122	133	255	5	3	5	8	.....	.....	2	100.00	2	2	49
Pechanga.....	89	98	187	4	1	1	2	1	1	2	100.00	10	8	7
Rincon.....	88	70	158	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	100.00	17	11	1
Round Valley.....	351	355	706	17	5	12	17	.....	5	5	32.35	167	167	.....

Soboba.....	108	209	8	2	5	8	2	3	5	32	32	4
Tule River.....	91	159	10	(1)	4	(1)	7	(1)	(1)	400	(1)	200
Upper Lake.....	(1)	1,748	11	3		7	3	2	(1)	300		10
Volcan.....	180	328								60		10
Colorado:												
Navajo Springs.....	253	479	22	3	3	6	1	1	2	6		174
Southern Ute.....	178	362	23	6	7	13				43	28	9
Idaho:												
Coeur d'Alene.....	317	623	30	15	21	36	3	4	7	122		
Fort Hall.....	906	873	44	27	24	51	7	7	14	106		
Fort Lapwai.....	658	1,389	12	24	48	48	22	20	42	56		300
Iowa: Sac and Fox.....	195	369	13	8	11	19	4	5	9	235		10
Kansas:										34	30	45
Kickapoo.....	319	577	18	4	9	13	(1)	(1)	(1)	161		
Potawatomi.....	405	732	29	14	8	22	6	4	10	187		
Michigan:												
Bay Mills.....	129	255	7	3	6	6	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Chippewa, Lake Superior.....	565	1,097	(1)	18	12	30	(1)			(2)	(2)	
Minnesota:												
Fond du Lac.....	485	954	52	13	11	24	4	6	10	240		
Leech Lake.....	865	1,721	51	14	26	40	2	3	5	(1)	(1)	
Neef Lake.....	298	622	18	3	3	6	1			138		
Red Lake.....	713	700	72	29	24	53	12	13	25	28		
White Earth.....	2,820	3,651	108	37	44	81	17	17	34	909		
Montana:												
Blackfeet.....	1,288	2,555	120	41	59	100	(1)	(1)	(1)	576		164
Crow.....	807	1,725	62	39	44	83	10	4	14	703		
Flathead.....	1,123	2,271	66	35	25	60	7	9	16	489		
Fort Belknap.....	505	1,098	30	27	24	51	3	3	6	250		
Fort Peck.....	886	1,784	90	42	58	100	18	21	39	325		15
Tongue River.....	670	1,381	28	18	30	48	6	10	16	200		300
Nebraska:												
Omaha.....	645	1,279	38	32	40	72	(1)	(1)	(1)	297		
Sanjee.....	715	1,462	48	14	14	28	2	1	3	10.71	(1)	
Winnebago.....	575	1,068	54	22	29	51	6	4	10	192		
Nevada:												
Fallon.....	161	313	10	2	5	7		1	1	50		25
Fort McDermitt.....	196	150	7	7	4	11	3	3	6	9		81
Lovelocks.....	48	103	4	5	1	6				29		
Moapa River.....	63	125	2	3	3	10		3		2		41
Nevada.....	274	591	2	7	9	21	5		8	80.00		
Walker River.....	254	523	10	12	19	30	1	10	2	70		72
Western Shoshone.....	281	550	23	6	5	11	7	1	18	93		80
New Mexico:												
Albuquerque Pueblos.....	2,201	4,391	188	87	91	178	10	8	18	1,031	(1)	39
Jicarilla.....	365	720	13	20	21	41	3	13	16	180		
Mescalero.....	203	249	14	10	5	15	2	1	3			114
Pueblo Bonito.....	1,276	2,686	339	218	219	337	(1)	(1)	(1)	20.00		
San Juan.....	4,000	8,000	313	310	310	323	34	38	312	(1)	(2)	
Santa Fe Pueblos.....	(1)	3,302	122	47	45	92	5	6	3	634	(1)	
Zuni.....	822	1,570	68	62	76	138		3	3	6		

<sup>1</sup> Unknown.

<sup>2</sup> Not reported.

<sup>3</sup> Number reported.

TABLE 18.—*Vital statistics and methods of living, fiscal year ended June 30, 1911—Continued.*

States and superintendencies.	Vital statistics.						Family methods of living.							
	Population.			Births during year.	Deaths during year.			Deaths due to tuberculosis.			In permanent houses.		In tents, tepees, etc.	
	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Percent- age.	Without floors.	With floors.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
New York: New York Agency...	(1)	(1)	5,436	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
North Carolina: Cherokee.....	1,057	958	2,015	52	18	18	36	2	2	4	11.11	400	400	.....
North Dakota:														.....
Fort Berthold.....	568	555	1,123	33	28	12	40	12	5	17	42.50	430	323	.....
Fort Totten.....	489	485	974	31	21	29	50	8	9	12	24.00	259	200	.....
Standing Rock.....	1,648	1,733	3,381	96	52	76	128	6	15	21	16.40	642	538	.....
Turtle Mountain.....	1,327	1,448	2,775	138	25	28	53	2	7	9	16.98	(1)	(1)	.....
Oklahoma:														.....
Cantonment.....	397	365	762	36	13	15	28	3	3	6	21.42	52	52	146
Cheyenne and Arapaho.....	605	629	1,234	41	25	33	58	7	10	17	29.31	171	171	146
Fort Sill Apaches (under War Department).....	(2)	(2)	261	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Kaw.....	87	73	160	56	2	1	3	.....	1	1	33.33	42	42	.....
Kiowa.....	1,992	2,089	4,081	234	93	88	181	24	13	37	20.44	350	350	600
Osage.....	1,079	993	2,072	5	15	18	33	(1)	(1)	(1)	11.11	759	759	.....
Otoe.....	221	195	416	20	8	10	18	1	1	2	18.75	105	105	(1)
Pawnee.....	306	345	651	29	15	17	32	3	3	6	6.90	161	161	(1)
Ponca.....	324	315	639	32	15	14	29	1	1	2	50.00	(1)	(1)	(1)
Red Moon.....	84	79	163	10	4	2	6	2	1	3	5.26	119	119	11
Sac and Fox.....	314	316	630	28	12	7	19	1	4	7	38.88	99	74	25
Seger.....	273	301	574	19	10	8	18	(1)	(1)	(1)	2.94	400	400	70
Seneca.....	924	959	1,883	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Shawnee.....	1,210	1,224	2,434	125	20	14	34	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Five Civilized Tribes.....	(1)	(1)	101,287	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Oregon:														.....
Klamath.....	529	587	1,116	32	20	23	43	7	6	13	33.05	213	213	.....
Roseburg.....	4,075	4,075	8,150	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	21.74	94	94	(1)
Siletz.....	227	207	434	22	13	10	23	1	4	5	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Umatilla.....	(1)	(1)	1,001	21	16	19	35	(2)	(2)	(2)	13.13	85	85	(2)
Warm Springs.....	340	422	762	85	17	18	35	.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota:														.....
Cheyenne River.....	1,277	1,333	2,610	101	44	55	99	(2)	(2)	(2)	26.00	200	100	(2)
Crow Creek.....	465	528	993	40	27	23	50	10	3	13	20.00	38	38	2
Plandreau.....	145	137	282	8	4	1	5	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....



Lower Brulé.....	252	222	474	15	10	7	17	8	2	10	58.83	101	100	.....
Pine Ridge.....	3,450	3,303	6,963	317	87	85	172	28	51	79	45.91	1,946	265	.....
Rosebud.....	2,585	2,639	5,224	223	50	54	104	13	20	33	31.73	1,016	254	(1)
Sisseton.....	1,032	1,027	2,059	64	15	15	30	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	400	350	.....
Yankton.....	1,806	1,951	1,757	78	30	39	69	9	19	28	40.68	500	500	.....
Utah:														
Shivwits.....	62	64	126	3	1	1	2	.....	1	1	50.00	15	4	35
Uintah and Ouray.....	640	541	1,181	39	34	26	60	10	4	14	23.33	58	30	62
Washington:														
Colville.....	1,433	1,524	2,957	75	45	47	92	9	14	23	25.00	409	303	42
Cushman.....	1,547	1,453	3,000	91	20	35	64	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	520	490	.....
Neah Bay.....	368	350	718	23	8	17	25	2	5	7	28.00	254	150	.....
Tulalip.....	818	789	1,607	49	29	25	54	12	9	21	41.00	1,607	(1)	.....
Yakima.....	1,171	1,451	2,622	73	33	35	68	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	325	325	112
Wisconsin:														
Cartier.....	(1)	(1)	440	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)
Hayward.....	642	610	1,252	10	9	7	16	3	.....	3	18.75	498	362	5
Keshena.....	1,186	1,052	2,238	96	24	21	45	3	2	5	11.11	368	308	.....
Lac du Flambeau.....	1,345	1,385	730	14	10	14	24	7	1	8	33.33	171	.....	.....
La Pointe.....	1,077	1,042	2,119	65	37	36	73	8	6	14	17.81	370	370	20
Oreida.....	1,231	1,102	2,333	76	10	24	43	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	440	440	(1)
Tomah.....	606	642	1,248	51	30	45	75	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....
Wyoming: Shoshone.....	884	808	1,692	46	26	24	50	3	4	7	14.00	30	10	577

1 Unknown.

2 Not reported.

# SUMMARY.

Birth rate per 1,000 Indian population.....	1 36.09
Death rate per 1,000 Indian population.....	1 35.55
Percentage of the deaths of males due to tuberculosis.....	30.46
Percentage of the deaths of females due to tuberculosis.....	31.40
Percentage of all deaths due to tuberculosis.....	30.72

1 Figured on basis of an Indian population of 156,631 upon which Indian superintendents submitted report.

TABLE 19.—*Prevalence of tuberculosis and trachoma among Indians, fiscal year ended June 30, 1911.*

States and superintendencies.	Indians examined for disease.	Indians examined found afflicted with tuberculosis.		Estimated population having tuberculosis.		Indians examined found afflicted with trachoma.	
		Number.	Percentage of those examined affected.	Number.	Percentage.	Number.	Percentage.
Arizona:							
Camp McDowell.....	124	7	5.65	52	4.45	52	41.93
Camp Verde.....				(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Colorado River.....	440	89	20.23	91	19.87	124	28.18
Fort Apache.....	387	228	58.91	1,524	65.00	73	18.86
Fort Mojave.....	(2)	57		(2)	(2)	22	
Havasupai.....	16	6	37.50	31	18.02	4	25.00
Kaibab.....	1			3	3.37		
Leupp.....	(1)	5		50	5.00	200	
Moqui.....	1,000	140	14.00	205	4.97	300	30.00
Navajo.....	1,500	52	3.47	520	5.20	300	20.00
Pima.....	1,664	436	26.20	856	17.44	355	21.33
San Carlos.....	1,000	20	2.00	32	1.45	12	1.20
San Xavier.....	354	140	40.00	2,900	64.23	110	31.07
Truxton Canon.....	150	14	9.33	48	9.87	62	41.33
Western Navajo.....	2,600	132	5.08	230	3.53	73	2.81
California:							
Cahuilla.....	(1)	1		1	.45	20	
Fort Bidwell.....	79	13	1.65	32	5.06	46	58.22
Fort Yuma.....	200	49	4.45	94	12.65	17	8.50
Greenville.....	140	24	17.14	200	10.00		
Hoopa Valley.....	275	26	9.46	26	2.09	19	6.91
Independence.....	110	35	31.81	84	8.73	3	2.72
La Jolla.....	24	2	8.33	2	.71	8	33.33
Malki.....	73	8	10.96	11	2.91	5	6.85
Martinez.....	74	13	17.56	20	6.44	16	21.62
Pala.....	98	2	2.04	2	.78	11	11.22
Pechanga.....	28					4	14.29
Rincon.....	19	2	10.53	2	1.26	19	100.00
Round Valley.....	550	62	11.45	81	11.47	34	6.18
Soboba.....	10	5	50.00	11	5.26	4	40.00
Upper Lake.....	180	24	13.33	77	4.46	28	15.55
Volcan.....	110	9	8.18	15	4.69	1	.91
Colorado:							
Navajo Springs.....	136					1	.74
Southern Ute.....	75	24	32.00	85	23.48	75	100.00
Idaho:							
Coeur d'Alene.....	450	17	3.77	97	15.73	23	5.11
Fort Hall.....	463	56	12.05	71	3.99	8	1.77
Fort Lapwai.....	1,000	728	72.80	728	52.41	7	.70
Iowa: Sac and Fox.....	150	17	11.33	36	9.75	45	30.00
Kansas:							
Kickapoo.....	80	7	8.75	18	3.12	11	13.75
Potawatomi.....	218	11	5.05	14	1.91	2	.91
Michigan: Chippewa, Lake Superior.....	(1)	(1)		(1)		5	
Minnesota:							
Fond du Lac.....	428	46	10.75	144	15.09	6	1.40
Leech Lake.....	449	46	10.22	(1)		3	.67
Nett Lake.....	25	12	48.00	44	7.07		
Red Lake.....	(3)	(3)		185	13.09	6	
White Earth.....	3,348	598	17.86	598	10.58	1,972	58.88
Montana:							
Blackfeet.....	1,257	411	32.70	411	16.08	153	12.18
Crow.....	1,782	161	9.03	(1)		98	5.49
Flathead.....	(1)	87		119	5.24	10	
Fort Belknap.....	110	66	60.00	200	18.21	1	.91
Fort Peck.....	(1)	162		162	9.08	35	
Tongue River.....	346	73	21.38	427	30.91	57	16.48
Nebraska:							
Santee.....	202	18	8.91	18	1.23	2	.99
Winnebago.....	127	13	10.23	28	2.62	16	12.59
Nevada:							
Fallon.....	100	4	4.00	4	1.27	100	100.00
Fort McDermitt.....	50	11	22.00	(1)		1	2.00
Lovelocks.....	16			(1)		9	56.25
Moapa River.....				9	7.36		
Nevada.....	229	22	9.60	79	13.37	54	2.36
Walker River.....	(3)	(3)		200	38.24	150	
Western Shoshone.....	(2)	3		(2)			

<sup>1</sup> Unknown.<sup>2</sup> Not reported.<sup>3</sup> No examination of Indians.

TABLE 19.—*Prevalence of tuberculosis and trachoma among Indians, fiscal year ended June 30, 1911—Continued.*

States and superintendencies.	Indians examined for disease.	Indians examined found afflicted with tuberculosis.		Estimated population having tuberculosis.		Indians examined found afflicted with trachoma.	
		Number.	Percentage of those examined affected.	Number.	Percentage.	Number.	Percentage.
New Mexico:							
Albuquerque Pueblos.....	1,200	49	4.08	59	1.35	278	23.17
Jicarilla.....	( <sup>1</sup> )	53	-----	70	9.72	-----	-----
Mescalero.....	122	7	5.73	14	3.02	33	27.05
Pueblo Bonito.....	425	18	4.23	18	.67	85	20.00
San Juan.....	347	84	24.21	1,588	19.85	36	10.37
Santa Fe Pueblos.....	340	4	1.18	80	2.42	204	60.00
Zuni.....	709	4	.56	4	.25	7	.98
North Carolina: Cherokee.....	546	19	3.48	44	2.18	24	4.39
North Dakota:							
Fort Berthold.....	200	37	18.50	37	3.29	20	10.00
Fort Totten.....	292	73	25.00	130	13.47	87	29.79
Standing Rock.....	900	135	15.00	128	3.78	44	4.89
Turtle Mountain.....	( <sup>2</sup> )	39	-----	39	1.41	16	-----
Oklahoma:							
Cantonment.....	368	17	4.62	97	12.72	-----	-----
Cheyenne and Arapaho.....	250	46	18.40	46	3.72	250	100.00
Kaw.....	33	4	12.12	4	2.50	16	48.48
Kiowa.....	483	15	3.11	48	1.17	347	71.84
Osage.....	100	8	8.00	170	8.20	25	25.00
Otoe.....	202	51	25.24	69	16.58	70	34.65
Pawnee.....	225	20	8.88	40	6.29	132	53.66
Ponca.....	147	18	12.24	39	6.10	92	62.59
Red Moon.....	34	7	20.59	70	42.94	19	5.59
Sac and Fox.....	182	6	3.29	6	.95	75	4.12
Seger.....	17	17	100.00	17	2.96	17	100.00
Shawnee.....	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	-----	( <sup>1</sup> )	-----	41	-----
Oregon:							
Klamath.....	222	22	9.99	133	11.91	-----	-----
Roseburg.....	( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )	-----	2,000	66.67	-----	-----
Siletz.....	300	16	5.33	16	-----	1	.33
Warm Springs.....	425	13	3.06	463	60.76	-----	-----
South Dakota:							
Crow Creek.....	400	24	6.00	43	4.33	6	1.50
Flandreau.....	381	9	2.36	11	3.90	381	100.00
Lower Brule.....	140	31	2.21	51	10.75	7	5.00
Pine Ridge.....	4,513	1,173	25.99	1,837	40.70	17	.37
Rosebud.....	1,102	317	28.77	1,346	25.76	62	5.62
Sisseton.....	110	17	15.45	140	6.78	-----	-----
Yankton.....	500	57	11.40	220	44.00	35	7.00
Utah:							
Shivwits.....	51	3	5.88	4	3.17	15	29.41
Uintah and Ouray.....	728	54	7.42	78	6.60	54	7.42
Washington:							
Colville.....	590	116	19.66	188	6.36	27	4.57
Neah Bay.....	218	14	6.42	24	3.33	2	.92
Tulalip.....	( <sup>1</sup> )	-----	-----	( <sup>1</sup> )	-----	-----	-----
Yakima.....	388	30	7.74	730	27.84	16	4.12
Wisconsin:							
Carter.....	8	8	100.00	( <sup>2</sup> )	-----	-----	-----
Hayward.....	429	54	12.58	87	6.94	4	.93
Keshena.....	852	24	2.81	54	2.41	6	.70
Lac du Flambeau.....	200	69	34.50	61	8.35	-----	-----
La Pointe.....	1,159	83	7.16	100	8.63	7	.60
Tomah.....	-----	-----	-----	61	-----	( <sup>2</sup> )	-----
Wyoming:							
Shoshone.....	560	56	10.00	56	3.31	42	7.50

<sup>1</sup> Unknown.<sup>2</sup> Not reported.<sup>3</sup> No examination of Indians.

## SUMMARY.

Of 42,645 Indians reported by superintendents as examined for disease 16.11 per cent were found afflicted with tuberculosis and 16.12 per cent with trachoma.

Of 163,408 Indians reported upon by superintendents 13.09 per cent are estimated to have tuberculosis.



TABLE 20.—Hospitals and sanitaría in Indian Service, fiscal year ended June 30, 1911.

States and superintendencies.	Agency or school, hospital or sanitaría.	Number.	Character of construction.	Capacity.	Indians remaining in hospital June 30, 1910.	Indians admitted during fiscal year 1911.	Total treated during fiscal year, 1911.	Discharged during fiscal year 1911.	Died during fiscal year 1911.	Total discharged and died during fiscal year 1911.	Indians remaining in hospital June 30, 1911.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<b>Arizona:</b>											
Fort Apache.....	Sanitaria..	1	Camps..	22		21	21	11		11	10
Fort Mojave.....	School....	1	Brick...	8		361	361	355		355	6
Leupp.....	do.....	1	Stone...	10		100	100	100		100	
Navajo.....	do.....	1	Adobe..	12		192	192	188	1	189	3
Phoenix—											
General.....	do.....	1	Brick...	100		444	444	424	7	431	13
Eye.....	do.....	1	do.....	50		297	297	205		205	92
Phoenix.....	Sanitaria..	1	Frame...	65	21	63	84	43		43	41
Pima.....	School....	1	Adobe..	10		156	156	156		156	
Rice Station.....	do.....	1	Stone...	15		98	98	98		98	
Truxton Canon.....	do.....	1	Brick...	6		1	1	1		1	
Western Navajo.....	do.....	1	Stone...	8		4	4	4		4	
Total.....		11		306	21	1,737	1,758	1,585	8	1,593	165
<b>California:</b>											
Fort Bidwell.....	School....	1	Frame..	10		59	59	59		59	
Greenville.....	do.....	1	do.....	12							
Sherman Institute.....	do.....	1	Brick...	26		576	576	565	3	568	8
Total.....		3		48		635	635	624	3	627	8
<b>Idaho:</b>											
Fort Hall.....	Agency...	1	Stone...	4							
Do.....	School....	1	do.....	8		98	98	98		98	
Fort Lapwai.....	Sanitaria..	1	Frame..	100	45	18	63	16	2	18	45
Total.....		3		112	45	116	161	114	2	116	45
Kansas: Haskell Institute.....	School....	1	Brick...	50	2	415	417	412	4	416	1
Michigan: Mount Pleasant.....	do.....	1	do.....	30	6	182	188	187	1	188	
<b>Minnesota:</b>											
Red Lake.....	do.....	1	Stone...	14		31	31	31		31	
White Earth.....	Agency...	1	Frame..	10	9	131	140	128	1	129	11
Total.....		2		24	9	162	171	159	1	160	11
<b>Montana:</b>											
Crow.....	Agency...	1	Frame..	6		82	82	80	2	82	
Fort Peck.....	School....	1	do.....	20	2	95	97	95	2	97	
Total.....		2		26	2	177	179	175	4	179	
Nebraska: Genoa.....	School....	1	Frame..	25	1	346	347	343	1	344	3
<b>Nevada:</b>											
Carson.....	do.....	1	do.....	12	3	128	131	127	2	129	2
Western Shoshone.....	do.....	1	do.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Total.....		2		12	3	128	131	127	2	129	2
<b>New Mexico:</b>											
Albuquerque.....	School....	1	Frame..	30		489	489	484	3	487	2
Do.....	Sanitaria..	1	Adobe..	12	3	6	9	5		5	4
Jicarilla.....	School....	1	Frame..	7		133	133	133		133	
San Juan.....	do.....	1	Brick...	8	6	261	267	257	1	258	9
Santa Fe.....	do.....	1	do.....	3	3	101	104	99		99	5
Total.....		5		60	12	990	1,002	978	4	982	20
<b>North Dakota:</b>											
Fort Totten.....	School....	1	Brick...	10		347	347	347		347	
Standing Rock.....	Agency...	1	Frame..	16	8	70	78	64	2	66	12
Total.....		2		26	8	417	425	411	2	413	12

<sup>1</sup> Used as employees' quarters.

TABLE 20.—Hospitals and sanitarium in Indian Service, fiscal year ended June 30, 1911—Continued.

States and superintendencies.	Agency or school, hos- pital or sanitarium.	Number.	Character of construc- tion.	Capacity.	Indians remaining in hospital June 30, 1910.	Indians admitted dur- ing fiscal year 1911.	Total treated during fiscal year, 1911.	Discharged during fiscal year 1911.	Died during fiscal year 1911.	Total discharged and died during fiscal year 1911.	Indians remaining in hospital June 30, 1911.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Oklahoma:											
Cheyenne and Arapaho...	Agency...	1	Frame..	30	3	87	90	87	...	87	3
Chilocco.....	School.....	1	Stone..	30	12	212	224	213	1	214	10
Osage.....	do.....	1	Frame..	8	.....	52	52	52	...	52	...
Seger.....	do.....	1	Brick..	20	.....	125	125	123	1	124	1
Total.....		4		88	15	476	491	475	2	477	14
Oregon:											
Salem.....	School.....	1	Brick..	35	35	280	315	303	3	306	9
Do.....	Sanitaria..	1	Frame..	28	24	11	35	27	3	30	5
Total.....		2		63	59	291	350	330	6	336	14
Pennsylvania, Carlisle.....	School.....	1	Brick..	57	38	716	754	736	3	739	15
South Dakota:											
Canton Asylum.....	Agency...	1	do.....	60	61	4	65	1	6	7	58
Flandreau.....	School.....	1	Frame..	24	1	212	213	211	1	212	1
Total.....		2		84	62	216	278	212	7	219	59
Washington:											
Colville.....	School.....	1	Frame..	150	26	3	29	8	2	10	(1)
Cushman.....	do.....	1	do.....	38	.....	437	437	430	2	432	5
Tulalip.....	do.....	1	do.....	12	13	149	162	162	...	162	...
Yakima.....	do.....	1	do.....	12	.....	81	81	79	1	80	1
Total.....		4		212	39	670	709	679	5	684	25
Wisconsin:											
Keshena.....	School.....	1	Frame..	16	8	73	81	62	10	72	9
Oneida.....	do.....	1	do.....	6	.....	331	331	331	...	331	...
Total.....		2		22	8	404	412	393	10	403	9
Wyoming:											
Shoshone <sup>2</sup> .....	Agency...	1	Adobe..	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.....	School.....	1	Brick..	8	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)
Total.....		2		23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grand total.....		50		1,268	330	8,078	8,408	7,940	65	8,005	403

<sup>1</sup> Closed Dec. 14, 1910; children sent to their homes and other sanitariums.<sup>2</sup> Not ready for occupancy.<sup>3</sup> Occupied by employees.

TABLE 21.—*Indians receiving rations during fiscal year ended June 30, 1911.*

States and reservations.	Able-bodied.			Physically or mentally disabled.			Total.			Total value of rations issued.
	Minors.	Adults.	Total.	Minors.	Adults.	Total.	Minors.	Adults.	Total.	
<b>Arizona:</b>										
Camp Verde.....	4	.....	4	.....	7	7	4	7	11	\$27.95
Colorado River.....	2	.....	2	2	33	35	4	33	37	1,201.13
Fort Apache.....	.....	.....	.....	244	1,100	1,344	244	1,100	1,344	4,069.11
Havasupai.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	22	.....	22	22	245.68
Kaibab.....	20	20	40	.....	.....	.....	20	20	40	68.48
Navajo.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	75	.....	75	75	530.56
Pima.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	150	.....	150	150	2,196.43
San Carlos.....	.....	.....	.....	50	230	280	50	230	280	19,051.16
Truxton Canon.....	.....	.....	.....	9	35	44	9	35	44	87.98
Total.....	26	20	46	305	1,652	1,957	331	1,672	2,003	27,478.48
<b>California:</b>										
Cahuilla.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	.....	5	5	.....
Campo.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	15	.....	15	15	3.20
Digger.....	5	.....	5	.....	2	2	5	2	7	104.66
Fort Bidwell.....	.....	14	14	21	18	39	21	32	53	37.08
Fort Yuma.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	45	.....	45	45	617.19
Greenville.....	.....	.....	.....	5	11	16	5	11	16	40.00
Hoopa Valley.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	30	.....	30	30	1,006.67
La Jolla.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	12	.....	12	12	304.75
Martinez.....	.....	.....	.....	17	26	43	17	26	43	326.66
Pechanga.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	7	.....	7	7	165.32
Rincon.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	11	.....	11	11	97.11
Round Valley.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	25	.....	25	25	189.65
Soboba.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	4	1	3	4	176.85
Total.....	5	14	19	44	210	254	49	224	273	3,069.14
<b>Colorado:</b>										
Navajo Springs.....	65	85	150	129	70	199	194	155	349	8,152.01
Southern Ute.....	39	238	277	.....	3	3	39	241	280	6,813.18
Total.....	104	323	427	129	73	202	233	396	629	14,965.19
<b>Idaho: Fort Hall.....</b>				34	310	344	34	310	344	13,377.85
<b>Minnesota:</b>										
Fond du Lac.....	.....	.....	.....	37	35	72	37	35	72	396.83
Nett Lake.....	12	.....	12	.....	29	29	12	29	41	410.29
Red Lake.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	109	109	.....	109	109	734.47
White Earth.....	.....	.....	.....	106	214	320	106	214	320	2,473.54
Total.....	12	.....	12	143	387	530	155	387	542	4,015.13
<b>Montana:</b>										
Crow.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,227.00
Flathead.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46	46	.....	46	46	1,840.37
Fort Belknap.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	320	320	.....	320	320	8,442.84
Fort Peck.....	.....	.....	.....	30	274	304	30	274	304	10,488.76
Tongue River.....	43	662	705	380	812	1,192	423	1,474	1,897	20,825.70
Total.....	43	662	705	410	1,452	1,862	453	2,114	2,567	52,824.67
<b>Nebraska: Santee.....</b>				75	75	75	75	75	75	1,706.17
<b>Nevada:</b>										
Carson.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	3	3	80.00
Mosapa River.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12.25
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	87	87	.....	87	87	1,068.69
Walker River.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	195.19
Western Shoshone.....	.....	8	8	.....	16	16	.....	24	24	1,634.67
Total.....	.....	8	8	.....	106	106	.....	114	114	2,880.80
<b>New Mexico:</b>										
Albuquerque.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2	6	4	2	6	( <sup>1</sup> )
Jicarilla.....	.....	.....	.....	25	128	153	25	128	153	8,760.04
Mescalero.....	.....	.....	.....	2	73	75	2	73	75	2,469.87
Santa Fe Pueblos.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	<sup>2</sup> 152.46
Zuni.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	<sup>2</sup> 126.39
Total.....	.....	.....	.....	31	203	234	31	203	234	11,508.76

<sup>1</sup> No record.<sup>2</sup> Policeman.



TABLE 21.—Indians receiving rations during fiscal year ended June 30, 1911—Continued.

States and reservations.	Able-bodied.			Physically or mentally disabled.			Total.			Total value of rations issued.
	Minors.	Adults.	Total.	Minors.	Adults.	Total.	Minors.	Adults.	Total.	
North Dakota:										
Fort Berthold.....	10	16	26	.....	131	131	10	147	157	\$3,988.25
Fort Totten.....				16	109	185	16	169	185	3,565.23
Standing Rock.....	60	115	175	48	198	246	108	313	421	23,722.72
Turtle Mountain.....	46	100	146	48	102	150	94	202	296	4,299.39
Total.....	116	231	347	112	600	712	228	831	1,059	35,575.59
Oklahoma:										
Cantonment.....					90	90		90	90	154.90
Kiowa.....	12		12	9	58	67	21	58	79	2,235.04
Seger.....				1	31	32	1	31	32	790.85
Total.....	12		12	10	179	189	22	179	201	3,180.79
Oregon: Warm Springs.....					47	47		47	47	518.84
South Dakota:										
Crow Creek.....					169	169		169	169	15,785.18
Flandreau.....					38	38		38	38	894.82
Lower Brule.....		10	10		55	55		65	65	5,626.43
Pine Ridge.....		1,183	1,183		1,972	1,972		3,155	3,155	103,085.51
Rosebud.....	793	1,254	2,047	231	672	903	1,024	1,926	2,950	60,129.81
Yankton.....		30	30		33	33		63	63	4,834.00
Total.....	793	2,477	3,270	231	2,939	3,170	1,024	5,416	6,440	190,355.75
Utah:										
Shiwiwits.....				8	18	26	8	18	26	217.15
Uintah and Ouray.....				106	394	500	106	394	500	12,735.54
Total.....				114	412	526	114	412	526	12,952.69
Washington:										
Colville.....					235	235		235	235	1,337.98
Neah Bay.....					19	19		19	19	630.72
Yakima.....					10	10		10	10	20.03
Total.....					264	264		264	264	1,988.73
Wisconsin:										
Hayward.....					50	50		50	50	400.00
Keshena.....				1	104	105	1	104	105	4,074.06
Lac du Flambeau.....					23	23		23	23	1,227.38
La Pointe.....				59	85	144	59	85	144	519.80
Total.....				60	262	322	60	262	322	6,221.24
Wyoming: Shoshone.....		177	177	51	119	170	51	296	347	15,397.41
Grand total.....	1,111	3,912	5,023	1,674	9,290	10,964	2,785	13,054	15,987	398,017.23

TABLE 22.—Indians receiving miscellaneous issues during fiscal year ended June 30, 1911.

States and reservations.	To whom issued.									Value of issues.
	Able bodied.			Physically or mentally disabled.			Total.			
	Adults.	Minors.	Total.	Adults.	Minors.	Total.	Adults.	Minors.	Total.	
Arizona:										
Colorado River.....		2	2	33	2	35	33	4	37	\$1,603.43
Fort Apache.....				1,100	244	1,344	1,100	244	1,344	2,318.69
Total.....		2	2	1,133	246	1,379	1,133	248	1,381	3,922.12
California:										
Campo.....				15		15	15		15	244.59
Digger.....		6	6	2		2	2	6	8	55.61
Fort Bidwell.....	14		14	18	21	39	32	21	53	22.60
Fort Yuma.....	5		5				5		5	64.99
Greenville.....				17	4	21	17	4	21	100.00
Rincon.....	11		11				11		11	(1)
Upper Lake.....				32	26	58	32	26	58	77.75
Total.....	30	6	36	84	51	135	114	57	171	565.54
Colorado: Southern Ute.....	36		36				36		36	431.75
Idaho: Fort Hall.....	15		15				15		15	230.00
Minnesota:										
Nett Lake.....		9	9	5		5	5	9	14	(1)
Red Lake.....				19		19	19		19	59.67
White Earth.....				214	106	320	214	106	320	1,529.19
Total.....		9	9	238	106	344	238	115	353	1,588.86
Montana:										
Blackfeet.....									(1)	1,849.00
Crow.....	120		120				120		120	(1)
Flathead.....				46		46	46		46	164.88
Fort Peck.....				286	17	303	286	17	303	680.33
Total.....	120		120	332	17	349	452	17	469	2,694.21
Nebraska: Santee.....				75		75	75		75	(1)
Nevada:										
Walker River.....	50		50	65	19	84	115	19	134	(1)
Western Shoshone.....	8		8	16		16	24		24	1,404.86
Total.....	58		58	81	19	100	139	19	158	1,404.86
New Mexico: Mescalero.....				44		44	44		44	1,624.35
North Dakota:										
Fort Berthold.....	320		320	2		2	322		322	14.36
Standing Rock.....	293	32	325	59	2	61	352	34	386	319.60
Total.....	613	32	645	61	2	63	674	34	708	333.96
Oregon: Warm Springs.....	3		3	9		9	12		12	60.99
South Dakota:										
Flandreau.....				22		22	22		22	98.40
Lower Brule.....	101		101				101		101	1,077.60
Pine Ridge.....				1,750		1,750	1,750		1,750	177,804.38
Yankton.....	2		2				2		2	(1)
Total.....	103		103	1,772		1,772	1,875		1,875	178,980.38
Utah: Uintah and Ouray.....	54		54				54		54	1,200.99
Washington: Colville.....				203		203	203		203	696.10
Wisconsin: Keshena.....				12		12	12		12	97.04
Wyoming: Shoshone.....	180		180	13		13	193		193	1,656.89
Grand total.....	1,212	49	1,261	4,057	441	4,498	5,269	490	5,759	195,488.04

<sup>1</sup> No record.

TABLE 23.—Total scholastic population, number eligible for school attendance, number in schools of various classes, and number not in school, fiscal year ended June 30, 1911.

States and schools.	Total num-ber of school age.	Inelig-ible for school at-tend-ance because of illness, deform-ity, etc.	Eligible for at-tend-ance.	Indian children in school.						Elig-ible chil-dren not in school.		
				Government.			Mission and private.				Public.	
				Non-reser-vation board-ing.	Reser-vation board-ing.	Day.	Total.	Con-tract board-ing.	Noncontract.			
									Board-ing.		Day.	Total.
Arizona:												
Camp McDowell.....	345	74	271	139		80	219		16	16		235
Camp Verde.....	144		44			44	44					44
Colorado River.....	144	38	106		86		86					86
Fort Apache.....	694	150	544	6	208	124	338					338
Fort Mojave.....	232	31	201	200			200					200
Havasupai.....	53	20	33			27	27					27
Kaibab.....	24	4	20			17	17					17
Leupp.....	250	(2)	250		68		68		13	13		81
Moqui.....	1,000	100	900		119	325	444					444
Navajo.....	12,500	(2)	2,500		450	35	485	168	168	168		456
Pima.....	1,020	50	970		196	141	337	138	38	176		633
San Carlos.....	1,437	119	318		220	60	280	21	27	27		513
San Xavier.....	1,760	21	739	115		145	260		74	74		307
Truxton Canon.....	166	65	101	9	85		94					349
Western Navajo.....	12,610	585	2,025		97	36	133					91
Total.....	10,279	1,257	9,022	469	1,529	1,034	3,032	409	65	474	15	133
California:												
Cahuilla.....	54	8	46			19	19					27
Campo.....	56		56									56
Capitan Grande.....	25		25	3		14	17		2	2		19
Digger.....	15	3	12									4
Fort Bidwell.....	198	32	166	64		20	84					8
Fort Yuma.....	191	44	147		115		115					90
Greenville.....	500	(2)	500	108			108					115
Hoopa Valley.....	208	20	188		150		150					32
Independence.....	1,250	4	246	24		66	90	10				139
La Jolla.....	70		70	2		13	15	5				38
Total.....	10,279	1,257	9,022	469	1,529	1,034	3,032	409	65	474	15	101
Total.....												
3,521												
15												
15												
19												
56												
6												
8												
4												
90												
76												
361												
150												
38												
145												
50												
20												
1												
31												
6												
8												
2												
19												
27												
5												
10												
1												
31												
6												
31												
10												
5												
10												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												
1												



TABLE 23.—Total scholastic population, number eligible for school attendance, number in schools of various classes, and number not in school, fiscal year ended June 30, 1911—Continued.

States and schools.	Indian children in school.															Eligible children not in school.	
	Total num-ber of school age.	Ineligi-ble for school attendance because of illness, deformity, etc.	Eligible for at-tendance.	Government.			Mission and private.			Public.			Total all classes.				
				Non-reser-vation board-ing.	Reser-vation board-ing.	Day.	Total.	Con-tract board-ing.	Noncontract.		Con-tract or where tuition is paid.	Non-con-tract.		Total.			
									Board-ing.	Day.					Total.		
California—Continued.																	
Maki.....	100	59	41	.....	.....	26	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	15
Martinez.....	92	28	64	11	.....	36	47	.....	11	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	58	6
Mesa Grande.....	70	6	64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	64
Pala.....	66	9	57	10	.....	36	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	9
Pechanga.....	51	.....	51	.....	.....	21	21	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	30
Rincon.....	49	1	48	6	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	20
Round Valley.....	203	63	140	.....	96	.....	96	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	96	44
Soboba.....	51	2	49	.....	.....	15	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	29
Tule River.....	74	12	62	2	.....	54	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	4
Upper Lake.....	180	(1)	180	.....	.....	53	53	.....	10	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	63	117
Volcan.....	61	7	54	4	.....	20	24	.....	23	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	2
Total.....	2,564	298	2,266	234	361	393	988	5	48	10	58	63	80	80	1,131	1,135	
Colorado:																	
Navajo Springs.....	164	130	34	.....	.....	17	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	17
Southern Ute.....	103	11	92	.....	61	23	84	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	8	92	92	
Total.....	267	141	126	.....	61	40	101	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	8	109	17	
Idaho:																	
Coeur d'Alene.....	187	38	149	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	81	68
Fort Hall.....	480	91	389	.....	187	.....	187	.....	57	.....	57	.....	21	21	27	234	155
Fort Lapwai.....	304	90	214	.....	87	32	119	.....	39	39	39	.....	27	27	56	214	
Total.....	971	219	752	3	274	32	309	.....	116	116	116	.....	48	48	104	529	223
Iowa: Sac and Fox.....	114	33	81	.....	64	15	79	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	79	2	
Kansas:																	
Kikapoo.....	310	3	307	.....	79	65	144	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	144	163
Potawatomi.....	238	106	132	.....	.....	56	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	84	48
Total.....	548	109	439	.....	79	121	200	.....	28	28	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	228	211

[illegible]

TABLE 23.—Total scholastic population, number eligible for school attendance, number in schools of various classes, and number not in school, fiscal year ended June 30, 1911—Continued.

Indian children in school.																
States and schools.	Total num-ber of school age.	Inelli-gible for school at-tend-ance because of illness, deform-ity, etc.	Eligible for at-tend-ance.	Government.				Mission and private.				Public.			Total all classes.	Eligi-ble chil-dren not in school.
				Non-reser-vation board-ing.	Reser-vation board-ing.	Day.	Total.	Con-tract board-ing.	Noncontract.		Total.	Con-tract or where tuition is paid.	Non-con-tract.	Total.		
									Board-ing.	Day.						
New York.	1,006	.....	1,006	33	150	71	254	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	870	870	136	
North Carolina: Cherokee.....	562	46	516	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	262	254	
North Dakota:																
Fort Berthold.....	373	44	329	129	.....	76	205	.....	66	.....	66	.....	.....	271	58	
Fort Totten.....	268	(1)	268	.....	174	.....	174	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	174	94	
Standing Rock.....	1,002	130	872	68	375	133	576	.....	53	53	53	.....	50	50	193	
Turtle Mountain.....	981	43	938	.....	290	133	423	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	423	515	
Total.....	2,624	217	2,407	197	839	342	1,378	.....	119	.....	119	.....	50	50	1,547	860
Oklahoma:																
Cantonment.....	212	30	182	.....	63	.....	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	13	36	99	83
Cheyenne and Arapaho.....	370	18	354	16	168	.....	184	.....	.....	37	37	.....	72	72	293	61
Kaw.....	77	.....	77	.....	475	22	475	.....	124	16	140	.....	26	26	48	29
Kiowa.....	1,431	476	955	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ 85	.....	.....	85	.....	.....	.....	615	340
Osage.....	936	21	915	10	83	.....	93	{ 2 27	.....	.....	2 27	.....	420	420	625	290
Otoe.....	153	7	146	30	58	.....	88	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	43	131	15
Pawnee.....	209	24	185	44	90	.....	134	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	29	163	22
Ponca.....	208	72	136	.....	89	8	97	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	32	129	7
Red Moon.....	40	4	34	.....	.....	32	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	2
Sac and Fox.....	222	46	176	25	89	.....	114	.....	2	.....	2	.....	58	58	174	2
Seger.....	178	28	150	4	92	.....	96	.....	8	8	8	.....	46	46	150	.....
Seneca.....	663	(1)	663	.....	143	.....	143	45	.....	.....	45	.....	.....	.....	188	475
Shawnee.....	400	109	291	(1)	117	.....	117	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	117	174
Total <sup>a</sup> .....	5,099	835	4,264	129	1,467	62	1,658	130	{ 126 2 27	61	187 2 27	23	739	762	2,704	1,500



Five Civilized Tribes—																
Choctaw Nation.....	4,129	289	3,840	62	388	13	463	{ 259 2 36 }	.....	.....	.....	259 2 36 }	998	1,770	2,528	1,312
Cherokee Nation.....	8,000	560	7,440	79	71	24	174	{ 106 2 69 }	.....	.....	.....	106 2 69 }	591	2,644	2,818	4,622
Chickasaw Nation.....	1,980	139	1,841	12	177	12	201	{ 2 69 2 40 }	.....	.....	.....	2 69 2 40 }	701	1,081	1,457	384
Creek Nation.....	2,842	199	2,643	153	474	.....	627	{ 71 2 40 }	.....	.....	.....	71 2 40 }	902	1,405	2,103	540
Seminole Nation.....	361	10	291	20	104	46	170	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47	257	34
Total.....	17,252	1,197	16,055	326	1,214	95	1,635	{ 436 2 145 }	.....	.....	.....	436 2 145 }	3,192	6,947	9,163	6,892
Total Oklahoma.....	22,351	2,032	20,319	455	2,681	157	3,293	{ 566 2 145 }	61	187 2 27	.....	566 2 145 }	3,931	7,709	11,927	8,392
Oregon:																
Klamath.....	329	93	236	26	86	75	187	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	41	228	8
Siletz.....	109	.....	109	7	.....	37	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	11	55	54
Umatilla.....	250	10	240	15	85	.....	100	.....	77	77	.....	.....	45	45	222	18
Warm Springs.....	177	35	142	.....	100	23	123	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	123	19
Total.....	865	138	727	48	271	135	454	.....	77	77	.....	77	97	97	628	99
South Dakota:																
Cheyenne River.....	792	109	683	244	138	80	462	{ 12 2 14 }	.....	12 2 14	.....	12 2 14	32	32	520	163
Crow Creek.....	316	101	215	38	96	.....	134	{ 66 2 1 }	.....	.....	.....	66 2 1	14	14	215	.....
Flandreau.....	70	6	64	64	.....	.....	64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	64	15
Lower Brule.....	154	63	91	.....	76	.....	76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	76	.....
Pine Ridge.....	1,912	478	1,434	193	222	630	1,045	{ 224 2 1 }	10	10	234	.....	68	68	1,351	83
Rosebud.....	1,515	205	1,310	115	182	444	741	{ 292 30 }	2 3	2 4	30	322	110	110	1,173	137
Sisseton.....	633	31	602	110	110	.....	110	{ 46 46 }	46	46	46	46	126	126	156	446
Yankton.....	534	113	421	75	75	.....	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	201	220
Total.....	5,926	1,106	4,820	654	899	1,154	2,707	{ 582 2 2 }	98	98	680	2 19	350	350	3,756	1,064
Utah:																
Shivwits.....	28	3	25	.....	.....	19	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	6
Uintah and Ouray.....	299	78	221	.....	78	.....	78	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	20	98	123
Total.....	327	81	246	.....	78	19	97	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	20	117	129
Washington:																
Colville.....	887	220	667	.....	20	196	216	.....	106	106	106	106	180	180	502	165
Cushman.....	509	42	467	.....	210	85	235	.....	80	80	80	80	51	51	375	92
Neah Bay.....	219	13	206	8	.....	105	113	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	164	42
Tulalip.....	486	82	404	.....	236	71	307	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	307	97
Yakima.....	721	25	696	.....	141	.....	141	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	135	276	420
Total.....	2,822	382	2,440	8	607	457	1,072	.....	186	.....	.....	186	236	366	1,624	816

\* Exclusive of the Five Civilized Tribes.

\* Private schools.

Unknown.



Mission schools:		
Contract boarding.....	1,501	
Noncontract—		
Boarding.....	2,304	
Day.....	389	
	<u>2,693</u>	
		4,194
Private schools:		
Contract boarding.....	145	
Noncontract—		
Boarding.....	29	
Day.....	17	
	<u>46</u>	
		191
Public schools:		
Contract.....	4,015	
Noncontract.....	6,610	
	<u>10,625</u>	
Total all classes.....		39,397
Number eligible children not in school.....		24,014



TABLE 24.—Capacity of schools provided for Indian children.

Capacity of schools available for Indian children.																
States and superintendencies.	Government.			Mission and private.				Public.			Total all classes.	Indians enrolled.	Capacity unused.	Children eligible for school attendance.	Eligible children unprovided for by schools on reservation.	Eligible children within reach of these schools.
	Reser- vation board- ing.	Day.	Total.	Con- tract board- ing.	Noncontract.		Total.	Con- tract.	Non- con- tract.	Total.						
					Board- ing.	Day.										
Arizona:																
Camp McDowell.....		100	100		16						116	96	20	271	155	271
Camp Verde.....		45	45								45	44	1	44		44
Colorado River.....	80		80								80			100	26	106
Fort Apache.....	133	132	285								285	332		544	259	
Fort Mojave.....	1 200		200								200	200		201	1	
Havasupai.....	30	30	60								30	27	3	33	3	
Kalabab.....	22	22	44								22	17	5	20		20
Leupp.....	63		60	13	13						76	81		250	174	250
Moqui.....	86	357	443								443	444		900	457	900
Navajo.....	356	40	396	190	190						586	653		2,500	1,914	2,500
Pima.....	193	172	365	191	40	231					596	513	83	3,970	374	513
San Carlos.....	2 231	60	291		27	27					318	307	11	318		307
San Xavier.....	200	200	400	150	150						365	234	131	739	374	400
Truxton Canon.....	100		100								100	85	15	101	1	
Western Navajo.....	83	35	118								118	133		2,025	1,907	2,025
Total.....	1,545	1,193	2,738	560	67	627					3,380	3,252	269	9,022	5,645	
California:																
Cahuilla.....		25	25								25	19	6	46	21	36
Campo.....		40	40								40		40	56	16	43
Captain Grande.....		24	24	2	2						26	16	10	25		
Digger.....											11	11	3	12	1	11
Fort Bidwell.....	1 98	26	124								164	88	76	166	2	
Fort Yuma.....	180		180								180	115	65	147		
Greenville.....	1 45		45								180	139		500	424	
Hoopa Valley.....	131		131								76	139		188	57	
Independence.....		83	83		10	10					131	150		246	152	
La Jolla.....		28	28	5							94	77	17	70	37	23
Maki.....		30	30								33	18	15	41	11	
Martinez.....		52	52	150	150						30	26	4	155	64	64
Mesa Grande.....		20	20								202	47	50	64	14	
Pala.....		30	30								50		32	57	25	51
Pecharanga.....		26	26	2	2						26	21	5	25	25	25

[illegible]

Nonreservation schools provided for these Indians.

<sup>a</sup> Includes Rice Station reservation boarding school under bonded superintendent.

TABLE 24.—Capacity of schools provided for Indian children—Continued.

Capacity of schools available for Indian children.																
States and superintendences.	Government.			Mission and private.				Public.		Indians enrolled.	Capacity unused.	Children eligible for school attendance.	Eligible unprovided for by schools on reservation.	Eligible children within reach of these schools.		
	Reser- vation board- ing.	Day.	Total.	Con- tract board- ing.	Noncontract.		Total.	Con- tract.	Non- con- tract.						Total.	
					Board- ing.	Day.										Total.
Nebraska:																
Omaha.....					117		117	32	170	170	170	8	337	107	315	
Santee.....		30	30		8	94	102	236	521	757	889	699	278	234	383	
Winnebago.....															278	
Total.....		30	30		125	94	219	268	691	959	1,208	777	998	401		
Nevada:																
Carson.....	1 325		325						15	15	340	55	650	310	40	
Fallon.....		25	25								25		65	40	68	
Fort McDermitt.....		65	65								65	9	68	3	22	
Lovelocks.....		25	25								25	12	22			
Mosopa River.....		30	30								30	13	25			
Nevada.....	58	25	83								83	30	129	46	114	
Walker River.....		32	32						2	2	76	3	73	39	73	
Western Shoshone.....	76		76									13	129	53		
Total.....	459	202	661						17	17	678	107	1,161	491		
New Mexico:																
Albuquerque.....	1 300	325	625		86		86				711		1,286	575	1,000	
Jicarilla.....	107	55	162								162	10	213	51	213	
Mescalero.....	83		83								83		127	44	124	
Navajo. (See Arizona).																
Pueblo Bonito.....																
San Juan.....	150		150		61		61				211		1,222	1,222		
Santa Fe.....	1 350	253	603		36	36	36				639		2,500	2,289	967	
Zuni.....	66	35	101		25	25	25				126	1	374	248	2,374	
Total.....	1,056	608	1,724		147	61	208				1,932	11	6,689	4,757		
New York: New York Agency		80	205						870	870	213		1,006	136		
North Carolina: Cherokee.....									8	8			516	303	469	



[illegible]

<sup>2</sup> Fort Totten and Turtle Mountain combined, as Turtle Mountain children are enrolled in Fort Totten School.

1 Nonreservation schools provided for these Indians.

## 2 Fort Totten and

<sup>3</sup> Private schools.  
<sup>4</sup> Exclusive of the Five Civilized Tribes.

TABLE 24.—Capacity of schools provided for Indian children—Continued.

Capacity of schools available for Indian children.															
	Government.			Con-tract board-ing.	Mission and private.			Public.		Total all classes.	Indians en-rolled,	Capa-city unused.	Children eligible for school at-tend-ance.	Eligible children unprovid-ed for by schools on reser-va-tion.	Eligible children within reach of these schools.
	Reser-vation board-ing.	Total.			Noncontract.		Con-tract.	Non-con-tract.	Total.						
		Day.	Total.		Board-ing.	Day.									
States and superintendencies.															
South Dakota:															
Cheyenne River.....	106	96	202	18	{	18	116	{	32	352	276	76	683	331	683
Crow Creek.....	80		80	70	{	116	70	{	14	164	177		215	51	215
Flandreau.....	64	( <sup>3</sup> )	64		{	11	11			64	64		64	7	83
Lower Brule.....	84		84							84	76	8	91		
Pine Ridge.....	175	829	1,004	224	{	10	234	{	68	1,306	1,158	148	1,434	128	1,434
Rosebud.....	135	542	677	300	{	11	30	330	110	1,117	1,058	59	1,310	193	1,310
Sisseton.....	95		95			100	100	100		195	39	39	602	407	597
Yankton.....	40		40						484	524	201	323	421		421
Total.....	779	1,407	2,246	594	{	158	752	{	708	3,727	3,166	653	4,820	1,117	
Utah:															
Shivwits.....		40	40							40	19	21	25		25
Uintah and Ouray.....	54		54						20	74	98		221	147	213
Total.....	54	40	94						20	114	117	21	246	147	
Washington:															
Colville.....		252	252			130	130		180	562	502	60	667	105	600
Cushman.....	300	145	445			80	80			525	375	160	467		467
Neah Bay.....	132	132	132						51	183	156	27	206	23	206
Tulalip.....	196	120	316							316	307	9	404	88	396
Yakima.....	125		125					130	5	200	276		696	436	
Total.....	621	649	1,270			210	210	130	236	1,846	1,616	246	2,440	652	
Wisconsin:															
Hayward.....	150	45	195							195	71	124	342	147	
Keshena.....	71	160	231	172		60	232			463	407	56	620	157	434

Lac du Flambeau.....	92	572	92	.....	200	.....	170	262	255	7	257	.....	200
La Pointe.....	112	40	152	.....	50	.....	.....	772	304	468	658	.....	600
Onida.....	2 250	.....	250	.....	.....	.....	.....	202	213	.....	675	473	250
Tomah.....	3 106	.....	106	.....	.....	.....	.....	250	221	29	274	24	.....
Wittenberg.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	106	140	.....	267	161	.....
Total.....	781	817	1,598	172	260	50	170	2,250	1,611	684	3,093	962	.....
Wyoming: Shoshone.....	135	15	150	.....	120	.....	.....	270	317	.....	444	174	444
Capacity.....	5,396	.....	5,396	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,396	6,279	109	.....	.....	.....
Grand total.....	15,997	7,895	23,892	{ 1,676 1,225 }	3,224 29	615 1 19	8,762	43,015	39,397	5,723	63,411	27,814	.....

<sup>1</sup> Private schools.

<sup>2</sup> Nonreservation schools provided for these Indians.

<sup>3</sup> Capacity used by children under Flandreau superintendent.

<sup>4</sup> Nonreservation schools not included above.



## RECAPITULATION.

## Capacity of schools available for Indian children:

Government schools—		
Nonreservation boarding.....	7,134	
Reservation boarding.....	8,863	
Day.....	7,895	23,892
Mission schools—		
Contract boarding.....	1,676	
Noncontract—		
Boarding.....	3,224	
Day.....	615	
	3,839	5,515
Private schools—		
Contract boarding.....	225	
Noncontract—		
Boarding.....	29	
Day.....	19	
	48	273
Public day schools—		
Contract.....	4,573	
Noncontract.....	8,762	
		13,335
Total all classes.....		43,015
Indian children enrolled in these schools (average enrollment).....		39,397
Capacity available but not used.....		5,723
Total Indian children eligible for school attendance.....		63,411
Eligible Indian children unprovided for by above schools on reservations.....		27,814

TABLE 25.—Location, capacity, enrollment, attendance, etc., of schools in Indian education during fiscal year ended June 30, 1911.

Reservations and names of schools.	Number of employees.	Capacity.	Average enrollment.	Average attendance.	Class of school and remarks.
<b>Arizona:</b>					
Camp McDowell superintendency—					
Camp McDowell.....	5	40	24	19	Day.
Lehi.....	2	30	24	22	Do.
Salt River.....	2	30	32	26	Do.
Total.....	9	100	80	67	
Camp Verde superintendency—					
Camp Verde.....	3	30	39	31	Do.
Mayer.....	1	15	5	4	Do.
Total.....	4	45	44	35	
Colorado River.....	10	80	86	79	Reservation boarding.
Fort Apache superintendency—					
Fort Apache.....	20	153	208	201	Do.
Canon.....	2	42	42	41	Day.
Cibecue.....	2	50	44	42	Do.
East Fork.....	2	40	36	35	Do.
Total.....	26	285	330	319	
Fort Mojave.....	18	200	200	186	Nonreservation boarding.
Havasupai.....	4	30	28	25	Day.
Kaibab.....	3	22	16	14	Do.
Leupp superintendency—					
Leupp.....	12	63	68	68	Reservation boarding.
Tolchaco.....		13	13	13	Mission boarding; independent.
Total.....	12	76	81	81	
Mogul superintendency—					
Mogul.....	22	86	138	115	Reservation boarding.
Chimopovy.....	3	40	15	14	Day.
Oraibi.....	8	156	100	93	Do.
Polacca.....	5	61	84	65	Do.
Second Mesa.....	7	100	113	101	Do.
Total.....	45	443	450	388	

TABLE 25.—*Location, capacity, enrollment, attendance, etc., of schools in Indian education during fiscal year ended June 30, 1911—Continued.*

Reservations and names of schools.	Number employ-ees.	Capacity.	Average enroll-ment.	Average attend-ance.	Class of school and remarks.
<b>Arizona—Continued.</b>					
Navajo superintendency—					
Navajo.....	26	228	273	265	Reservation boarding.
Chin Lee.....	6	62	49	47	Do.
Tohatchi.....	13	66	126	121	Do.
Cornfields.....	2	40	31	30	Day.
Ganado.....	40	40	43	43	Mission day; Presbyterian.
St. Michael's.....		150	125	114	Mission boarding; Catholic.
Total.....	47	586	638	621	
Phoenix.....	69	700	734	678	Nonreservation boarding.
Pima superintendency—					
Pima.....	23	193	253	192	Reservation boarding.
Blackwater.....	2	36	33	17	Day.
Casa Blanca.....	2	36	33	22	Do.
Gila Crossing.....	2	24	37	25	Do.
Maricopa.....	2	40	32	30	Do.
Sacaton.....	1	36	21	13	Do.
St. John's.....		231	176	166	Mission boarding and day; Catholic.
Total.....	32	596	585	465	
San Carlos superintendency—					
San Carlos.....	9	60	61	58	Day.
Rice Station (bonded superintendent). Globe.....	22	231	220	210	Reservation boarding.
		27	24	21	Mission day; Evangelical Lutheran.
Total.....	31	318	305	289	
San Xavier superintendency—					
San Xavier.....	3	165	126	108	Day.
Tucson.....	2	35	26	18	Do.
Do.....		150	149	141	Mission boarding; Presbyterian.
Total.....	5	350	301	267	
Truxton Canon.....	13	100	83	73	Reservation boarding.
Western Navajo superintendency—					
Western Navajo.....	12	83	97	94	Do.
Moencopi.....	2	35	36	35	Day.
Total.....	14	118	133	129	
California:					
Cahuilla.....	4	25	19	15	Do.
Capitan Grande.....	3	24	15	11	Do.
Fort Bidwell superintendency—					
Fort Bidwell.....	12	98	62	59	Nonreservation boarding.
Likely.....	1	26	20	15	Day.
Total.....	13	124	82	74	
Fort Yuma.....	17	180	115	114	Reservation boarding.
Greenville.....	12	45	108	92	Nonreservation boarding.
Hoopa Valley.....	18	131	150	143	Reservation boarding.
Independence superintendency—					
Independence.....	3	23	13	10	Day.
Bishop.....	2	30	39	37	Do.
Big Pine.....	2	30	14	10	Do.
Total.....	7	83	66	57	
La Jolla.....	2	28	13	10	Do.
Malki.....	4	30	26	19	Do.
Martinez superintendency—					
Cabazon.....	2	22	15	13	Do.
Martinez.....	4	30	21	18	Do.
Banning (St. Boniface).....		150	121	104	Mission boarding; Catholic.
Total.....	6	202	157	135	

TABLE 25.—*Location, capacity, enrollment, attendance, etc., of schools in Indian education during fiscal year ended June 30, 1911—Continued.*

Reservations and names of schools.	Number of employees.	Capacity.	Average enrollment.	Average attendance.	Class of school and remarks.
<b>California—Continued.</b>					
Mesa Grande.....		20			Day.
Pala.....	5	30	36	33	Do.
Pechanga.....	2	26	21	16	Do.
Round Valley.....	13	56	96	78	Reservation boarding.
Sherman.....	56	550	657	465	Nonreservation boarding.
Soboba.....	2	25	15	14	Day.
Tule River.....	4	30	17	13	Do.
Upper Lake superintendency—					
Upper Lake.....	5	30	22	20	Do.
Manchester.....	1	18	13	13	Do.
Ukiah.....	1	30	18	18	Do.
Total.....	7	78	53	51	
Volcan.....	3	30	20	19	Do.
<b>Colorado:</b>					
Grand Junction.....	23	215	184	179	Nonreservation boarding.
Navajo Springs.....	3	20	17	13	Day.
Southern Ute superintendency—					
Southern Ute.....	8	45	60	58	Reservation boarding.
Allen.....	2	30	24	23	Day.
Total.....	10	75	84	81	
<b>Idaho:</b>					
Cœur d'Alene—De Smet.....		80	57	51	Mission boarding; Catholic.
Fort Hall superintendency—					
Fort Hall.....	17	135	200	187	Reservation boarding.
Good Shepherd.....		30	20	18	Mission boarding; Episcopal.
Total.....	17	165	220	205	
Fort Lapwai—					
Fort Lapwai.....	4	90	87	77	Reservation boarding (sanatorium).
Kamiah.....	3	30	32	15	Day.
St. Joseph's (Slickpoo).....		100	39	31	Mission boarding; Catholic.
Total.....	7	220	158	123	
<b>Iowa:</b>					
Sac and Fox superintendency—					
Sac and Fox.....	10	74	65	56	Reservation boarding.
Mesquakie.....	2	25	14	10	Day.
Total.....	12	99	79	66	
<b>Kansas:</b>					
Haskell.....	72	650	856	676	Nonreservation boarding.
Kickapoo superintendency—					
Kickapoo.....	13	71	79	69	Reservation boarding.
Sac and Fox.....	1	40	31	23	Day.
Great Nemaha.....	1	40	34	24	Do.
Total.....	15	151	144	116	
Potawatomi superintendency—					
Blandin.....	1	40	22	15	Do.
Kewaukah.....	1	40	25	17	Do.
Witchewah.....	1	40	19	15	Do.
Mayetta.....		40	28	20	Mission day; Methodist Episcopal.
Total.....	3	160	94	67	
<b>Michigan:</b>					
Chippewa, Lake Superior superintendency—Baraga (Holy Name).....		40	40	40	Mission boarding; Catholic.
Bay Mills.....	2	32	39	26	Day.
Harbor Springs (Holy Childhood).....		200	119	119	Mission boarding; Catholic.
Mt. Pleasant.....	37	250	304	283	Nonreservation boarding.
<b>Minnesota:</b>					
Bena.....	7	40	70	50	Reservation boarding.
Cass Lake.....	9	40	55	45	Do.



TABLE 25.—Location, capacity, enrollment, attendance, etc., of schools in Indian education during fiscal year ended June 30, 1911—Continued.

Reservations and names of schools.	Number of employees.	Capacity.	Average enrollment.	Average attendance.	Class of school and remarks.
<b>Minnesota—Continued.</b>					
Fond du Lac superintendency—					
Fond du Lac.....	3	30	40	22	Day.
Normantown.....	2	30	21	13	Do.
Total.....	5	60	61	35	
Leech Lake superintendency—					
Leech Lake.....	12	55	96	85	Reservation boarding.
Old Agency.....	2	24	19	14	Day.
Squaw Point.....	2	30	15	13	Do.
Sugar Point.....	2	30	20	13	Do.
Total.....	18	139	150	125	
Nett Lake.....	2	25	45	36	Day.
Pipestone superintendency—					
Pipestone.....	23	212	193	137	Nonreservation boarding.
Birch Cooley.....	2	36	26	17	Day.
Total.....	25	248	219	204	
Red Lake superintendency—					
Red Lake.....	11	79	73	71	Reservation boarding.
Cross Lake.....	7	40	61	51	Do.
St. Mary's.....		70	72	63	Mission boarding; Catholic.
Total.....	18	189	206	185	
Vermillion Lake.....	15	125	126	96	Reservation boarding.
White Earth superintendency—					
White Earth.....	20	103	196	131	Do.
Pine Point.....	12	41	69	54	Do.
Wild Rice River.....	9	35	69	51	Do.
Buffalo River.....	2	30	32	13	Day.
Beaulieu.....	2	30	25	14	Do.
Elbow Lake.....	2	30	26	22	Do.
Poplar Grove.....	2	25	34	15	Do.
Porterville.....	2	36	37	20	Do.
Round Lake.....	2	30	26	12	Do.
White Earth.....	1	50	65	36	Do.
St. Benedict's.....		97	97	97	Mission boarding; Catholic.
Total.....	54	507	676	465	
<b>Montana:</b>					
Blackfeet superintendency—					
Cut Bank.....	11	62	85	74	Reservation boarding.
Browning.....	1	60	54	31	Day.
Burd.....	2	16	15	10	Do.
Cut Finger.....	2	30	16	11	Do.
Holy Family.....		150	111	108	Mission boarding; Catholic.
Total.....	16	313	281	234	
Crow superintendency—					
Crow.....	17	91	91	78	Reservation boarding.
Pryor Creek.....	8	40	51	48	Do.
San Xavier.....		100	48	47	Mission boarding; Catholic.
Lodge Grass.....		50	40	40	Mission day; Baptist.
Reno.....		35	22	20	Mission day; American Missionary Society.
Total.....	25	316	252	233	
Flathead superintendency—					
Camas.....	2	18	12	9	Day.
Flathead.....	2	30	22	20	Do.
Polson.....	2	30	18	12	Do.
Ronan.....	2	30	18	16	Do.
St. Ignatius.....		240	177	166	Mission boarding; Catholic.
St. Ignatius.....		50	15	10	Mission day; Catholic.
Arlee.....		50	10	5	Mission day.
Total.....	8	448	282	238	

TABLE 25.—*Location, capacity, enrollment, attendance, etc., of schools in Indian education during fiscal year ended June 30, 1911—Continued.*

Reservations and names of schools.	Number of employees.	Capacity.	Average enrollment.	Average attendance.	Class of school and remarks.
<b>Montana—Continued.</b>					
Fort Belknap superintendency—					
Fort Belknap.....	9	47	44	38	Reservation boarding.
Lodge Pole.....	2	40	32	22	Day.
St. Paul's.....		160	140	119	Mission boarding; Catholic.
Total.....	11	247	216	179	
Fort Peck superintendency—					
Fort Peck.....	12	95	108	96	Reservation boarding.
No. 1.....	2	30	28	22	Day.
No. 2.....	2	30	24	23	Do.
No. 3.....	2	30	26	22	Do.
No. 4.....	2	30	31	26	Do.
Wolf Point.....		35	35	26	Mission boarding and day; Presbyterian.
Total.....	20	250	252	215	
St. Peter's.....		50	68	62	Mission boarding; Catholic.
Tongue River superintendency—					
Tongue River.....	12	69	63	57	Reservation boarding.
Birney.....	2	35	32	29	Day.
Lame Deer.....	2	32	28	26	Do.
St. Labre's.....		60	57	52	Mission boarding; Catholic.
Total.....	16	196	180	164	
Nebraska:					
Genoa.....	33	275	318	278	Nonreservation boarding.
Santee superintendency—		125	115	100	Mission boarding and day; Congregational.
Santee Normal Training.					
Winnebago superintendency—					
Decorah.....	2	30	22	15	Day.
St. Augustine's.....		94	43	34	Mission boarding and day; Catholic.
Total.....	2	124	65	49	
Nevada:					
Carson superintendency—					
Carson.....	28	325	270	254	Nonreservation boarding.
Fallon.....	3	25	26	20	Day.
Fort McDermitt.....	6	65	56	50	Do.
Lovelocks.....	3	25	12	10	Do.
Moapa River.....	2	30	13	11	Do.
Nevada superintendency—					
Nevada.....	10	58	85	78	Reservation boarding.
Wadsworth.....	1	25	13	8	Day.
Total.....	11	83	98	86	
Walker River.....	4	32	51	42	Do.
Western Shoshone.....	7	76	63	58	Reservation boarding.
New Mexico:					
Albuquerque superintendency—					
Albuquerque.....	34	300	338	326	Nonreservation boarding.
Acoma.....	2	32	53	29	Day.
Encinal.....	2	24	31	22	Do.
Isleta.....	3	60	69	52	Do.
Laguna.....	3	32	41	36	Do.
Mesita.....	2	20	24	21	Do.
Paguate.....	2	50	66	60	Do.
Paraje.....	2	32	26	21	Do.
San Felipe.....	3	50	53	40	Do.
Seama.....	2	25	26	23	Do.
Bernalillo.....		86	86	74	Mission boarding; Catholic.
Total.....	55	711	813	704	
Jicarilla superintendency—					
Jicarilla.....	13	107	108	99	Reservation boarding.
Jicarilla.....	2	30	23	19	Day.
La Jara.....	2	25	21	19	Do.
Total.....	17	162	152	137	
Mescalero.....	9	83	109	103	Reservation boarding.

TABLE 25.—*Location, capacity, enrollment, attendance, etc., of schools in Indian education during fiscal year ended June 30, 1911—Continued.*

Reservations and names of schools.	Number of employees.	Capacity.	Average enrollment.	Average attendance.	Class of school and remarks.
<b>New Mexico—Continued.</b>					
<b>San Juan superintendency—</b>					
San Juan.....	19	150	159	153	Reservation boarding.
Liberty (Jewett).....		35	34	34	Mission boarding; Presbyterian.
Navajo Mission.....		26	26	25	Mission boarding; Methodist Episcopal.
Total.....	19	211	219	222	
<b>Santa Fe superintendency—</b>					
Santa Fe.....	38	350	331	322	Nonreservation boarding.
Cochiti.....	2	30	18	16	Day.
Jemez.....	3	36	92	61	Do.
Nambe.....	2	20	11	9	Do.
Picuris.....	2	18	16	16	Do.
San Ildefonso.....	2	32	22	20	Do.
San Juan.....	3	45	61	52	Do.
Santa Clara.....	2	40	46	31	Do.
Sia.....	2	36	18	17	Do.
Taos.....	3	32	82	65	Do.
Rehoboth.....		36	42	39	Mission boarding; Christian Reform.
Total.....	59	639	739	648	
<b>St. Catherine's.....</b>		150	150	150	Mission boarding; Catholic.
<b>Zuni superintendency—</b>					
Zuni.....	12	66	75	74	Reservation boarding.
Zuni.....	3	35	40	32	Day.
Christian Reformed.....		25	10	8	Mission day; Christian Reform.
Total.....	15	126	125	114	
<b>North Carolina:</b>					
<b>Cherokee superintendency—</b>					
Cherokee.....	22	125	150	138	Reservation boarding.
Birdtown.....	1	30	29	17	Day.
Little Snowbird.....	1	20	15	14	Do.
Snowbird.....	1	30	27	18	Do.
Total.....	25	205	221	187	
<b>North Dakota:</b>					
<b>Bismarck.....</b>	12	60	72	65	Nonreservation boarding.
<b>Fort Berthold superintendency—</b>					
No. 1.....	2	40	14	8	Day.
No. 2.....	2	40	18	17	Do.
No. 3.....	2	35	29	26	Do.
No. 4.....	2	40	15	13	Do.
Sacred Heart.....		75	53	43	Mission boarding; Catholic.
Congregational.....		13	13	13	Mission boarding; Congregational.
Total.....	8	243	142	120	
<b>Fort Totten.....</b>	41	323	464	394	Reservation boarding (includes Gray Nuns' department).
<b>Standing Rock superintendency—</b>					
Standing Rock.....	20	106	180	170	Reservation boarding.
Grand River.....	13	100	107	96	Do.
Martin Kenel.....	11	85	88	74	Do.
Bullhead.....	2	30	25	22	Day.
Cannon Ball.....	2	40	35	25	Do.
Little Oak.....	2	24	23	18	Do.
No. 1.....	2	17	11	10	Do.
No. 2.....	2	30	8	7	Do.
Porcupine.....	2	29	18	15	Do.
Wakpala.....	2	30	13	11	Do.
St. Elizabeth's.....		60	53	51	Mission boarding; Episcopal.
Total.....	58	551	561	499	
<b>Turtle Mountain—</b>					
No. 1.....		35	34	21	Day.
No. 2.....	9	30	27	16	Do.
No. 3.....		30	35	19	Do.
No. 4.....		30	37	22	Do.
Total.....	9	125	133	78	



TABLE 25.—*Location, capacity, enrollment, attendance, etc., of schools in Indian education during fiscal year ended June 30, 1911—Continued.*

Reservations and names of schools.	Number of employees.	Capacity.	Average enrollment.	Average attendance.	Class of school and remarks.
<b>North Dakota—Continued.</b>					
Wahpeton.....	17	100	98	91	Nonreservation boarding.
<b>Oklahoma:</b>					
Cantonment.....	10	90	63	45	Reservation boarding.
<b>Cheyenne and Arapaho superintendency—</b>					
Cheyenne and Arapaho..	18	70	168	113	Reservation boarding.
St. Luke's.....		40	37	36	Mission day; Episcopal.
Total.....	18	110	205	149	
Chilocco.....	56	500	491	442	Nonreservation boarding.
Kaw.....	3	40	22	19	Day.
<b>Kiowa superintendency—</b>					
Fort Sill.....	19	137	172	166	Reservation boarding.
Rainy Mountain.....	17	137	141	126	Do.
Riverside.....	15	63	162	152	Do.
Cache Creek.....		50	41	36	Mission boarding; Reformed Presbyterian.
St. Patrick's.....		100	83	77	Mission boarding; Catholic.
Mount Scott.....		40	16	9	Mission day; Methodist Episcopal.
Total.....	51	527	615	566	
<b>Osage superintendency—</b>					
Osage.....	23	130	83	77	Reservation boarding.
St. John's.....		65	14	11	Mission boarding; Catholic.
St. Louis's.....		75	71	62	Do.
Total.....	23	270	168	150	
Otoe.....	14	71	58	55	Reservation boarding.
Pawnee.....	13	76	90	89	Do.
<b>Ponca superintendency—</b>					
Ponca.....	15	80	97	86	Do.
Tonkawa.....	1	20	32	8	Day.
Total.....	16	100	129	94	
Red Moon.....	4	40	32	23	Do.
Sac and Fox.....	11	75	89	78	Reservation boarding.
Seger.....	13	79	92	75	Do.
<b>Seneca superintendency—</b>					
Seneca.....	15	71	143	135	Do.
St. Mary's.....		45	45	36	Mission boarding; Catholic.
Total.....	15	116	188	171	
<b>Shawnee superintendency—</b>					
Shawnee.....	15	125	117	115	Reservation boarding.
Sacred Heart (St. Benedict's).....		43	43	41	Mission boarding; Catholic.
Sacred Heart (St. Mary's).....		67	67	67	Do.
Total.....	15	235	227	223	
<b>Five Civilized Tribes—</b>					
<b>Cherokee Nation—</b>					
Cherokee Orphan School.....	14	60	71	63	Tribal boarding.
Hildebrand.....	1	35	24	14	Day.
Total.....	15	95	95	77	
<b>Creek Nation—</b>					
Euchee.....	14	100	148	99	Tribal boarding.
Eufaula.....	13	100	120	90	Do.
Nuyaka.....	14	80	122	87	Do.
Tulahassee.....	14	75	84	72	Do.
Davison's Baptist University.....		80	71	41	Private boarding.
Total.....	55	435	545	389	
<b>Seminole Nation—</b>					
Mekusukee.....	14	100	104	80	Tribal boarding.
Red School.....	1	60	46	29	Day.
Total.....	15	160	150	109	

TABLE 25.—*Location, capacity, enrollment, attendance, etc., of schools in Indian education during fiscal year ended June 30, 1911—Continued.*

Reservations and names of schools.	Number of employees.	Capacity.	Average enrollment.	Average attendance.	Class of school and remarks.
<b>Oklahoma—Continued.</b>					
Five Civilized Tribes—Con.					
Choctaw Nation—					
Jones Male Academy.	13	100	100	90	Tribal boarding.
Armstrong Male Academy.	14	120	97	97	Do.
Wheelock Academy.	15	85	95	86	Do.
Tuskahoma.	17	120	96	93	Do.
St. Agnes Mission.		40	45	39	Mission boarding; Catholic.
Old Goodland.		80	100	79	Mission boarding; Presbyterian.
Total.	59	545	533	484	
Chickasaw Nation—					
Bloomfield Seminary.	14	80	71	61	Tribal boarding
Collins Institute.	12	52	106	57	Do.
District 55 (Pontotoc County).	1	25	13	8	Day.
Isom Springs.	1	25	12	5	Do.
Total.	28	182	202	128	
Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations—					
El Meta Bond College.		35	31	28	Private boarding.
Hargrove College.		55	42	32	Do.
Murray School of Agriculture.		150	74	45	State school.
Oklahoma Presbyterian College.		50	29	24	Mission boarding; Presbyterian.
St. Agnes Academy.		80	82	57	Mission boarding; Catholic.
St. Elizabeth's.		70	44	35	Do.
St. Joseph's.		30	21	18	Do.
St. Mary's (Lawton).		6	2	2	Do.
Total.		476	325	241	
<b>Oregon:</b>					
Klamath superintendency—					
Klamath.	14	118	86	83	Reservation boarding.
Modoc Point.	2	30	13	7	Day.
No. 1.	1	32	11	7	Do.
No. 2.	1	32	11	9	Do.
No. 3.	1	32	27	9	Do.
Yainax.	2	32	13	12	Do.
Total.	21	276	161	127	
Salem.	47	650	561	460	Nonreservation boarding.
Siletz superintendency—					
Siletz.	2	30	18	17	Day.
Upper Farm.	1	30	19	10	Do.
Total.	3	60	37	27	
Umatilla superintendency—					
Umatilla.	12	85	85	79	Reservation boarding.
Kate Drexel (St. Andrew's).		77	77	61	Mission boarding; Catholic.
Total.	12	162	162	140	
Warm Springs superintendency—					
Warm Springs.	14	106	100	96	Reservation boarding.
Simnasho.	2	30	23	21	Day.
Total.	16	136	123	117	
Pennsylvania: Carlisle.	75	737	1,021	932	Nonreservation boarding.
<b>South Dakota:</b>					
Cheyenne River superintendency—					
Cheyenne River.	24	106	138	136	Reservation boarding
No. 2.	2	30	24	13	Day.
No. 5.	2	22	14	13	Do.
No. 7.	2	22	22	18	Do.
No. 8.	2	22	20	14	Do.
Frazier Laplant.		16	14	13	Private.
Oahe.		18	12	12	Mission boarding; Congregational.
Total.	32	236	245	219	

TABLE 25.—Location, capacity, enrollment, attendance, etc., of schools in Indian education during fiscal year ended June 30, 1911—Continued.

Reservations and names of schools.	Number of employees.	Capacity.	Average enrollment.	Average attendance.	Class of school and remarks.
<b>South Dakota—Continued.</b>					
<b>Crow Creek superintendency—</b>					
Crow Creek.....	16	80	96	86	Reservation boarding.
Immaculate Conception.....		70	66	63	Mission boarding; Catholic.
Total.....	16	150	162	149	
Flandreau.....	40	365	376	301	Nonreservation boarding.
Lower Brule.....	11	84	76	76	Reservation boarding.
Pierre.....	19	158	198	183	Nonreservation boarding.
<b>Pine Ridge superintendency—</b>					
Pine Ridge.....	24	175	222	212	Reservation boarding.
No. 1.....	62	28	23	16	Day.
No. 3.....		30	17	15	Do.
No. 4.....		32	32	28	Do.
No. 5.....		30	27	23	Do.
No. 6.....		31	29	26	Do.
No. 7.....		33	33	26	Do.
No. 8.....		30	15	11	Do.
No. 9.....		30	32	26	Do.
No. 10.....		30	21	13	Do.
No. 11.....		33	13	12	Do.
No. 12.....		30	13	10	Do.
No. 13.....		26	13	11	Do.
No. 14.....		40	25	15	Do.
No. 15.....		25	21	19	Do.
No. 16.....		30	36	28	Do.
No. 17.....		19	17	14	Do.
No. 18.....		24	19	16	Do.
No. 19.....		24	17	9	Do.
No. 20.....		24	30	21	Do.
No. 21.....		33	19	15	Do.
No. 22.....		26	22	18	Do.
No. 23.....		30	23	19	Do.
No. 24.....		35	29	26	Do.
No. 25.....		30	30	23	Do.
No. 26.....		30	20	16	Do.
No. 27.....		33	21	18	Do.
No. 28.....		30	17	15	Do.
No. 29.....		33	16	12	Do.
Holy Rosary.....		224	224	201	Mission boarding, Catholic.
Total.....	86	1,288	1,076	914	
Rapid City.....	31	208	283	250	Nonreservation boarding.
<b>Rosebud superintendency—</b>					
Rosebud.....	24	135	182	161	Reservation boarding.
Blackpipe.....	48	23	18	16	Day.
Big White River.....		30	28	25	Do.
Bull Creek.....		32	21	20	Do.
Corn Creek.....		23	38	35	Do.
Cut Meat.....		28	42	38	Do.
He Dog's Camp.....		29	28	27	Do.
Ironwood.....		25	27	26	Do.
Little Crow's.....		28	12	12	Do.
Little White River.....		26	11	10	Do.
Lower Cut Meat.....		26	13	16	Do.
Milk's Camp.....		30	20	18	Do.
Oak Creek.....		24	18	17	Do.
Pine Creek.....		25	28	26	Do.
Red Leaf's Camp.....		23	17	16	Do.
Ring Thunder.....		23	22	21	Do.
Rosebud.....		30	20	18	Do.
Spring Creek.....		29	20	19	Do.
Upper Cut Meat.....		33	25	24	Do.
Whirlwind Soldier.....		30	13	12	Do.
White Thunder.....		25	18	18	Do.
St. Mary's.....		30	30	30	Mission boarding; Episcopal.
St. Francis's.....		300	292	277	Mission boarding; Catholic.
Total.....	72	1,007	948	882	

<sup>1</sup> Total employees for all Pine Ridge day schools.<sup>2</sup> Total employees for all Rosebud day schools.



TABLE 25.—*Location, capacity, enrollment, attendance, etc., of schools in Indian education during fiscal year ended June 30, 1911—Continued.*

Reservations and names of schools.	Number of employees.	Capacity.	Average enrollment.	Average attendance.	Class of school and remarks.
<b>South Dakota—Continued.</b>					
Sisseton superintendency—					
Sisseton.....	16	95	110	106	Reservation boarding.
Goodwill.....		100	46	45	Mission boarding; Presbyterian.
Total.....	16	195	156	151	
Springfield.....	7	45	55	50	Reservation boarding.
Yankton.....	14	40	75	71	Do.
<b>Utah:</b>					
Shivwits.....	3	40	19	11	Day.
Uintah and Ouray.....	8	54	78	72	Reservation boarding.
<b>Washington:</b>					
Colville superintendency—					
Colville.....	16	150	20	20	Sanitarium.
No. 1.....	2	32	29	22	Day.
No. 2.....	2	32	33	29	Do.
No. 3.....	2	36	30	23	Do.
No. 4.....	2	30	22	18	Do.
No. 5.....	2	24	22	18	Do.
No. 6.....	2	26	8	7	Do.
No. 7.....	2	25	15	12	Do.
No. 8.....	2	22	17	15	Do.
No. 9.....	3	25	20	13	Do.
Sacred Heart Academy.....		30	34	28	Mission boarding; Catholic.
St. Mary's.....		100	72	70	Do.
Total.....	35	532	322	275	
Cushman superintendency—					
Cushman.....	24	300	210	200	Reservation boarding.
Chehalis.....	1	30	9	5	Day.
Jamestown.....	1	18	19	12	Do.
Queets River.....	1	25	13	11	Do.
Skokomish.....	1	40	24	18	Do.
Toholah.....	1	32	20	14	Do.
St. George's.....		80	80	74	Mission boarding; Catholic.
Total.....	29	525	375	334	
Neah Bay superintendency—					
Neah Bay.....	4	70	58	56	Day.
Quileute.....	3	62	47	41	Do.
Total.....	7	132	105	97	
Tulalip superintendency—					
Tulalip.....	26	196	236	229	Reservation boarding.
Lummi.....	1	30	33	25	Day.
Port Madison.....	1	30	7	5	Do.
Swinomish.....	1	60	31	27	Do.
Total.....	29	316	307	286	
Yakima.....	17	125	141	133	Reservation boarding.
<b>Wisconsin: Eland (Bethany)</b>					
		50	27	12	Mission boarding; Evangelical Lutheran.
<b>Hayward superintendency—</b>					
Hayward.....	27	150	224	214	Reservation boarding.
Lac Courte Oreille.....	2	45	49	39	Day.
Total.....	29	195	273	253	
<b>Keshena superintendency—</b>					
Keshena.....	16	71	87	81	Reservation boarding.
Neopit.....	1	80	62	50	Day.
Stockbridge No. 1.....	1	40	15	8	Do.
Stockbridge No. 2.....	1	40	17	7	Do.
Red Springs.....		60	54	44	Mission boarding; Lutheran.
St. Joseph's.....		172	172	162	Mission boarding; Catholic.
Total.....	19	463	407	352	
Lac du Flambeau.....	13	92	134	118	Reservation boarding.
<b>La Pointe superintendency—</b>					
Bayfield (Holy Family).....		50	44	44	Mission boarding; Catholic.
Odanah (St. Mary's).....		150	116	116	Do.
Red Cliff.....	2	52	46	37	Day.
Odanah.....	2	490	79	63	Do.
Grand Portage.....	2	30	11	7	Do.
Total.....	6	772	296	267	

TABLE 25.—*Location, capacity, enrollment, attendance, etc., of schools in Indian education during fiscal year ended June 30, 1911—Continued.*

Reservations and names of schools.	Number of employees.	Capacity.	Average enrollment.	Average attendance.	Class of school and remarks.
<b>Wisconsin: Eland (Bethany)—Continued.</b>					
Oneida superintendency—					
Oneida.....	22	112	160	156	Reservation boarding.
No. 1.....	1	40	20	10	Day.
Adventist Mission.....		20	13	8	Mission day; Seventh-Day Adventist.
Hobart Mission.....		30	20	10	Mission day; Episcopal.
Total.....	23	202	213	184	
Tomah.....	17	250	221	206	Nonreservation boarding.
Wittenberg.....	19	106	140	109	Do.
<b>Wyoming:</b>					
Shoshone superintendency—					
Shoshone.....	19	135	179	175	Reservation boarding.
Arapaho and Shoshone Schools.....	3	30	23	19	Day.
St. Stephen's.....		100	100	90	Mission boarding; Catholic.
Shoshone Mission.....		20	15	14	Mission boarding; Episcopal.
Total.....	22	285	317	298	

TABLE 26.—*School farms and industrial education, fiscal year ended June 30, 1911.*

States and schools.	School farm.						Shops.							
	Acreage.		Total.	Irrigation system.		Value of tools and implements.	Employees for instruction in farming.		Value of products raised.	Employees for instruction in shops.		Value of material used.	Value of articles fabricated.	
				Ditches.	Cost.		Num-ber.	Salaries.		Num-ber.	Cost.			
	Irrigated.	Nonirri-gated.												
Arizona:														
Camp McDowell.....	14.00		14.00			\$195.00		\$720.00	\$60.00					
Camp Verde.....	13.00	12.00	25.00	10.80	\$750.00	2.36	1	720.00			2	\$1,940.00		
Colorado River.....	20.00		20.00			264.50	1	900.00	6,046.00		3	1,720.00	\$1,205.96	
Fort Apache.....	37.00	3.00	40.00	1.00	1,500.00	652.07	1	720.00	2,084.00		2	1,840.00	\$2,780.83	
Fort Mojave.....	30.00		30.00			264.50			50.00					
Havasupai.....	5.00		5.00	4.00	1,429.61	395.58			163.70					
Katibab.....	1.50	70.00	71.50								2	1,500.00	12.00	
Leupp.....						740.00	2	720.00			4	2,980.00	6,055.00	
Moqui.....		3.00	3.00			691.25	5	3,660.00	2,220.00		6	4,980.00		
Navajo.....	25.00	78.00	103.00	2.00		1,646.00	3	2,670.00	7,934.60		10	8,140.00	5,572.45	
Phoenix.....	240.00		240.00			1,870.00	2	2,000.00	5,541.00		3	1,700.00	130.00	
Pima.....	165.00	40.00	205.00	5.00		580.00	2	1,320.00	2,450.00		3	2,200.00	4,032.50	
Rice Station.....	60.00		60.00	5.00	2,000.00	10.00	1	180.00	200.00					
San Carlos.....	2.00	60.00	62.00			65.50			92.55				7.00	
San Xavier.....		2.00	2.00			1,465.00			670.00		2	1,900.00	4.00	
Truxton Canon.....	10.00	5.00	15.00	.25	25.00	850.00	1	720.00	4,660.00				206.69	
Western Navajo.....	320.00	240.00	560.00	20.00	25,000.00								234.74	
Total.....	942.50	513.00	1,455.50	48.05	30,704.61	9,427.26	20	14,330.00	32,191.85		37	28,400.00	11,154.60	
California:														
Cahuilla.....														
Campo.....	2.00		2.00			301.50								
Fort Bidwell.....	100.00	3.00	3.00			2,025.00	1	600.00	3,644.06				3.75	
Fort Yuma.....	10.00	310.00	320.00	1.75	175.00	700.00	2	1,560.00	419.09		1	900.00	479.33	
Greenville.....							1	600.00	539.00				385.20	
Hoopla Valley.....	14.00		14.00			1,000.00	1	840.00	1,078.62		2	1,260.00	1,702.52	
La Jolla.....		2.00	2.00											
Malik.....	2.00		2.00											
Martinez.....	12.00	8.00	20.00	.25	465.00	152.00					1	150.00		
Pechanga.....		1.00	1.00			10.00								
Round Valley.....		160.00	160.00			900.00	1	600.00	1,175.15		1	720.00		
Sherman Institute.....	150.00		150.00			1,351.34	3	2,500.00	7,351.34		6	5,060.00		
Sobera.....	4.00		4.00			398.10								



TABLE 26.—*School farms and industrial education, fiscal year ended June 30, 1911—Continued.*

States and schools.	School farm.						Shops.					
	Acreage.		Irrigation system.		Value of tools and implements.	Employees for instruction in farming.		Value of products raised.	Employees for instruction in shops.		Value of material used.	Value of articles fabricated.
						Num-ber.	Salaries.		Num-ber.	Cost.		
	Irrigated.	NonIrri-gated.	Total.	Ditches.	Cost.							
California—Continued. Tule River..... Upper Lake..... Total.....	1.00		1.00	Miles. 1.00		1	\$300.00					
	293.00	621.00	914.00	3.00	\$640.00	10	7,000.00	\$14,207.26	11	\$8,090.00	\$2,570.80	\$3,945.84
Colorado: Grand Junction..... Southern Ute..... Total.....	8.00		8.00			2	1,440.00	250.00	3	1,820.00	121.45	776.90
									1	780.00		
	8.00		8.00			2	1,440.00	250.00	4	2,000.00	121.45	776.90
Idaho: Coeur d'Alene..... Fort Hall..... Fort Lapwai..... Total.....		10.00	10.00									
	130.00	420.00	550.00	3.00	700.00	2	1,320.00	2,020.40	1	1,200.00		
	65.00	375.00	440.00			2	1,440.00	1,750.00	2	1,560.00		
Iowa: Sac and Fox.....  Kansas: Haskell Institute..... Kickapoo..... Potawatomi..... Total.....	195.00	805.00	1,000.00	3.00	700.00	4	2,760.00	3,770.40	3	2,760.00	115.73	246.20
		2.00	2.00					873.92				
Michigan: Bay Mills..... Mount Pleasant..... Total.....		1,041.00	1,041.00			5	4,400.00	18,355.00	13	9,880.00	532.10	3,085.30
		460.00	460.00			1	1,000.00	1,330.00	1	720.00		
		160.00	160.00			1	540.00					
Michigan: Bay Mills..... Mount Pleasant..... Total.....		1,661.00	1,661.00			7	5,940.00	19,685.00	14	10,600.00	532.10	3,085.30
Michigan: Bay Mills..... Mount Pleasant..... Total.....						3	1,860.00	7,000.00	5	2,740.00	3,202.15	10,220.97
						3	1,860.00	7,000.00	5	2,740.00	3,202.15	10,220.97

[illegible]





Oklahoma:										
Cantonment boarding.....	1,200.00	1,200.00	1,100.00	2	1,200.00	2,300.28			76.09	99.25
Cheyenne and Arapaho boarding.....	1,543.00	1,543.00	1,195.20	1	900.00	1,760.00	2	1,220.00		
Chilocco nonreservation.....	8,580.00	8,580.00	5,110.00	6	5,560.00	37,538.50	11	8,410.00	3,906.73	4,989.58
Kaw Day.....	82.00	82.00	455.00			270.00				832.95
Kiowa.....	520.00	520.00	6,370.00	3	2,040.00	3,829.57	3	2,280.00	638.69	528.50
Rainy Mountain boarding.....									806.23	1,039.35
Riverside boarding.....	26.00	26.00	420.00	3	1,980.00	1,451.98	2	2,220.00		
Osage boarding.....	124.00	124.00	755.00	2	1,440.00	3,890.73			230.65	309.58
Pawnee boarding.....	168.00	168.00	934.00			1,651.77				
Ponca.....	420.00	420.00	743.00	3	1,560.00	1,485.00				
Red Moon Day.....	800.00	800.00	425.00			2,280.00				
Sac and Fox boarding.....	175.00	175.00	663.40	1	840.00	2,271.48	1	600.00	477.69	730.22
Seger boarding.....	285.00	285.00	940.00	1	600.00	1,407.00	1	720.00		
Seneca boarding.....			500.00	1	600.00	1,957.15	1	840.00		
Shawnee boarding.....	230.00	230.00	924.80	2	1,560.00	2,310.00			566.15	1,147.68
Five Civilized Tribes—										
Choctaw Nation—										
Armstrong Male Academy.....			449.05			312.00	1	720.00		
Jones Male Academy.....			380.00			841.00	1	600.00	53.00	157.00
Wheeler Academy.....	160.00	160.00	177.73			513.00				
Tuskahoma Academy.....							1	720.00		
Cherokee Nation—										
Cherokee Orphan School.....			270.00			230.60				
Chickasaw Nation—										
Bloomfield Seminary.....			365.95			449.00			298.11	384.65
Collins Institute.....	82.00	82.00	309.10			91.70				300.00
Creek Nation—										
Eufaula boarding.....	38.00	38.00	270.00			136.00				
Eufaula boarding.....			600.00			325.00				
Nuyaka boarding.....			148.00			69.00			83.60	126.50
Tulahassee.....			130.63			515.95			74.11	277.50
Seminole Nation—Mc-			357.00			2,085.00	1	600.00		
kuskukey Academy.....										
Total.....	14,428.00	14,428.00	23,993.46	25	18,340.00	69,971.71	25	18,930.00	7,611.09	10,522.76
Oregon:										
Salem nonreservation boarding.....										
Umatilla boarding.....	243.10	243.10	2,295.00	4	3,300.00	9,357.62	7	5,840.00	5,537.48	8,498.27
Warm Springs.....	470.00	470.00	1,565.00	2	1,410.00	7,350.00				
Warm Springs.....	13.00	13.00	720.00	2	1,440.00	4,193.00	1	720.00		
Total.....	726.10	726.10	4,580.00	8	6,150.00	20,900.62	8	6,560.00	5,537.48	8,498.27
Pennsylvania: Carlisle nonreservation boarding.....			2,790.00	5	3,500.00	10,245.65	12	9,500.00	40,488.01	101,088.53



Wisconsin:		Wyoming:		Shoshone		Grand total	
Hayward	360.00	360.00	716.37	1,200.00	1,200.00	2,400.00	2,400.00
Keshona	160.00	160.00	160.00	160.00	160.00	320.00	320.00
Lac du Flambeau	70.00	70.00	70.00	70.00	70.00	140.00	140.00
La Pointe	4.00	4.00	4.00	4.00	4.00	8.00	8.00
Oneida	122.37	122.37	122.37	122.37	122.37	244.74	244.74
Tomah							
Wittenberg							
Total	716.37	716.37	716.37	1,200.00	1,200.00	2,400.00	2,400.00
Wyoming: Shoshone	1,200.00	1,200.00	1,200.00	1,200.00	1,200.00	2,400.00	2,400.00
Grand total	3,608.00	32,737.17	36,345.17	83.30	59,202.11	105,640.51	195,282.19



TABLE 27.—*School statistics for 35 years.*INDIAN SCHOOLS AND AVERAGE ATTENDANCE FROM 1877 TO 1911.<sup>1</sup>

Year.	Boarding schools.		Day schools. <sup>2</sup>		Total.	
	Number.	Average attendance.	Number.	Average attendance.	Number.	Average attendance.
1877.....	48	.....	102	.....	150	3,598
1878.....	49	.....	119	.....	168	4,142
1879.....	52	.....	107	.....	159	4,443
1880.....	60	.....	109	.....	169	4,651
1881.....	68	.....	106	.....	174	4,976
1882.....	71	3,077	76	1,637	147	4,714
1883.....	80	3,793	88	1,893	168	5,686
1884.....	87	4,723	98	2,237	185	6,960
1885.....	114	6,201	86	1,942	200	8,143
1886.....	115	7,260	99	2,370	214	9,630
1887.....	117	8,020	110	2,500	227	10,520
1888.....	126	8,705	107	2,715	233	11,420
1889.....	136	9,146	103	2,406	239	11,552
1890.....	140	9,865	106	2,367	246	12,232
1891.....	146	11,425	110	2,163	256	13,588
1892.....	149	12,422	125	2,745	275	15,167
1893.....	156	13,635	119	2,668	275	16,303
1894.....	157	14,457	115	2,639	272	17,220
1895.....	157	15,061	125	3,127	282	18,188
1896.....	156	15,683	140	3,579	296	19,262
1897.....	145	15,026	143	3,650	288	18,676
1898.....	148	16,112	149	3,536	297	19,648
1899.....	149	16,891	147	3,631	296	20,522
1900.....	153	17,708	154	3,860	307	21,568
1901.....	161	19,464	143	3,613	304	23,077
1902.....	163	20,576	136	3,544	299	24,120
1903.....	162	20,772	144	3,610	306	24,382
1904.....	162	21,582	141	3,522	303	25,104
1905.....	167	21,812	145	3,643	312	25,455
1906.....	169	21,848	149	3,644	318	25,492
1907.....	173	21,825	168	3,977	341	25,802
1908.....	170	21,725	173	4,239	343	25,964
1909.....	161	20,940	202	4,678	363	25,568
1910.....	158	20,106	227	4,839	385	24,945
1911.....	156	18,774	227	4,873	383	23,647

## APPROPRIATIONS MADE BY THE GOVERNMENT SINCE 1876.

Year.	Appropriation.	Per cent increase.	Year.	Appropriation.	Per cent increase.
1877.....	\$20,000	.....	1895.....	\$2,060,695	<sup>3</sup> 8.87
1878.....	30,000	50.00	1896.....	2,056,515	<sup>3</sup> 2.00
1879.....	60,000	100.00	1897.....	2,517,265	22.45
1880.....	75,000	25.00	1898.....	2,631,771	4.54
1881.....	75,000	.....	1899.....	2,638,390	.25
1882.....	135,000	80.00	1900.....	2,936,080	11.28
1883.....	487,200	260.00	1901.....	3,080,367	4.91
1884.....	675,200	38.00	1902.....	3,244,250	5.32
1885.....	992,800	47.00	1903.....	3,531,250	8.84
1886.....	1,100,065	10.00	1904.....	3,522,950	<sup>3</sup> .23
1887.....	1,211,415	10.00	1905.....	3,880,740	10.15
1888.....	1,179,916	<sup>3</sup> 2.60	1906.....	3,777,100	<sup>3</sup> 2.67
1889.....	1,348,015	14.00	1907.....	3,925,830	3.93
1890.....	1,364,568	1.00	1908.....	4,105,715	4.58
1891.....	1,842,770	35.00	1909.....	4,008,825	<sup>3</sup> 2.36
1892.....	2,291,650	24.30	1910.....	3,757,909	<sup>3</sup> 6.26
1893.....	2,315,612	1.04	1911.....	3,685,290	<sup>3</sup> 1.93
1894.....	2,243,497	<sup>3</sup> 3.50	1912.....	3,757,495	1.96

<sup>1</sup> Some of the figures in this table as printed prior to 1896 were taken from reports of the superintendent of Indian schools. As revised, they are all taken from the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs. Prior to 1882 the figures include the New York schools.

<sup>2</sup> Indian children in public schools under contract are included in the average attendance, but the schools are not included in the number of schools.

<sup>3</sup> Decrease.

TABLE 28.—*Suppression of liquor traffic among Indians, fiscal year ended June 30, 1911.*

States.	Fee deputies em- ployed.	Cases pending July 1, 1910.	New cases, 1911.	Cases com- pleted, 1911.	Cases pending July 1, 1911.	Arrests in 1911.	Convic- tions.	Dis- missed.	Acquit- tals.	Died.	Escaped.	Sus- pended.	Bonds forfeited.	Alterna- tive sentences.
Arizona.....	9	19	311	288	42	311	233	49	6	.....	.....	13	.....	87
California.....	18	50	186	198	38	186	159	38	1	1	.....	13	1	20
Colorado.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
District of Columbia.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	11	6	60	49	17	60	33	13	3	.....	.....	2	1	3
Illinois.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iowa.....	2	32	16	32	16	16	20	4	8	.....	.....	1	.....	2
Kansas.....	1	10	12	14	8	12	12	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Michigan.....	.....	.....	13	13	1	13	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Minnesota.....	22	28	55	25	58	55	19	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Montana.....	7	41	92	76	57	92	64	10	2	.....	.....	6	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	4	33	29	53	9	29	22	31	2	.....	.....	11	.....	1
Nevada.....	9	13	81	61	33	81	45	14	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
New Mexico.....	18	4	15	11	8	15	9	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
New York.....	1	57	3	1	59	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Dakota.....	.....	11	4	10	5	4	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Oklahoma.....	6	74	225	159	140	225	141	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oregon.....	1	.....	64	30	34	64	27	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania.....	.....	.....	4	3	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	5	11	53	37	27	53	30	6	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Texas.....	2	3	10	8	5	10	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Utah.....	12	55	276	285	46	276	244	36	5	.....	.....	6	.....	.....
Washington.....	4	141	205	112	234	205	83	28	1	.....	.....	19	.....	.....
Wisconsin.....	1	5	3	1	7	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	143	596	1,717	1,467	846	1,717	1,168	265	34	1	1	75	3	114

TABLE 28.—*Suppression of liquor traffic among Indians, fiscal year ended June 30, 1911—Continued.*

States.	Jail sentences.		Penitentiary sentences.			Seizure of liquors (pints).					Total.
	Number.	Term.	Number.	Term.	Whisky.	Brandy.	Alcohol.	Malt.	Wine.	Miscellaneous.	
Arizona.....	77	Yrs. m. d. 15 11 22	38	Yrs. m. d. 45 6 23	6	3	4			7,536	7,549
California.....	98	21 2 20	2	5 0 0	2	8			8	(1)	18
Idaho.....	14	6 6 0			422	80	5		240	104	851
Iowa.....	18	3 9 0	1	1 0 1	65		14				79
Kansas.....	11	1 8 0									
Michigan.....											
Minnesota.....	5	1 1 0	4	3 0 0	142,572	10,480	1,134	58,184	19,742	230,084	262,796
Montana.....	55	10 3 14			273		6	89	6		374
Nebraska.....	15	2 5 0	1	2 0 0	8			30			38
Nevada.....	33	8 3 15	8	7 7 4							
New Mexico.....	3	0 9 0	1	50 0 0	13			6			
North Dakota.....	4	0 10 0							52	4,080	4,151
Oklahoma.....	97	15 8 5	1	1 0 0	4,406½		1	3,819			8,220½
Oregon.....	2,915	9 1 6			22½		1	3			26½
Pennsylvania.....	200	2 0 4									
South Dakota.....	19	3 7 10	11	11 0 0	97						97
Utah.....			1	3 0 0							
Washington.....	70	9 2 16	16	19 2 8	28			50			78
Wisconsin.....	18,970	13 0 15	5	7 0 0	8		8				16
Wyoming.....	4,868	0 2 0			40		19	6			65
Wyoming.....	1										
Total.....	596	116 3 27	89	155 4 6	147,963	10,571	1,192	62,187	20,048	42,404	284,365

1 14 packages opium.

2 Also 235 cases, 6 barrels beer; 5 barrels malt; 14 cases whisky; 136 barrels, 1,123 cases, 10 carloads, and 6 kegs miscellaneous.



TABLE 29.—Area of timber lands, quantity and stumpage value of timber on reservations, and cost of care and protection of timber, fiscal year ended June 30, 1911.

Estimated stand of timber.										Cost for care and protection of timber during year.							
Allotted lands.				Unallotted lands.				Total.									
Acreage.	Quantity.	Stumpage value per M.	Total stumpage value.	Acreage.	Quantity.	Stumpage value per M.	Total stumpage value.	Acreage.	Quantity.	Board feet.	Total stumpage value.	Employees.					
												Number.	Salaries.	Number.	Total salaries.		
States and reservations.																	
Arizona:																	
Camp McDowell.....	Board feet.			300	Board feet.		\$6,000	300	Board feet.		\$6,000						
Colorado River.....				15,000			75,000	15,000			75,000						
Fort Apache.....				640,000	1,000,000,000		3,000,000	640,000	1,000,000,000		3,000,000					\$900.00	
Navajo.....				430,000	3,000,000,000	\$3.00	3,000,000	430,000	3,000,000,000		7,500,000					\$95.00	
Pima.....				30,000	10,000,000	2.50	75,000	30,000	10,000,000		65,000					1,804.99	
San Carlos.....				386,000	221,000,000	6.50	600,000	386,000	221,000,000		600,000						
San Xavier.....				32,000	25,600,000	2.71	600,000	386,000	221,000,000		8,600					2,202.00	
Truxton Canon.....	4,300,000	\$2.00	\$8,600	32,000	25,600,000	2.00	51,200	32,000	25,600,000		51,200					1,000.00	
Western Navajo.....																900.00	
Total.....	6,440	4,300,000	8,600	1,533,300	4,256,000,000		11,297,200	1,539,740	4,280,900,000		11,305,800			10	5,500	7,801.99	
California:																	
Campo.....				40	40,000	3.50	140	40	40,000		140						
Digger.....				287	80,000,000	1.00	80,000	287	80,000,000		80,000						
Fort Yuma.....				10,000	740,000,000	1.00	740,000	10,000	740,000,000		4,490,000						
Hoopa Valley.....	30,000	1,250,000	3.00	90,000	200,000	10.00	2,000	120,000	1,990,000,000		2,300			2	900	1,459.50	
Peehanga.....				300	400,000	3.00	1,200	36,692	400,000		1,200						
Round Valley.....	36,692	25,000	12.00	800	13,000,000	5.00	65,000	45,000	13,000,000		65,000			1	900	900.00	
Soboba.....				45,000										1	900	900.00	
Tule River.....																	
Total.....	66,692	1,250,025,000	3,750,300	155,127	833,640,000		888,340	221,819	2,083,665,000		4,038,640			4	2,700	3,259.50	
Colorado:																	
Navajo Springs.....															1	900	900.00
Southern Ute.....																	
Total.....															1	900	900.00

TABLE 29.—Area of timber lands, quantity and stumpage value of timber on reservations, and cost of care and protection of timber, fiscal year ended June 30, 1911—Continued.

Estimated stand of timber.													Cost for care and protection of timber during year.				
States and reservations.	Allotted lands.				Unallotted lands.				Total.			Employees.			Cost of fire fighting.	Total.	
	Acreage.	Quantity.	Stumpage per M.	Total stumpage value.	Acreage.	Quantity.	Stumpage per M.	Total stumpage value.	Acreage.	Quantity.	Total stumpage value.	Special.		Forest guards.			Total salaries.
												Number.	Salaries.				
<b>Idaho:</b>																	
Coeur d'Alene.....	32,000	Board feet. 70,000,000	\$2.00	\$140,000		Board feet. 70,000,000			32,000	Board feet. 70,000,000	\$140,000			1	\$750	\$970.17	\$1,720.17
Fort Hall.....									43,340								
Fort Lapwai.....	1,000	10,000,000	2.00	20,000	43,340	100,000,000	\$2.00	\$200,000	28,000	110,000,000	220,000			3	3,020		3,020.00
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>33,000</b>	<b>80,000,000</b>		<b>160,000</b>	<b>70,340</b>	<b>100,000,000</b>		<b>200,000</b>	<b>103,340</b>	<b>180,000,000</b>	<b>360,000</b>			<b>4</b>	<b>3,770</b>	<b>970.17</b>	<b>4,740.17</b>
<b>Iowa: Sac and Fox.....</b>																	
Michigan: Chippewa, Lake Superior.....	15,517	30,207,000	2.20	68,730					15,517	30,207,000	68,730				350		350.00
<b>Minnesota:</b>																	
Fond du Lac.....	29,000	45,000,000	10.00	450,000	29,500	20,000,000	10.00	200,000	58,500	65,000,000	650,000		1	\$1,800		1,884.22	4,584.22
Leech Lake.....	39,304	8,600,000	8.00	68,800					39,304	8,600,000	68,800			3	900		1,050.00
Nett Lake.....	55,212	17,000,000	7.00	119,000					55,212	17,000,000	119,000			5	1,050		2,188.50
Red Lake.....					110,237	138,968,000	8.63	1,200,481	110,237	138,968,000	1,200,481			2	720		720.00
Vermillion Lake.....					300	2,000,000	5.00	10,000									
White Earth.....	315,359	315,358,560	5.00	1,576,793	28,519	28,519,750	3.00	85,559	343,878	343,878,310	1,062,352			5	1,050	693.17	1,745.17
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>438,875</b>	<b>385,958,560</b>		<b>2,214,593</b>	<b>108,556</b>	<b>189,487,750</b>		<b>1,490,040</b>	<b>607,431</b>	<b>575,446,310</b>	<b>3,710,633</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>1,800</b>	<b>4,200</b>	<b>4,287.89</b>	<b>10,287.89</b>
<b>Montana:</b>																	
Blackfeet.....					10,000	80,000,000	1.50	120,000	10,000	80,000,000	120,000						
Crow.....	2,000	12,000,000	1.00	12,000	10,800	64,800,000	1.00	64,800	12,800	76,800,000	76,800			2	1,050		1,050.00
Flathead.....	18,000	305,000,000	3.00	915,000	200,000	1,483,000,000	3.00	4,479,000	218,000	1,798,000,000	5,394,000		1	2,250	9,225		400.00
Fort Belknap.....					32,000	96,000,000	4.00	384,000	32,000	96,000,000	384,000		2				5,175.00
Fort Peck.....					10,000	60,000,000	1.00	60,000	10,000	60,000,000	60,000			60,000			
Tongue River.....					70,000	300,000,000	3.00	900,000	70,000	300,000,000	900,000			3	2,800		2,800.00
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>20,000</b>	<b>317,000,000</b>		<b>927,000</b>	<b>332,800</b>	<b>2,093,800,000</b>		<b>6,007,800</b>	<b>352,800</b>	<b>2,410,800,000</b>	<b>6,934,800</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2,250</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>7,175</b>	<b>9,425.00</b>
Nebraska: Omaha.....	1,000	2,000,000	8.00	16,000	640	1,280,000	8.00	10,240	1,640	3,280,000	26,240						



[illegible]





TABLE 30.—Sawmills on reservation, quantity and value of timber cut, cost of forest protection, and average area covered by each employee, fiscal year ended June 30, 1911.

States and reservations.	Number sawmills on reservation.				Timber cut.				Relative percentage of cost of protection to value of forests.			Acreage per employee for protection.	
	Private.		Government.		By Indians.		By contractors or permittees.		Total.		Salaries.		Fire fighting.
	Number.	Cost.	Number.	Cost.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.			
Arizona:					<i>Board ft.</i>		<i>Board ft.</i>		<i>Board ft.</i>				
						\$2,550.00			275,000	\$2,550.00			
						275,000			350,000	3,040.00			1.2
						350,000			1,132,000	9,310.00	.02	0.013	.033
						18.90			52,150	76.70			
						200,000			2,500,000	2,500.00			
						536,500			822,191	10,463.82	.012	.012	.024
						3,775,000			25,125.00				
						7,200.00			909,744	11,846.19	.20	.16	.360
						633,650			633,650	6,589.50			
California:						3,000.00			500,000	3,000.00	.19	1.90	32,000
						105,000			115,000	160.00			
						54,923.40			8,764,735	74,600.21			
						19.50			3,500	19.50			
						10,432.65			1,452,670	10,432.65			
						951.00			398,627	951.00	.02	.012	.032
						420.00			73,000	462.00			
						6,000			6,000	72.00			
						599.19			32,520	599.19			
						610.00			50,500	610.00			
Colorado:						140.50			135,000	140.50	1.3	1.3	45,000
						641.19			2,151,817	13,286.84			
						63.95			11,510	63.95			
						425.00			52,700	425.00			
						488.95			64,210	488.95			
						18,550.00			3,400,000	22,550.00	.53	.069	.599
						125.00			17,500	125.00			
						158.00			77,500	349.25	1.3	1.3	9,333
						18,833.00			3,495,000	23,024.25			
						15,000			6	15,000			
Idaho:						15,000			3,400,000	22,550.00	.53	.069	.599
						125.00			17,500	125.00			
						158.00			77,500	349.25	1.3	1.3	9,333
						18,833.00			3,495,000	23,024.25			
						15,000			6	15,000			
						15,000			3,400,000	22,550.00	.53	.069	.599
						125.00			17,500	125.00			
						158.00			77,500	349.25	1.3	1.3	9,333
						18,833.00			3,495,000	23,024.25			
						15,000			6	15,000			

<sup>1</sup> Approximate.

TABLE 30.—Sawmills on reservation, quantity and value of timber cut, cost of forest protection, and average area covered by each employee, fiscal year ended June 30, 1911—Continued.

States and reservations.	Number sawmills on reservation.				Timber cut.						Relative percent- age of cost of pro- tection to value of forests.			Acre- age em- ployee for pro- tec- tion.	
	Private.		Govern- ment.		Total.		By Government.		By Indians.		By contractors or permittees.		Total.		
	Number.	Cost.	Number.	Cost.	Number.	Cost.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.		Value.
Iowa: Sac and Fox... Michigan, Chippewa, Lake Superior.							Board ft.	\$1, 100. 00	Board ft.		Board ft.	\$1, 100. 00			
							160, 000		29, 000		160, 000				
							29, 000	140. 00			29, 000	140. 00	0. 5		
							1, 016, 000	6, 035. 00	2, 953, 095	\$23, 535. 17	3, 969, 095	\$29, 570. 17	.715		
							98, 380	640. 00	515, 650	2, 588. 25	515, 650	2, 588. 25	.15		
Minnesota: Fond du Lac. Leech Lake. Nett Lake. Red Lake. Vermillion Lake. White Earth.							922, 727	4, 739. 56	43, 345	\$543. 78	43, 345	4, 739. 56	.05		
							500, 000	4, 000. 00	99, 500, 000	796, 000. 00	100, 000, 000	800, 000. 00	.06		
							543, 345	4, 543. 78	102, 968, 745	\$22, 123. 42	105, 407, 472	\$37, 441. 76	.101		
							1, 938, 727	10, 774. 56	25, 000	150. 00	259, 380	1, 690. 00	.87		
							46, 500	98. 50	300, 754	3, 481. 14	397, 254	3, 604. 64	.53		
Montana: Blackfeet. Crow. Flathead. Fort Belknap. Fort Peck. Tongue River.							187, 000	2, 542. 00	2, 200, 000	8, 600. 00					
							373, 000	3, 407. 00	2, 344, 880	9, 338. 50	475, 754	19, 136. 64	.31		
							83, 180	4, 000. 00	4, 700	23. 50	4, 700	23. 50	.09		
							259, 976	2, 625. 05	97, 500	187. 50	357, 476	2, 812. 55	.0009		
							226, 512	1, 083. 45	226, 512	1, 083. 45	226, 512	1, 083. 45	.002		
Nebraska: Omaha. Nevada: Western Sho- shone.							339, 000	4, 032. 80	150, 000	75. 00	150, 000	75. 00	1. 05		
							385, 000	1, 950. 00	385, 000	1, 950. 00	385, 000	1, 950. 00	.05		
							535, 000	2, 025. 00	97, 500	187. 50	1, 457, 988	9, 973. 80	.002		
							825, 488	7, 701. 30	97, 500	187. 50	1, 457, 988	9, 973. 80	.002		
							825, 488	7, 701. 30	97, 500	187. 50	1, 457, 988	9, 973. 80	.002		
New Mexico: Jicarilla. Mescalero. San Juan. Santa Fe Pueblo. Zuni.							2, 500	4, 032. 80	150, 000	75. 00	150, 000	75. 00	1. 05		
							385, 000	1, 950. 00	385, 000	1, 950. 00	385, 000	1, 950. 00	.05		
							535, 000	2, 025. 00	97, 500	187. 50	1, 457, 988	9, 973. 80	.002		
							825, 488	7, 701. 30	97, 500	187. 50	1, 457, 988	9, 973. 80	.002		
							825, 488	7, 701. 30	97, 500	187. 50	1, 457, 988	9, 973. 80	.002		
Total.							3, 194, 634	19, 136. 64	3, 194, 634	19, 136. 64	3, 194, 634	19, 136. 64	.31		
							4, 700	23. 50	4, 700	23. 50	4, 700	23. 50	.09		
							284, 000	4, 480. 00	284, 000	4, 480. 00	284, 000	4, 480. 00	.05		
							357, 476	2, 812. 55	357, 476	2, 812. 55	357, 476	2, 812. 55	.0009		
							226, 512	1, 083. 45	226, 512	1, 083. 45	226, 512	1, 083. 45	.002		



[illegible]

Unknown.

TABLE 31.—Miles of ditches on reservations, area under projects, and expenditures for irrigation, fiscal year ended June 30, 1911.

State projects.	Miles of ditches on reservation.		Area under projects in con-templated June 30, 1911.	Re-main-ing under ditch.	During fiscal year 1911.			To June 30, 1911.			Estimated during fiscal year 1912.		Estimated additional required in excess 1912 ap-propriations.
					Main-tenance.	Total.	Construc-tion.	Main-tenance.	Total.	Construc-tion.	Main-tenance.	Total.	
	Construc-tion.	Main-tenance.											
Arizona:													
Camp McDowell . . . . .	15	30	45	12,304	\$1,100.00	\$1,100.00	\$4,312.07	\$3,843.29	\$8,155.36		\$1,200	\$1,200	
Camp Verde . . . . .	$\frac{1}{2}$		1	5	750.00	750.00	750.00		750.00				
Colorado River . . . . .	3	2	5	217	556.41	556.41	112,049.41	8,421.61	120,471.02	\$50,000			\$5,000
Fort Apache . . . . .				1,600			4,650.70	1,554.00	6,204.70				
Fort Mojave . . . . .	4	2	6	305			10,304.85	644.58	10,949.43				
Havasupai . . . . .	4		4	305			337.50		337.50				
Leupp School . . . . .				25			1,429.61		1,429.61				
Pima School . . . . .				15,500			6,500.00	108.76	6,608.76				
Keams Canon . . . . .	73		73	15,500	108,452.76	2,202.35	426,899.26	8,138.35	435,037.61	125,000	1,200	126,200	40,000.00
Navajo and Moqui . . . . .							5,567.30		5,567.30				
Papago . . . . .	50		50	5,000	68,149.00		278,644.06	1,443.75	280,087.81	45,000		45,000	
Rice Station . . . . .	3	2	5	50	603.23		5,522.02	2,333.75	7,855.77				
San Carlos . . . . .	26 $\frac{1}{2}$	50	76 $\frac{1}{2}$	1,220			58,872.63	6,345.38	65,218.01				
Salt River . . . . .							9,360.00		9,360.00				
San Xavier . . . . .		12	12	1,400			9,360.00		9,360.00				
Truxton Canon . . . . .				10			7,744.02	339.67	8,083.69	3,000		3,000	
Western Navajo . . . . .	20	25	45	1,500			15,038.20	294.32	15,332.52				
California:													
Campo . . . . .	$\frac{1}{2}$		3	15	205	195							
Capitan Grande . . . . .				63	140	77							
Digger . . . . .	$\frac{1}{2}$		1	8									
Fort Yuma . . . . .				20									
La Jolla . . . . .				3	284	281							
Malki . . . . .	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	7	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	1,002	1,602		40,122.00	13,707.97	180,081.59				
Martinez . . . . .				616	616								
Pala . . . . .	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	8	375	756	381							
Rincon . . . . .	3		3	113									
Soboba . . . . .	14	14	28	254	254								
Tule River . . . . .	8		8	65	10								
Colorado:													
Southern Ute . . . . .	51	$\frac{1}{2}$	51 $\frac{1}{2}$	11,140	19,000	7,800	98,110.67	4,328.66	102,439.33				
Fort Lewis . . . . .					26,909.09		214.24	308.45	522.69	34,000		34,000	119,848.27



Idaho:	46½	100	146½	47,800	47,800	111,852.85	19,218.20	131,071.05	814,969.51	24,016.41	838,955.92	75,000	10,000	85,000	120,000.00
Fort Hall.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	232.25	232.25	2,900.70	327.25	3,227.95	.....	250	250	.....
Fort Lapwai.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,268.25	.....	2,268.25	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lemhi.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Montana:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Blackfeet.....	40	.....	.....	150,000	150,000	132,788.01	.....	132,788.01	370,002.80	70,984.15	370,002.80	200,000	.....	200,000	1,920,000.00
Crow.....	90	100	160	62,689	69,340	45,680.19	15,246.38	60,926.57	979,966.03	.....	1,050,950.18	40,000	20,000	60,000	.....
Flathead.....	36½	125½	162	19,000	133,000	271,280.16	.....	271,280.16	506,584.01	362.00	506,926.01	250,000	.....	250,000	3,781,200.72
Fort Belknap.....	48	37½	85½	16,000	34,600	23,438.91	1,720.15	25,159.06	179,519.30	7,321.22	186,840.52	25,000	.....	25,000	35,000.00
Fort Peck.....	26	26	52	7,500	.....	95,606.26	.....	95,606.26	183,014.94	2,304.88	185,319.82	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tongue River.....	6½	8	14½	1,100	7,586	4,355.74	1,266.65	5,622.39	118,922.98	4,240.03	123,163.01	5,000	3,000	8,000	200,000.00
Fort Shaw.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,771.81	997.50	2,769.31	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Carson School.....	3½	18½	22½	175	310	1,011.95	.....	1,011.95	1,011.95	.....	1,011.95	.....	.....	.....	.....
Carson Sink allotments.	.....	.....	.....	4,040	4,040	10,208.00	2,784.00	12,992.00	30,624.00	6,466.00	37,120.00	10,208	2,784	12,992	83,520.00
Fort McDermitt.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	211.87	211.87	1,218.95	.....	1,218.95	200	200	.....	.....
Moapa River.....	7	3	10	150	.....	25.08	25.08	25.08	125.58	36.58	162.16	1,500	1,500	3,000	.....
Pyramid Lake.....	8½	30	38½	20,000	19,488	.....	.....	.....	21,974.52	17,824.57	39,824.57	.....	.....	.....	65,000.00
Walker River.....	15	13	28	2,458	4,000	6,457.98	.....	6,457.98	93,473.11	2,553.17	96,026.28	5,000	3,000	8,000	.....
Western Shoshone.....	15	6	21	3,200	.....	691.00	.....	691.00	25,959.69	3,879.85	29,839.54	2,500	2,500	5,000	.....
Lovelocks.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	125	125	.....
New Mexico:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Albuquerque.....	95½	.....	95½	8,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,818.08	.....	4,818.08	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alcarilla.....	11	2	13	655	350	2,937.13	.....	2,937.13	9,722.17	779.05	10,501.22	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mescalero.....	.....	.....	.....	125	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,853.25	1,074.65	8,927.90	1,000	.....	1,000	160,000.00
San Juan.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,112.23	.....	7,112.23	.....	.....	.....	.....
Santa Fe.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,422.74	.....	3,422.74	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pueblos.....	181	.....	181	6,400	.....	4,537.04	.....	4,537.04	45,765.82	12.00	45,777.82	5,000	5,000	5,000	.....
Zuni.....	4	15	19	7,110	5,200	40,015.32	648.53	40,663.85	391,872.55	20,268.00	412,141.15	10,000	40,000	50,000	.....
Oregon:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Klamath.....	12	.....	12	4,000	14,000	672.50	.....	672.50	35,814.09	.....	35,814.09	5,000	.....	5,000	155,000.00
Warm Springs.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	200.00	.....	200.00	4,000	.....	4,000	.....
South Dakota:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pierre School.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34,634.03	3,577.56	38,231.59	16,500	.....	16,500	.....
Pine Ridge.....	9	.....	9	.....	250	2,541.56	2,541.56	2,541.56	5,073.02	.....	5,073.02	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kalabab.....	3	3	14	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,073.02	.....	5,073.02	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shivwits.....	3	1	4	86	.....	.....	.....	.....	99.98	.....	99.98	.....	.....	.....	.....
Uintah.....	143	199½	342½	85,650	99,200	61,725.04	8,064.03	70,389.07	710,386.74	30,157.84	740,544.58	60,000	15,000	75,000	153,806.91
Washington:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colville.....	18	25	25	1,505	4,733	3,228	.....	.....	382,701.62	16,040.25	398,791.87	.....	.....	.....	.....
Yakima.....	29	241	270	62,800	120,000	6,812.82	.....	147,106.35	545,885.08	14,027.61	598,791.87	10,000	5,000	15,000	4,042,808.33
Wyoming: Wind River.....	65	108	173	59,248	152,918	107,319.22	7,080.35	114,399.57	545,885.08	14,027.61	598,791.87	45,000	5,000	50,000	124,486.88
Administration, special in-	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
vestigation, etc.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	1,184½	1,178½	2,363	454,483	847,235	445,600	1,454,971.30	1,526,181.07	6,998,480.88	270,480.56	7,277,967.44	1,084,708	115,759	1,200,467	10,453,321.11

1 Estimate for fiscal year 1913.





[illegible]

TABLE No. 33.—Use of irrigated areas on Indian reservations, fiscal year ended June 30, 1911.

States—Projects.	Irrigated area leased (all allotted land).	Indians cultivating irrigated lands during fiscal year 1911.			Acreage irrigated lands cultivated by Indians during fiscal year 1911.			Increase in irrigated acreage cultivated by Indians over preceding year.			Allotments under ditch June 30, 1911.	Indians benefited by irrigation (exclusive of wa.).
		Allotted lands.	Unallotted lands.	Agency land.	Total.	Allotted lands.	Unallotted lands.	Agency land.	Total.	Allotted lands.	Unallotted lands.	Total.
Arizona:												
Camp McDowell.....	.....	234	61	.....	295	4,400	1,250	.....	5,650	.....	.....	1,166
Camp Verde.....	.....	.....	25	.....	25	.....	13	.....	13	.....	790	150
Colorado River.....	.....	.....	75	.....	75	.....	180	.....	180	.....	.....	457
Fort Apache.....	.....	.....	1,500	.....	1,500	.....	1,400	.....	1,400	.....	.....	2,000
Fort Mojave.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	30	.....	10	10
Havasupai.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	54	.....	.....	.....	238	.....	150	172
Pima.....	.....	.....	1,600	.....	1,600	.....	12,000	.....	12,000	.....	500	4,000
Rice Station.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	4
San Carlos.....	.....	224	.....	.....	224	.....	1,220	.....	1,220	.....	.....	1,200
San Xavier.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120	.....	1,200	.....	1,200	.....	291	1,450
Truxton Canon.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	.....	100	.....	100	.....	.....	22
Western Navajo.....	.....	.....	200	.....	200	.....	1,000	.....	1,000	.....	50	800
California:												
Campo.....	.....	.....	7	.....	7	.....	15	.....	15	.....	.....	25
Digger.....	.....	.....	.....	17	17	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	17
Greenville.....	.....	30	.....	.....	30	25	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	30
Hoopa Valley.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	.....	60	.....	60	.....	.....	.....
La Jolla.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	1
Maki.....	.....	120	.....	.....	120	.....	500	.....	500	.....	50	378
Martinez.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	.....	.....	.....	500	.....	100	250
Pala.....	.....	69	.....	.....	69	375	.....	.....	375	.....	125	202
Rincon.....	.....	18	.....	.....	18	113	.....	.....	113	.....	22	18
Soboba.....	.....	.....	28	.....	28	.....	250	.....	250	.....	100	140
Tule River.....	.....	.....	22	.....	22	.....	20	.....	20	.....	.....	120
Colorado: Southern Ute.....	.....	268	.....	.....	268	3,000	.....	.....	3,000	.....	500	208
Idaho: Fort Hall.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	182	.....	4,200	.....	4,200	.....	210	546
Montana:												
Crow.....	.....	300	.....	.....	300	12,450	.....	.....	12,450	.....	.....	700
Flathead.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,000	.....	.....	20,000	.....	250	500
Fort Belknap.....	.....	150	.....	.....	150	.....	4,500	.....	4,500	.....	.....	52
Tongue River.....	.....	.....	52	.....	52	.....	400	.....	400	.....	265	.....
Nevada:												
Carson Sink allotments.....	.....	43	.....	.....	43	509	.....	.....	509	.....	272	313
Moapa River.....	.....	.....	20	.....	20	150	.....	.....	150	.....	.....	125
Pyramid Lake.....	.....	.....	250	.....	250	.....	500	.....	500	.....	500	250
Walker River.....	.....	75	.....	.....	75	1,450	.....	.....	1,450	.....	25	200
Western Shoshone.....	.....	.....	110	.....	110	.....	3,000	.....	3,000	.....	.....	400





TABLE 34.—Allotments approved by the department during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1911, and made in the field. Many of the latter were not approved during the year.

States and tribes or reservations.	Approved by the department.		Made in the field.		States and tribes or reservations.	Approved by the department.		Made in the field.	
	Number.	Acreage.	Number.	Acreage.		Number.	Acreage.	Number.	Acreage.
Arizona and New Mexico:					North Dakota:				
Navajo.....	200	32,000.00	130	20,800.00	Fort Berthold.....	527	36,086.93	769	106,439.43
Moqui.....			1,838	286,213.00	Standing Rock.....	383	50,301.53	625	94,520.00
Salt River.....			1,344	19,795.00	Turtle Mountain (public domain).....	227	35,095.18		
Public domain.....			885	141,440.00	Total.....	1,147	101,483.64	1,394	260,959.43
Total.....	200	32,000.00	4,197	468,248.00	Oklahoma: Kiowa, Comanche, and Apache.....	169	20,498.25		
California:					Oregon:				
Pala.....	614	36,692.23	162	1,236.60	Klamath.....	394	60,420.19		
Round Valley.....					Umatilla.....	3	480.00		
Total.....	614	36,692.23	162	1,236.60	Total.....	397	60,900.19		
Idaho: Fort Hall.....	5	381.20	1,286	65,780.00	South Dakota:				
Minnesota: Chippewa.....					Cheyenne River.....	1,906	535,945.94	303	75,079.91
Montana:					Pine Ridge.....	1,105	184,057.22	904	280,190.00
Blackfeet.....	2	640.00	1,310	296,952.07	Rosebud.....			641	119,063.56
Fort Peck.....			1,709	310,950.00	Total.....	1,906	535,945.94	1,848	474,333.47
Total.....	2	640.00	3,019	607,902.07	Washington:				
Nebraska: Winnebago.....	1	40.00			Colville.....	1	138.75	486	55,973.49
Nevada: Truckee-Carson.....	22	220.00			Muckleshoot.....	2	120.00		
New Mexico:					Port Madison.....	292	17,865.81	8	640.00
Laguna.....			439	19,770.10	Quinalt.....	200	26,077.68	450	34,576.00
Navajo (public domain).....			345	54,880.00	Yakima.....	1	149.08		
Total.....			784	74,650.10	Public domain.....				
					Total.....	586	44,351.32	944	91,189.49
					Grand total.....	6,054	1,337,209.99	13,034	2,044,299.16

TABLE 35.—Sales of Indians' allotted lands during fiscal year ended June 30, 1911.

States and superintendencies.	Noncompetent sales. <sup>1</sup>				Inherited land sales. <sup>2</sup>				Total sales.			
	Number of tracts.	Acreage.	Proceeds.		Number of tracts.	Acreage.	Proceeds.		Number of tracts.	Acreage.	Proceeds.	
			Total.	Per acre.			Total.	Per acre.			Total.	Per acre.
California: Hoopa Valley.....	2	155.19	\$12,570.00	\$80.55	12	2,005.00	\$9,165.00	\$4.57	2	155.19	\$12,570.00	\$80.55
Colorado: Southern Ute.....	7	960.00	5,662.00	5.90					19	2,965.00	14,827.00	5.00
Idaho:												
Coeur d'Alene.....	5	120.00	4,215.00	35.12	1	100.00	3,100.00	19.38	1	100.00	3,100.00	19.38
Fort Lapwai.....					20	1,617.38	60,183.33	37.21	25	1,737.38	64,398.33	37.06
Total.....	5	120.00	4,215.00	35.12	21	1,777.38	63,283.33	35.00	26	1,897.38	67,498.33	35.57
Kansas:												
Kikapoo.....	2	120.00	8,770.00	73.08	6	478.00	27,557.00	57.65	8	598.00	36,327.00	60.74
Potawatomi.....	11	579.80	29,170.00	39.96	13	1,074.50	34,804.00	32.29	24	1,654.30	57,974.00	35.04
Total.....	13	699.80	31,940.00	45.61	19	1,552.50	62,361.00	40.16	32	2,252.30	94,301.00	41.86
Michigan: Chippewa, Lake Superior.....	14	1,004.05	9,797.00	9.76	6	365.00	2,507.00	6.87	20	1,369.05	12,304.00	8.98
Minnesota:												
Leech Lake.....	2	329.60	6,951.20	21.09	6	297.95	3,337.00	11.20	8	627.55	10,288.20	16.39
White Earth.....	1	160.00	2,880.00	18.00	1	80.00	402.00	5.02	2	240.00	3,282.00	13.25
Total.....	3	489.60	9,831.20	20.08	7	377.95	3,739.00	9.92	10	867.55	13,570.20	15.64
Montana:												
Crow.....	8	577.28	7,451.25	12.91	35	4,503.63	38,472.99	8.54	43	5,080.91	45,924.24	9.03
Flathead.....	1	10.00	250.00	25.00	2	96.77	3,984.00	41.17	3	106.77	4,234.00	39.65
Total.....	9	587.28	7,701.25	13.11	37	4,600.40	42,456.99	9.22	46	5,187.68	50,158.24	9.67
Nebraska:												
Omaha.....	11	541.13	26,845.17	49.61	5	303.41	14,849.00	48.94	16	844.54	41,694.17	49.36
Santee.....	6	536.31	12,285.00	22.90	4	480.00	9,850.00	20.53	10	1,016.31	22,135.00	21.77
Winnebago.....	8	398.51	26,134.50	65.58	48	2,977.69	153,170.73	51.44	56	3,376.20	179,305.23	53.10
Total.....	25	1,475.95	65,264.67	44.14	57	3,761.10	177,869.73	47.29	82	5,237.05	243,134.40	46.42

<sup>1</sup> Under act of Mar. 1, 1907 (34 Stat. L., 1015-1018), modified by acts of May 29, 1908 (35 Stat. L., 444), and June 25, 1910 (36 Stat. L., 855-856).

<sup>2</sup> Under act of May 27, 1902 (32 Stat. L., 245-275), modified by acts of May 8, 1906 (34 Stat. L., 182), May 29, 1908 (35 Stat. L., 444), and June 25, 1910 (36 Stat. L., 855).



TABLE 35.—Sales of Indians' allotted lands during fiscal year ended June 30, 1911—Continued.

States and superintendences.	Noncompetent sales.				Inherited land sales.				Total sales.			
	Number of tracts.	Acreage.	Proceeds.		Number of tracts.	Acreage.	Proceeds.		Number of tracts.	Acreage.	Proceeds.	
			Total.	Per acre.			Total.	Per acre.			Total.	Per acre.
North Dakota:												
Fort Totten.....	3	240.00	\$3,484.80	\$14.52	31	3,107.68	\$44,851.64	\$14.43	34	3,347.68	\$48,336.44	\$14.43
Standing Rock.....	45	9,767.17	104,415.00	10.68	29	6,346.79	66,518.00	10.49	74	16,113.96	170,853.00	10.60
Total.....	48	10,007.17	107,899.80	10.77	60	9,454.47	111,369.64	11.77	108	19,461.64	219,269.44	11.31
Oklahoma:												
Canonmont.....	2	235.29	2,304.00	9.79	7	1,021.25	8,810.00	8.62	9	1,256.54	11,114.00	8.84
Cheyenne and Arapaho.....	7	880.00	25,486.00	26.63	17	2,585.05	53,582.00	20.73	24	3,465.05	77,068.00	22.24
Kaw.....	1	160.00	2,600.00	16.25	5	1,119.42	15,410.00	13.76	14	1,279.42	18,010.00	14.07
Kiowa.....	49	4,567.71	98,081.25	21.60	24	3,545.74	91,252.35	25.73	20	3,541.42	48,207.70	13.64
Osage.....	47	5,981.25	53,178.99	8.81	11	1,174.80	19,591.00	16.67	73	8,113.45	189,933.60	22.17
Otoe.....	6	203.71	6,000.00	35.05	11	1,347.60	30,279.00	22.47	1148	16,221.00	129,281.37	7.97
Pawnee.....	38	1,524.34	39,519.85	25.99	11	1,087.19	33,245.50	30.58	58	7,156.03	72,769.99	10.16
Red Moon.....	4	59.79	831.00	13.81	4	640.00	10,726.00	16.76	2,007.53	1,551.31	36,879.00	23.77
Sac and Fox.....	1	80.00	2,635.00	32.40	6	519.45	15,525.00	29.48	7	699.79	11,557.00	16.51
Seger.....	8	958.00	18,373.00	19.18	11	1,599.76	29,871.60	18.68	8	599.45	18,160.00	30.29
Seneca.....	5	220.00	2,725.00	12.38	30	3,891.50	38,259.72	9.84	19	2,557.76	48,244.60	18.86
Shawnee.....	10	478.64	9,250.00	19.47	12	1,138.75	21,686.50	19.08	35	4,111.50	40,984.72	9.96
Union.....									22	1,617.39	30,937.10	12.94
Total.....	178	15,344.71	260,184.69	16.95	149	19,670.51	308,238.67	18.72	2871	67,790.47	674,730.71	9.95
Oregon:									1,360	121,288.69	1,462,633.14	12.05
Klamath.....												
Roseburg.....					1	160.00	1,200.00	7.50	1	160.00	1,200.00	7.50
Siletz.....	2	160.00	1,840.00	11.50	2	320.00	3,850.00	12.03	2	320.00	3,850.00	12.03
Umatilla.....	3	194.42	12,640.12	65.01	8	785.78	9,571.00	12.18	10	945.78	11,411.00	12.06
Total.....	5	354.42	14,480.12	40.85	15	1,425.78	26,841.00	18.82	7	354.42	24,860.12	70.14
									20	1,780.20	41,321.12	23.21

	3	1, 120.00	10, 900.00	9.73	12	3, 834.08	26, 536.00	6.92	15	4, 954.08	37, 436.00	7.53
South Dakota:												
Cheyenne River.....	1	80.00	1, 600.00	20.00	12	1, 956.63	17, 324.00	8.86	13	2, 036.63	18, 934.00	9.29
Crow Creek.....	11	2, 231.61	14, 575.00	6.53	33	6, 044.92	43, 094.50	7.13	44	8, 276.53	57, 669.50	6.97
Lower Brule.....	74	14, 006.09	208, 867.00	14.19	54	11, 919.86	204, 848.20	17.19	128	26, 923.86	415, 713.20	15.95
Rosebud.....	37	3, 622.01	98, 717.78	27.28	48	4, 832.98	127, 262.48	26.33	85	8, 454.99	225, 980.26	26.73
Sisseton.....	5	227.88	10, 230.00	44.88	11	980.72	36, 147.70	36.89	16	4, 377.70	46, 377.70	37.54
Yankton.....												
Total.....	131	21, 287.59	344, 889.78	16.21	170	29, 569.17	455, 222.88	15.39	301	50, 856.76	800, 112.66	15.75
Utah: Uintah and Ouray.....					3	160.00	7, 600.00	47.50	3	160.00	7, 600.00	47.50
Washington:												
Colville.....	7	513.40	16, 167.79	33.44	1	80.00	3, 216.00	40.20	8	593.40	19, 383.79	32.66
Cushman.....	1	22.10	200.00	9.05	1	72.05	2, 315.89	32.14	2	94.15	2, 515.89	27.62
Tulalp.....	10	892.67	39, 130.97	43.83	1	164.60	7, 500.00	44.57	11	1, 037.27	46, 630.97	44.15
Yakima.....	18	1, 367.37	37, 866.00	27.69	42	3, 155.22	138, 847.00	45.00	60	4, 522.58	176, 083.00	39.06
Total.....	36	2, 795.54	93, 364.76	33.30	45	3, 471.87	151, 848.89	43.75	81	6, 267.41	245, 213.65	39.12
Wisconsin:												
Lac du Flambeau.....					1	44.50	405.00	9.10	1	44.50	405.00	9.10
La Pointe.....	9	579.28	4, 478.00	7.73	6	343.85	5, 117.00	14.88	15	923.13	9, 595.00	10.39
Oneida.....	8	297.40	5, 660.00	19.03	26	840.52	12, 555.25	14.94	34	1, 137.92	18, 215.25	16.00
Total.....	17	876.68	10, 138.00	11.56	33	1, 228.87	18, 077.25	14.71	50	2, 105.55	28, 215.25	13.40
Wyoming: Shoshone.....	1	40.00	650.00	16.25	4	243.66	3, 380.00	13.75	5	285.66	4, 030.00	14.10
Grand total.....	494	56, 197.98	978, 588.27	17.41	638	79, 665.66	1, 503, 990.38	18.87	a, 2, 165	a 222, 137.11	a 3, 316, 758.43	10.42

### SUMMARY OF SALES BY FISCAL YEARS SINCE 1903.

	(4)	\$757, 173.25	\$17.01	(4)	\$757, 173.25	\$17.01
1903.....	1, 236	2, 057, 404.50	16.83	1, 236	2, 057, 404.50	16.83
1904.....	978	1, 393, 131.52	15.48	978	1, 393, 131.52	15.48
1905.....	643	90, 214.97	15.23	643	90, 214.97	15.23
1906.....	820	106, 359.25	11.74	820	106, 359.25	11.74
1907.....	92	7, 990.88	19.99	92	7, 990.88	19.99
1908.....	235	34, 060.33	442.762.85	235	34, 060.33	442.762.85
1909.....	520	82, 655.80	1, 245.639.96	520	82, 655.80	1, 245.639.96
1910.....	494	56, 197.98	978, 588.27	494	56, 197.98	978, 588.27
1911.....	1, 341	180, 904.99	2, 826, 309.89	1, 341	180, 904.99	2, 826, 309.89
Total.....						

<sup>1</sup> Sales of Kaw and Osage surplus lands made under authority of act of Mar. 3, 1909 (35 Stat. L., 778).

<sup>2</sup> Sales made under authority of act of May 27, 1908.

<sup>3</sup> Includes sales of lands of Kaw, Osage, and Five Civilized Tribes Indians.

4 Unknown.

<sup>5</sup> Includes sales of lands of Five Civilized Tribes Indians.



TABLE 36.—*Patents in fee issued under act of May 8, 1906 (34 Stat. L., 182), as modified by acts of May 29, 1908 (35 Stat. L., 444), and June 25, 1910 (36 Stat. L., 855).*

States and superintendencies.	Patents in fee issued from May 8, 1906, to June 30, 1911.						Applications for patents in fee during fiscal year 1911.			
	Original allotments.		Inherited land.		Total.		Received.	Denied.	Approved.	Acreage approved.
	Number.	Acreage.	Number.	Acreage.	Number.	Acreage.				
Arizona: San Xavier.....	1	40.00	1	12.40	2	52.40	.....	.....	.....	.....
California:										
Greenville.....	1	80.00	.....	.....	1	80.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hoop Valley.....	11	858.05	.....	.....	11	858.05	9	.....	9	629.95
Pala.....	.....	.....	1	138.50	1	138.50	.....	.....	.....	.....
Round Valley.....	1	5.00	.....	.....	1	5.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Upper Lake.....	.....	.....	1	160.00	1	160.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	13	943.05	2	298.50	15	1,241.55	9	.....	9	629.95
Idaho:										
Coeur d'Alene..	14	2,299.92	2	300.89	16	2,609.81	18	2	16	2,609.81
Fort Lapwai...	17	317.50	34	1,538.52	51	1,856.02	30	21	9	610.00
Total.....	31	2,617.42	36	1,848.41	67	4,465.83	48	23	25	3,219.81
Kansas:										
Kickapoo.....	39	2,444.99	25	1,424.21	64	3,869.20	7	3	4	364.06
Potawatomi....	15	1,000.00	19	1,520.00	34	2,520.00	10	3	7	530.04
Total.....	54	3,444.99	44	2,944.21	98	6,389.20	17	6	11	894.10
Minnesota:										
Fond du Lac...	15	1,200.00	.....	.....	15	1,200.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Leech Lake.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	80.00
White Earth....	3,573	285,840.00	1,520	121,600.00	5,093	407,440.00	613	419	194	18,427.83
Total.....	3,588	287,040.00	1,520	121,600.00	5,108	408,640.00	614	419	195	18,507.83
Montana:										
Crow.....	29	6,011.00	174	21,527.75	203	27,538.75	7	4	3	480.75
Flathead.....	108	9,551.62	5	444.31	113	9,995.93	124	24	100	7,027.59
Fort Peck.....	2	80.00	1	200.00	3	280.00	2	.....	2	200.00
Total.....	139	15,642.62	180	22,172.06	319	37,814.68	133	28	105	7,708.34
Nebraska:										
Omaha.....	360	35,000.00	125	20,000.00	485	55,000.00	186	55	131	8,581.00
Santee.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	2	27	2,705.09
Winnebago.....	150	7,850.07	31	1,385.81	181	9,235.88	32	12	20	1,059.59
Total.....	510	42,850.07	156	21,385.81	666	64,235.88	247	69	178	12,345.68
North Dakota:										
Fort Berthold..	3	480.00	.....	.....	3	480.00	4	1	3	480.00
Fort Totten....	33	3,135.05	7	580.60	40	3,715.65	25	2	23	1,836.36
Standing Rock..	146	52,101.22	34	7,681.12	180	59,782.34	106	32	74	18,909.44
Turtle Mountain.....	87	13,360.00	3	480.00	90	13,840.00	90	1	89	13,840.00
Total.....	269	69,076.27	44	8,741.72	313	77,817.99	225	36	189	35,065.80
Nevada: Carson....	2	320.00	.....	.....	2	320.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma:										
Cantonment....	35	4,965.71	4	633.76	39	5,599.47	2	1	1	160.00
Cheyenne and Arapaho.....	92	13,735.88	4	640.00	96	14,375.88	26	20	6	560.00
Kiowa.....	140	18,200.00	19	3,040.00	159	21,240.00	18	2	16	2,236.25
Otoe.....	44	5,455.03	5	740.00	49	6,195.03	8	2	6	838.06
Pawnee.....	26	2,879.57	6	545.63	32	3,425.20	8	1	7	756.51
Ponca.....	38	1,510.61	17	1,940.00	55	3,450.61	12	8	4	553.81
Sac and Fox....	83	8,977.61	19	2,567.07	102	11,544.68	9	2	7	822.81
Seger.....	20	2,040.00	1	160.00	21	2,200.00	7	3	4	240.00
Shawnee.....	438	36,326.00	14	1,560.00	452	37,886.00	70	20	50	4,489.00
Total.....	916	94,090.41	89	11,826.46	1,005	105,916.87	160	59	101	10,706.44

<sup>1</sup> Patents issued under act of June 21, 1906 (34 Stat. L., 353).



TABLE 36.—*Patents in fee issued under act of May 8, 1906, etc.*—Continued.

States and superintendencies.	Patents in fee issued from May 8, 1906, to June 30, 1911.						Applications for patents in fee during fiscal year 1911.			
	Original allotments.		Inherited land.		Total.		Re-ceived.	De-nied.	Ap-proved	Acreage approved.
	Num-ber.	Acreage.	Num-ber.	Acreage.	Num-ber.	Acreage.				
Oregon:										
Klamath.....	951	61,375.97			951	61,375.97		1	3	480.00
Roseburg.....	9	1,440.00	3	480.00	12	1,920.00	10	5	5	752.00
Umatilla.....	203	15,183.31	21	1,579.67	224	16,762.98	61	9	52	3,223.84
Warm Springs..	2	240.00	5	760.00	7	1,000.00				
Total.....	1,165	78,239.28	29	2,819.67	1,194	81,058.95	88	24	64	4,667.12
South Dakota:										
Cheyenne River	21	6,302.73	4	640.00	25	6,942.73	28	3	25	6,942.73
Crow Creek.....	30	4,644.60	1	160.00	31	4,804.60	9	3	6	1,200.00
Lower Brule....	42	12,566.54			42	12,566.54	8	2	6	1,573.27
Pine Ridge.....	72	23,520.44	3	798.02	75	24,318.46	68	15	53	13,563.73
Rosebud.....	168	29,388.97	14	24,000.00	182	53,388.97	23	12	11	2,714.76
Sisseton.....							87	25	62	5,143.00
Yankton.....	197	26,352.00	8	850.00	205	27,202.00	42	15	27	2,422.00
Total.....	530	102,775.28	30	26,448.02	560	129,223.30	265	75	190	33,599.49
Utah: Uintah and Ouray.....	1	80.00			1	80.00				
Washington:										
Colville.....	20	1,598.64			20	1,598.64	18	3	15	1,224.60
Cushman.....	2	204.50	2	96.95	4	300.45				
Tulalip.....	1	490.21	1	163.85	2	654.06				
Yakima.....	78	5,731.41	241	19,860.69	319	25,592.10	49	18	31	1,878.47
Total.....	101	8,024.76	244	20,121.49	345	28,146.25	67	21	46	3,103.07
Wisconsin:										
Lac du Flambeau.....	1	80.00			1	80.00	1		1	80.00
La Pointe.....	5	400.16			5	400.16	4		4	357.74
Oneda.....	913	37,042.00	145	7,521.94	1,058	44,563.94	99	18	81	2,306.58
Total.....	919	37,522.16	145	7,521.94	1,064	45,044.10	104	18	86	2,744.32
Wyoming: Shoshone.....	9	1,191.25	36	2,241.65	45	3,432.90	6		6	811.25
Grand total..	8,248	743,897.56	2,556	249,982.34	10,804	993,879.90	1,983	778	1,205	134,003.20

SUMMARY OF PATENTS IN FEE ISSUED UNDER ACT OF MAY 8, 1906.

	Applica-tions ap-proved..	Acreage approved.
1907.....	889	92,132.50
1908.....	1,987	153,991.78
1909.....	1,166	133,331.79
1910.....	955	99,339.10
1911.....	1,011	115,575.37
Total.....	6,008	594,370.54

TABLE 37.—Indians under Federal jurisdiction.

States and superintendencies	Indians under superintendency.	Indians who have received patents in fee for entire allotment.	Fee patentees who have disposed of all their inherited land or have not fallen heir to any.	Indians remaining under Federal jurisdiction only as to money.	Indians having no land under Federal control and who have received all trust and individual moneys.	Indians remaining under Federal jurisdiction both as to land and money.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<b>Arizona:</b>						
Camp McDowell.....	1,166			1,166		1,166
Camp Verde.....	400			400		400
Colorado River.....	457			457		457
Fort Apache.....	2,344			2,344		2,344
Fort Mojave.....	851			851		851
Havasupai.....	172			172		172
Kaibab.....	89			89		89
Leupp.....	1,600			1,000		1,000
Moqui.....	4,118			4,118		4,118
Navajo.....	10,000			10,000		10,000
Pima.....	4,909			4,909		4,909
San Carlos.....	2,201			2,201		2,201
San Xavier.....	4,515			4,515		4,515
Truxton Canon.....	486			486		486
Western Navajo.....	6,508			6,508		6,508
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>39,216</b>			<b>39,216</b>		<b>39,216</b>
<b>California:</b>						
Cahuilla.....	223			223		223
Campo.....	211			211		211
Capitan Grande.....	175			175		175
Digger.....	43			43		43
Fort Bidwell.....	632			632		632
Fort Yuma.....	743			743		743
Greenville.....	2,000			2,000		2,000
Hoopa Valley.....	1,244	11	9	1,235		1,244
Independence.....	962			962		962
La Jolla.....	282			282		282
Malki.....	378			378		378
Martinez.....	298			298		298
Mesa Grande.....	280			280		280
Pala.....	255			255		255
Pechanga.....	187			187		187
Rincon.....	158			158		158
Round Valley.....	706			706		706
Soboba.....	209			209		209
Tule River.....	159			159		159
Upper Lake.....	1,748			1,748		1,748
Volcan.....	328			328		328
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>11,221</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>11,212</b>		<b>11,221</b>
<b>Colorado:</b>						
Navajo Springs.....	479	(1)	(1)	479	(1)	479
Southern Ute.....	362			362		362
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>841</b>			<b>841</b>		<b>841</b>
<b>Florida: Seminoles.....</b>	<b>446</b>			<b>446</b>		<b>446</b>
<b>Idaho:</b>						
Coeur d'Alene.....	623			623		623
Fort Hall.....	1,779			1,779		1,779
Fort Lapwai.....	1,389	480	4	1,385		1,389
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>3,791</b>	<b>480</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3,787</b>		<b>3,791</b>
<b>Iowa: Sac and Fox.....</b>	<b>369</b>			<b>369</b>		<b>369</b>
<b>Kansas:</b>						
Kickapoo.....	577			577		577
Potawatomi.....	732	3		732		732
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>1,309</b>	<b>3</b>		<b>1,309</b>		<b>1,309</b>

1 Not reportd.

TABLE 37.—Indians under Federal jurisdiction—Continued.

States and superintendencies.	Indians under superintendency.	Indians who have received patents in fee for entire allotment.	Fee patentees who have disposed of all their inherited land or have not fallen heir to any.	Indians remaining under Federal jurisdiction only as to money.	Indians having no land under Federal control and who have received all trust and individual moneys.	Indians remaining under Federal jurisdiction both as to land and money.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<b>Michigan:</b>						
Bay Mills.....	255	255	255		255	
Chippewa, Lake Superior.....	1,097			1,097		1,097
Total.....	1,352	255	255	1,097	255	1,097
<b>Minnesota:</b>						
Fond du Lac.....	954	15	2	952		954
Leech Lake.....	1,721	(1)	(1)	1,721	(1)	1,721
Nett Lake.....	622			622		622
Red Lake.....	1,413			1,413		1,413
White Earth.....	5,651	66		5,651		5,651
Total.....	10,361	81	2	10,359		10,361
<b>Montana:</b>						
Blackfeet.....	2,555			2,555		2,555
Crow.....	1,725			1,725		1,725
Flathead.....	2,271	104	102	2,169	102	2,169
Fort Belknap.....	1,098			1,098		1,098
Fort Peck.....	1,784			1,784		1,784
Tongue River.....	1,381			1,381		1,381
Total.....	10,814	104	102	10,712	102	10,712
<b>Nebraska:</b>						
Omaha.....	1,279	25	25	1,254	25	1,254
Santee.....	1,462	(2)	(2)	1,462	(1)	1,462
Winnebago.....	1,068	122	53	1,015		1,068
Total.....	3,809	147	78	3,731	25	3,784
<b>Nevada:</b>						
Fallon.....	313			313		313
Fort McDermitt.....	346			346		346
Lovelocks.....	103			103		103
Moapa River.....	125			125		125
Nevada.....	591			591		591
Walker River.....	523			523		523
Western Shoshone.....	550			550		550
Total.....	2,551			2,551		2,551
<b>North Dakota:</b>						
Fort Berthold.....	1,123	3		1,123		1,123
Fort Totten.....	974	24		974		974
Standing Rock.....	3,381	61		3,381		3,381
Turtle Mountain.....	2,775	(1)		2,775		2,775
Total.....	8,253	88		8,253		8,253
<b>New Mexico:</b>						
Albuquerque Pueblos.....	4,391			4,391		4,391
Jicarilla.....	720			720		720
Mescalero.....	452			452		452
Pueblo Bonito.....	2,686			2,686		2,686
San Juan.....	8,000			8,000		8,000
Santa Fe Pueblos.....	3,302			3,090		3,090
Zuni.....	1,570			1,570		1,570
Total.....	21,121			20,909		20,909
New York: New York Agency.....	5,436	(1)	(1)	5,436	(1)	5,436
North Carolina: Cherokee.....	2,015			2,015		2,015

<sup>1</sup> Not reported.<sup>2</sup> Unknown.



TABLE 37.—Indians under Federal jurisdiction—Continued.

States and superintendencies.	Indians under superintendency.	Indians who have received patents in fee for entire allotment.	Fee patentees who have disposed of all their inherited land or have not fallen heir to any.	Indians remaining under Federal jurisdiction only as to money.	Indians having no land under Federal control and who have received all trust and individual moneys.	Indians remaining under Federal jurisdiction both as to land and money.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<b>Oklahoma:</b>						
Cantonment.....	762	36	16	746		762
Cheyenne and Arapaho.....	1,234	1		1,234		1,234
Kaw.....	160	(1)	(1)	160	(1)	160
Kiowa.....	4,081	110	103	3,978	103	3,978
Osage.....	2,072			2,072		2,072
Otoe.....	416	9	3	413	3	413
Pawnee.....	651			651		651
Ponca.....	639	2	2	637		639
Red Moon.....	163			163		163
Sac and Fox.....	630	32	27	608	7	623
Seger.....	574	7		574		574
Seneca.....	1,883	271	271	1,812	271	1,812
Shawnee.....	2,434	44	44	2,390	(1)	2,434
Five Civilized Tribes.....	101,287	264,326	264,326	36,961	264,326	36,961
Under War Department, Apache prisoners.....	261			261		261
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>117,247</b>	<b>64,638</b>	<b>64,592</b>	<b>52,655</b>	<b>64,510</b>	<b>52,737</b>
<b>Oregon:</b>						
Klamath.....	1,116			1,116		1,116
Roseburg.....	8,150	9	9	8,141		8,150
Siletz.....	434	(1)	(1)	434	(1)	434
Umatilla.....	1,091	126	126	965	126	965
Warm Springs.....	762	2		762		762
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>11,553</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>11,418</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>11,427</b>
<b>South Dakota:</b>						
Cheyenne River.....	2,610	7	6	2,604	(1)	2,610
Crow Creek.....	993	29	29	964	1	992
Flandreau.....	282			282		282
Lower Brule.....	474	(1)		474		474
Pine Ridge.....	6,953	5	1	6,952	1	6,952
Rosebud.....	5,224	182	94	5,130		5,224
Sisseton.....	2,059	3		2,059		2,059
Yankton.....	1,757	76		1,757		1,757
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>20,352</b>	<b>302</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>20,222</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>20,350</b>
<b>Utah:</b>						
Shivwits.....	126			126		126
Uintah and Ouray.....	1,181	1		1,181		1,181
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>1,307</b>	<b>1</b>		<b>1,307</b>		<b>1,307</b>
<b>Washington:</b>						
Colville.....	2,957	26	19	2,938		2,957
Cushman.....	3,000			3,000		3,000
Neah Bay.....	718			718		718
Tulalip.....	1,607	2	1	1,606	1	1,606
Yakima.....	2,622	59	(4)	2,622		2,622
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>10,904</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>10,884</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>10,903</b>
<b>Wisconsin:</b>						
Carter.....	440	(1)	(1)	440	(1)	440
Hayward.....	1,252			1,252		1,252
Keshena.....	2,238			2,238		2,238
Lac du Flambeau.....	730	1	1	729	1	729
La Pointe.....	2,119	50	50	2,069	50	2,069
Oneida.....	2,333	832	(4)	2,333		2,333
Tomah.....	1,248			1,248	(4)	1,248
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>10,360</b>	<b>883</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>11,377</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>10,309</b>
<b>Wyoming: Shoshone.....</b>	<b>1,692</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1,688</b>		<b>1,692</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>296,320</b>	<b>67,226</b>	<b>65,384</b>	<b>230,726</b>	<b>65,072</b>	<b>231,036</b>

1 Not reported.

2 Number of Indians from whose lands restrictions have been removed.

3 About 5,148 of these Indians are in northern California.

4 Unknown.

TABLE 38.—*Removals of restrictions.*

Fiscal year.	Quapaw (Seneca), Okla. <sup>1</sup>		Five Civilized Tribes. <sup>2</sup>	
	Number.	Acreage.	Number.	Acreage.
1910.....	215	10,170.25	1,740	99,717.02
1911.....	68	4,104.91	966	64,006.71
Total.....	283	14,275.16	2,706	163,723.73

<sup>1</sup> Act of Mar. 3, 1909 (35 Stat. L., 751).<sup>2</sup> Act of May 27, 1908 (35 Stat. L., 312); by departmental approval.

Act of Congress dated May 27, 1908 (35 Stat. L., 312) removing restrictions from all lands of intermarried whites, freedmen, and Indians of less than half Indian blood, and from all lands, except homesteads, of Indians having half or more than half and less than three-quarters Indian blood, operated to remove restrictions from the lands of 70,000 Indians, who held 8,000,000 acres.

TABLE 39.—*Certificates of competency issued during fiscal year ended June 30, 1911, under act of June 25, 1910 (36 Stat. L., 855), to Indians holding fee patents with restrictions as to alienation.*

Indians to whom issued.	Number.	Acreage.
Winnebago, Nebraska.....	2	160.00
Sisseton, North Dakota.....	1	40.00
Absentee Wyandot, Oregon.....	28	2,240.00
Cushman, Washington.....	7	632.75
Tulalip, Washington.....	1	481.08
Lac du Flambeau, Wisconsin.....	2	176.85
La Pointe, Wisconsin.....	1	78.90
Total.....	42	3,809.58

TABLE 40.—*Certificates of competency issued to Kaw and Osage Indians.*

Fiscal year.	Kaw. <sup>1</sup>		Osage. <sup>2</sup>	
	Number.	Acreage.	Number.	Acreage.
1906.....	1	400		
1907.....	6	2,400		
1908.....	6	2,400		
1909.....	20	8,000	19	9,310
1910.....			293	143,570
1911.....			84	41,160
Total.....	33	13,200	396	194,040

<sup>1</sup> Act July 1, 1902 (32 Stat. L., 636).<sup>2</sup> Act June 23, 1906 (34 Stat. L., 539).TABLE 41.—*Lands leased for mining purposes during fiscal year ended June 30, 1911.*

State and superintend- ency.	Kind of lease.	Allotted lands.		Unallotted lands.		Total.	
		Acreage.	Annual rental.	Acre- age.	Annual rental.	Acreage.	Annual rental.
Oklahoma:							
Cantonment.....	Gypsum	479.65	\$225.00			479.65	\$225.00
Osage.....	Oil and gas.	680,000.00	517,691.21			680,000.00	517,691.21
Ponca.....	Oil.....	8,374.66	1,256.20			8,374.66	1,256.20
Five Civilized Tribes. <sup>2</sup>	do.....	(1)	832,321.00			(1)	832,321.00
	Gas.....	(1)	33,828.00			(1)	33,828.00
	Coal.....	(1)	10,843.00			(1)	10,843.00
	Asphalt.....	(1)	70.00			(1)	70.00
Total.....			877,062.00				877,062.00
Wyoming: Shoshone <sup>2</sup>	Oil.....			(1)	\$2.38	(1)	2.38
	Coal.....			(1)	9,764.72	(1)	9,764.72
Total.....					9,767.10		9,767.10
Grand total.....			1,396,234.41		9,767.10		1,406,001.51

<sup>1</sup> Acreage not reported.<sup>2</sup> Annual rental based on royalty paid.

TABLE 42.—*Production of minerals and royalty therefor on Shoshone Indian Reservation, Wyo.*

Product.	1907 to 1910 (both inclusive).		Fiscal year 1911.		1907 to 1911 (both inclusive).	
	Production.	Royalty.	Production.	Royalty.	Production.	Royalty.
Oil.....barrels..	508.00	\$50.80	19.00	\$2.38	527.00	\$53.18
Coal.....tons..	196,580.69	27,475.66	122,121.78	9,764.72	318,702.47	37,240.38
Total.....		27,526.46		9,767.10		37,293.56

TABLE 43.—*Production of minerals and royalty therefor on restricted lands of Five Civilized Tribes of Indians.*

Product.	1899 to 1910 (both inclusive).		Fiscal year 1911.		1899 to 1911 (both inclusive).	
	Production.	Royalty.	Production.	Royalty.	Production.	Royalty.
Oil.....barrels..	101,489,177	\$4,707,983.00	18,736,151	\$832,321.00	120,225,328	\$5,640,304.00
Gas.....	( <sup>1</sup> )	63,589.00	( <sup>1</sup> )	33,828.00	( <sup>1</sup> )	97,417.00
Coal.....tons..	32,834,799	2,776,320.00	136,843	10,843.00	32,971,642	2,787,163.00
Asphalt.....do....	48,482	25,596.00	691	70.00	49,173	25,666.00
Miscellaneous.....	( <sup>2</sup> )	1,910.00	( <sup>2</sup> )		( <sup>2</sup> )	1,910.00
Total.....		7,575,398.00		877,062.00		8,552,460.00

<sup>1</sup> Not reported.<sup>2</sup> Brick, rock, gravel, limestone, etc.TABLE 44.—*Tribal lands leased or under permit during fiscal year ended June 30, 1911.*

States and superintendencies.	Purpose.	Number leases or permits.	Acreage under lease or permit.	Income.	
				Total.	Per acre.
Arizona:					
Colorado River.....	Grazing permit.....	1	12,800.00	\$1,500.00	\$0.12
Fort Apache.....	do.....	29	1,500,000.00	25,000.00	.05
San Carlos.....	do.....	13	1,066,000.00	39,646.00	.037
Truxton Canon.....	do.....	9	1,257,640.00	8,588.12	.033
Total Arizona.....		52	1,836,440.00	74,734.12	.04
California: Tule River.....	Grazing permit.....	3	2,000.00	175.00	.087
Colorado: Navajo Springs.....	Grazing lease.....	1	86,400.00	2,500.00	.029
	Grazing permit.....	1	260,000.00	4,750.00	.017
Total.....		2	346,400.00	7,250.00	.023
Iowa: Sac and Fox.....	Farming lease.....	4	820.00	2,005.00	2.45
Minnesota: Nett Lake.....	Grazing permit.....	1	80.00	15.00	.188
Montana:					
Crow.....	Grazing lease.....	1	400,000.00	17,000.00	.043
Flathead.....	Farming lease.....	7	1,189.71	1,453.68	1.22
Fort Belknap.....	Grazing permit.....	15	1,172,000.00	5,400.00	.031
Fort Peck.....	Grazing lease.....	2	382,082.00	7,741.20	.02
	Grazing permit.....	14	37,410.00	1,559.50	.042
Total.....		16	419,492.00	9,300.70	.022
Tongue River.....	Grazing permit.....	3	2,198,000.00	14,175.00	.072
Total Montana.....		42	1,190,681.71	47,329.38	.04

<sup>1</sup> Estimated.<sup>2</sup> All unfenced land on reservation.



TABLE 44.—*Tribal lands leased or under permit during fiscal year ended June 30, 1911—*  
Continued.

States and superintendencies.	Purpose.	Number leases or permits.	Acreage under lease or permit.	Income.	
				Total.	Per acre.
Nebraska:					
Omaha.....	Grazing lease.....	50	2,830.00	\$3,600.00	\$1.26
Santee.....	do.....	80	9,000.00	4,500.00	.50
	Farming lease.....	50	6,000.00	12,000.00	2.00
Total.....		130	15,000.00	16,500.00	1.10
Winnebago.....	Grazing permit.....	5	319.54	134.18	.42
Total Nebraska.....		185	18,149.54	20,234.18	1.115
Nevada:					
Nevada.....	Grazing permit.....	7	190,000.00	2,455.00	.013
Walker River.....	Farming lease.....	2	40.00	550.00	13.75
Western Shoshone.....	Grazing permit.....	3	275,000.00	3,500.00	.013
Total Nevada.....		12	465,040.00	6,505.00	.014
New Mexico:					
Jicarilla.....	Grazing permit.....	710	158,330.00	4,912.00	.03
Mescalero.....	do.....	3	375,000.00	8,144.95	.022
Total New Mexico.....		713	533,330.00	13,056.95	.025
North Carolina: Cherokee.....	Farming lease.....	7	203.00	85.00	.42
North Dakota:					
Fort Berthold.....	Grazing permit.....	12	443,088.00	6,703.50	.015
Standing Rock.....	Grazing lease.....	2	69,571.64	2,804.16	.04
Turtle Mountain.....	Farming lease.....	1	158.05	79.25	.50
Total North Dakota.....		15	512,817.69	9,586.91	.019
Oklahoma:					
Chilocco.....	Farming lease.....	22	3,360.00	5,454.36	1.62
Kaw.....	Grazing lease.....	42	8,604.00	4,302.00	.50
	Farming lease.....	102	17,454.00	17,698.00	1.014
Total.....		144	26,058.00	22,000.00	.844
Otoe.....	Grazing lease.....	95	9,500.00	2,850.00	.30
	Farming lease.....	136	16,320.00	16,320.00	1.00
Total.....		231	25,820.00	19,170.00	.742
Pawnee.....	Grazing lease.....	25	3,000.00	750.00	.25
	Farming lease.....	256	20,480.00	39,321.60	1.92
Total.....		281	23,480.00	40,071.60	1.19
Seger.....	Grazing lease.....	87	13,920.00	2,175.00	.15
	Farming lease.....	310	49,600.00	43,837.00	.88
Total.....		397	63,520.00	46,012.00	.724
Shawnee.....	Grazing lease.....	5	640.00	280.00	.45
	Farming lease.....	233	23,332.00	17,861.78	.75
Total.....		238	24,472.00	18,141.78	.741
Five Civilized Tribes.....	Grazing permits.....	4,225	332,557.00	111,325.32	.333
Total Oklahoma.....		5,538	499,267.00	262,175.06	.525
Oregon:					
Klamath.....	Farming lease.....	2	179.63	175.00	.97
Warm Springs.....	Grazing lease.....	6	195,840.00	2,283.33	.012
	Grazing permit.....	1	8,160.00	178.00	.022
Total.....		7	204,000.00	2,461.33	.013
Total Oregon.....		9	204,179.63	2,636.33	.013
South Dakota:					
Crow Creek.....	Grazing permit.....	2	3,000.00	150.00	.05
Lower Brulé.....	do.....	9	48,000.00	8,594.25	.19
Total South Dakota.....		11	51,000.00	8,744.25	.171

TABLE 44.—*Tribal lands leased or under permit during fiscal year ended June 30, 1911—Continued.*

States and superintendencies.	Purpose.	Number leases or permits.	Acreage under lease or permit.	Income.	
				Total.	Per acre.
Utah:					
Uintah and Ouray.....	Grazing permit.....	2	112,500.00	\$2,250.00	\$0.02
Washington:					
Colville.....	Grazing lease.....	1	80.00	25.00	.313
	Grazing permit.....	6	22,870.00	3,492.50	.153
	Farming lease.....	43	4,410.69	957.50	.098
	Farming and grazing lease.....	23	2,367.57	1,797.50	.76
Total.....		73	29,728.26	6,272.50	.21
Yakima.....	Grazing lease.....	108	8,562.38	8,346.45	.976
	Farming lease.....	508	37,113.07	71,305.44	1.912
Total.....		616	45,675.45	79,651.89	1.70
Total Washington.....		689	75,403.71	85,924.39	1.14
Wyoming: Shoshone.....	Grazing lease.....	3	144,000.00	4,550.00	.032
	Grazing permit.....	2	50,540.00	400.00	.008
Total.....		5	194,540.00	4,950.00	.025
Grand total.....		7,290	6,042,852.28	547,656.57	.091

## RECAPITULATION.

	Number leases or permits.	Acreage under lease or permit.	Income.	
			Total.	Per acre.
Grazing leases.....	508	1,334,030.02	\$63,707.14	\$0.047
Grazing permits.....	5,076	4,525,294.54	253,048.32	.056
Farming leases.....	1,683	181,160.15	229,103.61	.264
Farming and grazing leases.....	23	2,367.57	1,797.50	.076
Total.....	7,290	6,042,852.28	547,656.57	.091

TABLE 45.—*Allotted lands under lease during fiscal year ended June 30, 1911.*

States and superintendencies.	How leased.	Allotments involved.	Acreage leased.	Rental.	
				Total.	Per acre.
California: Round Valley	Through department control.....	153	1,246.00	\$3,530.70	\$2.84
Colorado:					
Navajo Springs.....	By Indians direct with department permission.	11	1,821.00	1,315.00	.74
Southern Ute.....	Through department control.....	1	240.00	150.00	.65
Total.....		12	2,061.00	1,465.00	.71
Idaho: Coeur d'Alene...	Through department control.....	8	750.00	(1)	.....
	do.....	362	55,910.00	995.00	.17
Total.....		370	56,660.00	995.00	.....
Fort Hall.....	Through department control.....	5	360.00	680.00	1.88
Fort Lapwai.....	do.....	1,478	133,232.00	98,607.68	6.42
	By Indians direct with department permission.	12	1,228.00	(1)	(1)
Total.....		1,490	134,460.00	98,607.68	.....
Total Idaho.....		1,865	191,480.00	100,282.68	.....

1 One-third crop.

TABLE 45.—Allotted lands under lease during fiscal year ended June 30, 1911—Continued.

States and superintend- encies.	How leased.	Allot- ments in- volved.	Acreage leased.	Rental.	
				Total.	Per acre.
Kansas:					
Kickapoo.....	Through department control.....	176	13,354.41	\$25,802.55	\$1.93
	By Indians direct with depart- ment permission.	24	1,849.33	4,635.75	2.50
Total.....		200	15,203.74	30,438.30	2.02
Potawatomi.....	Through department control.....	369	31,649.00	42,751.46	1.35
	By Indians direct with depart- ment permission.	329	40,581.00	40,581.00	1.00
Total.....		698	72,230.00	83,332.46	1.15
Total Kansas.....		898	87,433.74	113,770.76	1.30
Minnesota:					
Nett Lake.....	Through department control.....	1	80.00	15.80	.19
White Earth.....	do.....	1	80.00	33.75	.42
Total Minnesota.....		2	160.00	49.55	.31
Montana:					
Crow.....	Through department control.....	158	15,226.00	6,657.31	.44
	By Indians direct with depart- ment permission.	10	1,540.00	924.00	.60
Total.....		168	16,766.00	7,581.31	.45
Flathead.....	Through department control.....	298	22,524.44	23,945.25	1.06
Fort Peck.....	do.....	1	160.00	60.00	.38
Total Montana.....		467	39,450.44	31,586.56	.80
Nebraska:					
Omaha.....	Through department control.....	340	22,000.00	54,768.00	2.50
	By Indians direct with depart- ment permission.	600	42,000.00	85,000.00	2.02
Total.....		940	64,000.00	139,768.00	2.18
Santee.....	Through department control.....	130	15,000.00	16,500.00	1.10
Winnebago.....	do.....	850	52,206.34	122,684.00	2.35
	By Indians direct with depart- ment permission.	108	6,235.00	14,964.00	2.40
	By Indians direct without depart- ment permission.	15	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )
Total.....		973	58,441.34	137,648.00	2.35
Total Nebraska.....		2,043	137,441.34	293,916.00	.....
Nevada:					
Carson.....	Through department control.....	1	2.00	30.00	15.00
Walker River.....	do.....	11	43.00	990.00	23.02
Total Nevada.....		12	45.00	1,020.00	22.66
North Dakota:					
Fort Berthold.....	Through department control.....	4	466.50	1,260.00	2.70
	By Indians direct with depart- ment permission.	11	790.81	2,130.00	2.70
Total.....		15	1,257.31	3,390.00	2.70
Fort Totten.....	Through department control.....	191	15,571.00	12,197.75	.78
Standing Rock.....	do.....	609	173,665.85	10,004.45	.058
	By Indians direct with depart- ment permission.	520	131,468.36	5,784.60	.044
	By Indians direct without depart- ment permission.	149	42,198.49	4,219.85	.10
Total.....		1,338	347,332.70	20,008.90	.05
Turtle Mountain.....	Through department control.....	1	158.50	79.25	.50
Total N. Dak.....		1,545	364,319.51	35,675.90	.98

<sup>1</sup> Unknown.



TABLE 45.—*Allotted lands under lease during fiscal year ended June 30, 1911—Continued.*

States and superintendencies.	How leased.	Allotments involved.	Acreage leased.	Rental.	
				Total.	Per acre.
Oklahoma:					
Cantonment.....	Through department control.....	445	72,246.71	\$37,253.00	\$0.51
	By Indians direct with department permission.	164	26,420.00	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )
	By Indians direct without department permission.	50	8,000.00	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
Total.....		659	106,666.71	37,253.00	.....
Cheyenne and Arapaho.	Through department control.....	792	130,586.00	72,681.00	.55
	By Indians direct with department permission.	245	35,600.00	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )
Total.....		1,037	166,186.00	72,681.00	.....
Kaw.....	Through department control.....	162	29,582.00	24,560.00	.827
	By Indians direct with department permission.	131	52,400.00	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )
Total.....		293	81,982.00	24,560.00	.....
Kiowa.....	Through department control.....	3,608	593,000.00	325,400.00	.55
	By Indians direct with department permission.	33	5,280.00	4,125.00	.78
Total.....		3,641	598,280.00	329,525.00	.55
Otoe.....	Through department control.....	869	96,720.00	55,376.00	.57
	By Indians direct with department permission.	70	2,030.00	1,624.00	.80
Total.....		939	98,750.00	57,000.00	.....
Pawnee.....	Through department control.....	528	72,452.00	64,452.18	.89
	By Indians direct with department permission.	25	3,000.00	2,500.00	.83
Total.....		553	75,452.00	66,952.18	.89
Ponca.....	Through department control.....	310	30,337.66	24,066.55	.656
	By Indians direct with department permission.	123	10,614.00	8,712.00	.82
Total.....		433	40,951.66	32,778.55	.738
Red Moon.....	Through department control.....	30	4,800.00	3,140.00	.65
Sac and Fox.....	do.....	301	40,684.39	39,937.00	.98
	By Indians direct with department permission.	30	3,128.50	6,165.00	1.97
	By Indians direct without department permission.	9	720.00	1,310.00	1.82
Total.....		340	44,532.89	47,412.00	1.06
Seger.....	Through department control.....	397	63,520.00	46,012.00	.....
	By Indians direct with department permission.	27	4,320.00	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
Total.....		424	67,840.00	46,012.00	.....
Shawnee.....	Through department control.....	378	29,144.00	31,366.90	1.08
	By Indians direct with department permission.	21	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
Total.....		399	29,144.00	31,366.90	.....
Five Civilized Tribes	Through department control.....	1,162	118,040.00	137,587.00	1.165
Total Oklahoma.....		9,910	1,432,625.26	886,267.63	.....
Oregon: Klamath.....	Through department control.....	158	26,779.93	6,263.45	.23
	By Indians direct with department permission.	6	960.00	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
Total.....		164	27,739.93	6,263.45	.....

<sup>1</sup> Unknown.<sup>2</sup> Estimated.

TABLE 45.—*Allotted lands under lease during fiscal year ended June 30, 1911—Contd.*

States and superintendencies.	How leased.	Allotments involved.	Acreage leased.	Rental	
				Total.	Per acre.
South Dakota:					
Cheyenne River.....	Through department control.....	12	2,727.00	\$639.00	\$0.238
Crow Creek.....	do.....	1	160.00	64.00	.40
Pine Ridge.....	Through department control.....	1	650.12	95.00	.146
	By Indians direct with department permission.	1	309.20	77.30	.25
Total.....		2	959.32	172.30	.171
Rosebud.....	Through department control.....	138	32,229.68	131,929.50	4.09
Sisseton.....	do.....	835	85,307.27	55,014.04	.65
Yankton.....	do.....	358	25,100.00	42,350.00	1.68
	By Indians direct with department permission.	358	27,640.00	38,000.00	1.37
Total.....		716	52,740.00	80,350.00	1.52
Total S. Dakota.....		1,704	174,123.27	268,168.84	1.54
Utah: Uintah and Ouray	Through department control.....	90	4,630.00	5,099.10	1.10
Washington:					
Colville.....	do.....	70	6,861.26	5,825.00	.85
Cushman.....	do.....	1	53.35	100.00	2.00
Tulalip.....	By Indians direct with department permission.	4	160.00	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )
Yakima.....	Through department control.....	631	45,697.95	79,988.89	1.75
	By Indians direct with department permission.	1	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )
Total.....		632	45,697.95	79,988.89	.....
Total Washington.....		707	52,772.56	85,913.89	.....
Wisconsin:					
Hayward.....	By Indians direct without department permission.	1	2.00	1.00	.50
La Pointe.....	Through department control.....	9	464.88	2,051.00	4.41
Oneida.....	do.....	1	53.00	106.00	2.00
Total.....		11	519.88	2,158.00	4.15
Wyoming: Shoshone.....	Through department control.....	118	8,130.57	5,102.28	.638
	By Indians direct with department permission.	52	4,316.25	4,100.00	.949
Total.....		170	12,446.82	9,202.28	.746

<sup>1</sup> Unknown.

## RECAPITULATION.

	Allotments involved.	Acreage leased.	Rental.
Total leased through departmental control.....	16,613	2,073,882.81	\$1,618,201.84
By Indians direct with permission to lease without departmental control.....	2,916	403,691.45	220,637.65
By Indians direct without permission to lease without departmental control.....	224	50,920.49	5,530.85
Grand total.....	19,753	2,528,494.75	1,844,370.34

TABLE 46.—*Railroad rights of way granted across Indian lands during fiscal year ended June 30, 1911.*

States and superintendencies.	Applica- tions granted.	Acreage involved.	Miles of rights of way.	Damages assessed.
Minnesota: Leech Lake.....		459.93	25.92	\$2,137.69
Nevada: Carson.....	1	80.00	1.00	40.00
North Dakota: Fort Berthold.....	1	500.00	(1)	5,000.00
Oklahoma: <sup>2</sup>				
Kiowa.....		28.89	.72	
Red Moon.....		72.40	8.00	2,843.00
Five Civilized Tribes.....		56.66	36.41	
Total.....		157.95	45.13	2,843.00
Oregon:				
Klamath.....	1	760.00	17.00	8,000.00
Warm Springs.....	1	77.74	4.05	3,571.00
Total.....	2	837.74	21.05	11,571.00
South Dakota: Cheyenne River.....		42.76		
Washington:				
Colville.....	2	49.58		4,251.55
Yakima.....	3	52.01	3.00	6,660.66
Total.....	5	101.59	3.00	10,912.21
Grant total.....	9	2,179.97	96.10	32,503.90

<sup>1</sup> Unknown.<sup>2</sup> Railroad rights of way condemned in State courts.TABLE 47.—*Telegraph and telephone rights of way granted across Indian lands during fiscal year ended June 30, 1911.*

States and superintendencies.	Applica- tions granted.	Acreage involved.	Miles of rights of way.	Damages assessed.
California: La Jolla.....	1	3.70	3.10	\$300.00
Minnesota: Fond du Lac.....	1		2.00	
Oklahoma:				
Osage.....	2		22.31	58.10
Five Civilized Tribes.....	9		182.73	<sup>1</sup> 12,739.03
Total.....	11		205.04	
Utah: Uintah and Ouray.....	1		21.00	22.65
Grand total.....	14	3.70	231.14	13,119.78

<sup>1</sup> Includes also damages for pipe-line right of way.TABLE 48.—*Public roads across Indian lands.*

States and superintendencies.	Applications granted during fiscal year 1911.			Miles of public roads established.	
	Number.	Acreage involved.	Damages assessed.	Under act Mar. 3, 1901.	Not under act Mar. 3, 1901.
Arizona:					
Camp McDowell.....					45.00
Fort Apache.....					125.00
Navajo.....					300.00
Pima.....					211.00
Western Navajo.....					<sup>1</sup> 500.00
Total.....					1,181.00

<sup>1</sup> Estimated.



TABLE 48.—*Public roads across Indian lands*—Continued.

States and superintendencies.	Applications granted during fiscal year 1911.			Miles of public roads established.	
	Number.	Acreage involved.	Damages assessed.	Under act Mar. 3, 1901.	Not under act Mar. 3, 1901.
California:					
Cahuilla.....					6.00
Campo.....					12.00
Malki.....	1	3.60		1.00	
Pechanga.....					7.00
Tule River.....					16.00
Total.....	1	3.60		1.00	41.00
Colorado: Navajo Springs.....					45.00
Idaho: Fort Hall.....	1				<sup>1</sup> 25.00
Minnesota:					
Fond du Lac.....					50.00
Nett Lake.....					8.00
Total.....					58.00
Montana:					
Crow.....					500.00
Fort Belknap.....					50.00
Total.....					550.00
Nebraska: Omaha.....	1	( <sup>2</sup> )			<sup>1</sup> 290.00
Nevada:					
Fallon.....					10.00
Walker River.....					5.00
Total.....					15.00
North Dakota: Bismarck.....					5.00
Oklahoma:					
Kiowa.....	3	22.09	\$200.50		50.00
Red Moon.....	3	3.00	100.00		
Sac and Fox.....			125.00		316.00
Shawnee.....	1	1.00	100.00		
Total.....	7	26.09	525.50		366.00
Oregon: Klamath.....	1	426.00		53.25	54.00
South Dakota: Yankton.....	2	12.00	625.00		( <sup>2</sup> )
Utah:					
Shivwits.....					7.00
Uintah and Ouray.....					200.00
Total.....					207.00
Washington:					
Colville.....				102.00	350.00
Yakima.....	1	2.93	380.37	1.50	
Total.....	1	2.93	380.37	103.50	350.00
Wisconsin:					
La Pointe.....					50.0
Oneida.....		.75	22.00		
Total.....		.75	22.00		50.00
Wyoming: Shoshone.....	1	28.53	176.40		155.00
Grand total.....	15	499.90	1,729.27	157.75	3,392.00

<sup>1</sup> Estimated.<sup>2</sup> Unknown.

TABLE 49.—*Buildings, etc., erected during fiscal year ended June 30, 1911.*

School.	Improvement.	Cost.
Albuquerque	Laguna Hospital	\$3,000
Bishop	Day-school plant	6,938
Bismarck	Schoolhouse and barn	21,965
Cheyenne and Arapaho	Cottages, laundry, and commissary	19,380
Chillico	Schoolhouse	30,000
Cushman	Hospital, industrial and shop buildings, and central heating plant	68,790
Do	Schoolhouse (Tahola, day)	1,350
Fort Totten (Grey Nuns)	Heating and lighting	4,713
Genoa	Quarters and addition to workshop	11,420
Havasupai	Day-school plant	4,864
Hoopa Valley	Water system	3,317
Klamath Reservation	3 day-school plants	15,300
Navajo	Schoolhouse	16,495
Do	Hospital	4,997
Nevada	School and assembly hall, etc	15,230
Pala	Two cottages	2,400
Pima	Tank and tower	3,460
Pima (Santan, day)	Day-school plant	3,242
Rapid City	Water system	22,022
San Juan (Toadaleña, day)	Cottage dormitory	5,490
Shoshone Reservation	2 day-school plants	9,200
Sisseton	Addition to dormitory and heating	4,200
Siletz (Upper Farm, day)	Day-school plant	2,967
Turtle Mountain	3 cottages	9,200
Umatilla	Barn	5,000
Utah Reservation	Bridge (Myton, Utah)	20,000
Wahpeton	Heating system	4,991
Total		319,931

TABLE 50.—*Buildings, etc., under construction during fiscal year ended June 30, 1911, but not completed.*

School.	Improvement.	Cost.
Campo	Day-school plant	\$4,325
Canton Asylum	Extension sewer system	5,200
Cherokee	Dormitory	14,960
Colorado River	New school plant	40,960
Cushman	Heating and hot-water service	7,110
Greenville	Quarters	3,734
Keshena	Addition to hospital	3,496
Round Valley	Dormitory	22,200
Salt River (Camp McDowell)	3 cottages	9,075
Umatilla	Acetylene lighting	1,818
Yakima	Quarters	8,379
Zuni	Office	2,000
Total		123,257

TABLE 51.—*Plans for buildings, etc., prepared during fiscal year ended June 30, 1911, but not under contract.*

School.	Improvement.	Cost. <sup>1</sup>
Canton Asylum	Hospital	\$20,000
Cheyenne and Arapaho	Dormitory	18,500
Cushman	Cottage, gymnasium, and paving	70,000
Pierre	Dormitory	35,000
Sherman Institute	Hospital and addition to dormitories	30,000
Do	Workshop	10,000
Western Shoshone	Schoolhouse	14,300
Total		197,800

<sup>1</sup> Estimated.

TABLE 52.—*Live stock, poultry, etc., belonging to Indians on June 30, 1911.*

States and reservations.	Horses, mules, etc.	Cattle.	Sheep and goats.	Swine.	Bees. <sup>1</sup>	Poultry.
<b>Arizona:</b>						
Camp McDowell.....	1,559	447	3	6		860
Colorado River.....	290	60				200
Fort Apache.....	6,050	5,000				100
Fort Mojave.....	350	212				300
Havasupai.....	607	72		2		6
Kaibab.....	50	300				
Leupp.....	1,060	1,240	25,000			
Moqui.....	4,300	4,000	82,000			1,100
Navajo.....			800,000			
Pima.....	20,300	18,800		20	11	4,000
San Carlos.....	2,100	900	12			500
San Xavier.....	498	882	5	6		1,220
Truxton Canon.....	25	10				
Western Navajo.....	16,200	3,500	135,000			350
<b>Total:</b> .....	<b>53,392</b>	<b>35,423</b>	<b>1,042,020</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>8,636</b>
<b>California:</b>						
Campo.....	60	40			44	20
Digger.....	1					96
Fort Yuma.....	515	52				1,000
Hoopa Valley.....	165	802		1,000		550
La Jolla.....	160	263		102	10	913
Malki.....	323	305		3	20	520
Martinez.....	114	34				470
Pala.....	161	194	276	18	20	171
Pechanga.....	70	8		2		230
Rincon.....	85	24		29	4	
Round Valley.....	552	1,110		2,520		3,320
Soboba.....	112	85		8	4	500
Tule River.....	324	715	300	204		450
Volcan.....	225	279	100	56		200
<b>Total:</b> .....	<b>2,867</b>	<b>3,911</b>	<b>676</b>	<b>3,942</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>7,540</b>
<b>Colorado:</b>						
Navajo Springs.....	1,050	35	2,600			
Southern Ute.....	1,464	1,720			10	1,150
<b>Total:</b> .....	<b>2,514</b>	<b>1,755</b>	<b>2,600</b>		<b>10</b>	<b>1,150</b>
<b>Idaho:</b>						
Cœur d'Alene.....	915	915	72	520		2,325
Fort Hall.....	5,304	3,572				2,000
Fort Lapwai.....	4,250	1,000				300
<b>Total:</b> .....	<b>10,469</b>	<b>5,487</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>520</b>		<b>4,625</b>
<b>Iowa: Sac and Fox.</b> .....	<b>255</b>	<b>9</b>		<b>25</b>		<b>200</b>
<b>Kansas:</b>						
Kickapoo.....	604	607		726		2,037
Potawatomi.....	451	410		300		3,600
<b>Total:</b> .....	<b>1,055</b>	<b>1,017</b>		<b>1,026</b>		<b>5,637</b>
<b>Michigan:</b>						
Bay Mills.....	3	1				50
Chippewa, Lake Superior.....	45	70				3,950
<b>Total:</b> .....	<b>48</b>	<b>71</b>				<b>4,000</b>
<b>Minnesota:</b>						
Pond du Lac.....	41	120		6		1,800
Nett Lake.....	29	4				123
Red Lake.....	413	415		80		250
White Earth.....	1,800	1,100		1,080		5,600
<b>Total:</b> .....	<b>2,283</b>	<b>1,639</b>		<b>1,166</b>		<b>7,773</b>
<b>Montana:</b>						
Blackfeet.....	5,120	14,270				
Crow Agency.....	7,312	3,830				550
Flathead.....	6,000	25,000				
Fort Belknap.....	3,020	1,000				550
Fort Peck.....	2,045	8,600		3		600
Tongue River.....	7,413	8,100		25		100
<b>Total:</b> .....	<b>30,910</b>	<b>60,800</b>		<b>28</b>		<b>1,800</b>

<sup>1</sup> Colonies.



TABLE 52.—*Live stock, poultry, etc., belonging to Indians on June 30, 1911—Continued.*

States and reservations.	Horses, mules, etc.	Cattle.	Sheep and goats.	Swine.	Bees. <sup>1</sup>	Poultry.
Nebraska:						
Omaha.....	800	262	5	315		1,350
Winnebago.....	1,250	850		2,750		2,840
Total.....	2,050	1,112	5	3,065		4,190
Nevada:						
Fallon.....	50					147
Lovelocks.....	25					60
Moapa River.....	79			4		88
Nevada.....	280	201		21		30
Walker River.....	300	350				
Western Shoshone.....	1,210	1,200				100
Total.....	1,944	1,751		25		425
New Mexico:						
Albuquerque.....	4,479	4,360	71,300	180		2,050
Jicarilla.....	1,217	220	4,166			
Mescalero.....	1,240	194	14,120			
Santa Fe Pueblos.....	2,720	1,646	2,339	24		
Zuni.....	785	1,020	70,000	75		450
Total.....	10,441	7,440	161,925	279		2,500
North Carolina: Cherokee.....	324	3,078			110	
North Dakota:						
Fort Berthold.....	2,515	2,700				300
Fort Totten.....	606	50				
Standing Rock.....	15,000	40,000	200			1,000
Total.....	18,121	42,750	200			1,300
Oklahoma:						
Cantonment.....	620	76	13	68		1,341
Cheyenne and Arapaho.....	1,064	279		314		3,289
Kaw.....	250	115		100		1,300
Otoe.....	259	20		100		895
Pawnee.....	534	179		229		2,712
Ponca.....	220	26		145		808
Red Moon.....	302	30	4	7		200
Sac and Fox.....	360	53		142		2,310
Shawnee.....	603	770		830	50	5,500
Total <sup>1</sup> .....	4,212	1,548	17	1,935	50	18,347
Oregon:						
Klamath.....	6,960	11,648	2	450		1,200
Warm Springs.....	4,300	2,000		105		500
Total.....	11,260	13,648	2	555		1,700
South Dakota:						
Crow Creek.....	2,528	2,552		250		3,500
Flandreau.....	45	10		20		1,000
Lower Brule.....	1,302	1,259				1,371
Pine Ridge.....	11,981	28,156		733		12
Rosebud.....	5,748	11,685	50	870		2,011
Sisseton.....	2,704	1,430		325		8,850
Yankton.....	1,609	933		945		6,050
Total.....	25,917	46,025	50	3,143		22,834
Utah:						
Shivwits.....	50	23		1		20
Uintah and Ouray.....	3,695	3,565	2,554	53	50	1,276
Total.....	3,745	3,588	2,554	54	50	1,296
Washington:						
Colville.....	6,043	5,719	5	110		2,722
Cushman.....	603	168	11	2		1,100
Neah Bay.....	70	158	20	33		400
Yakima.....	2,000					
Total.....	8,716	6,045	36	145		4,222

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of Five Civilized Tribes.

TABLE 52.—*Live stock, poultry, etc., belonging to Indians on June 30, 1911—Continued.*

States and reservations.	Horses, mules, etc.	Cattle.	Sheep and goats.	Swine.	Bees.	Poultry.
Wisconsin:						
Hayward.....	120	105	.....	65	.....	.....
Keshena.....	372	274	.....	135	.....	5,798
Lac du Flambeau.....	135	15	.....	.....	.....	300
La Pointe.....	184	330	.....	210	.....	2,620
Total.....	811	724	.....	410	.....	8,718
Wyoming: Shoshone.....	3,725	1,500	9,000	.....	.....	1,029
Grand total.....	194,879	269,321	1,219,157	16,340	323	107,922

TABLE 53.—Government property

States and superintendencies.	Sites.	Buildings and improvements.			
		Buildings.	Heat and power plants.	Lighting system.	Water system.
Arizona:					
Camp McDowell—					
Agency.....	\$400.00	\$1,500.00			
Day School.....	400.00	475.00			\$150.00
Lehi Day School.....	400.00	100.00			
Salt River Day School.....	400.00	1,400.00			
Total.....	1,600.00	3,475.00			150.00
Camp Verde Day School.....	2,250.00	(1)			
Colorado River—					
Agency.....		1,145.00			
Boarding School.....		5,905.00			
Total.....		7,050.00			
Fort Apache—					
Agency.....	1,000.00	15,262.00			
Boarding School.....	1,800.00	40,000.00	\$2,000.00	\$2,500.00	2,000.00
Canon Day School.....	1,125.00	3,500.00	40.00	10.00	150.00
Cibecue Day School.....	1,000.00	4,000.00	50.00	10.00	40.00
East Fork Day School.....	500.00	3,500.00	40.00	10.00	100.00
Total.....	5,425.00	66,262.00	2,130.00	2,530.00	2,290.00
Fort Mojave—					
Agency.....					
Boarding School.....	1,800.00	67,742.00	3,650.00	1,500.00	5,400.00
Total.....	1,800.00	67,742.00	3,650.00	1,500.00	5,400.00
Havasupai Day School.....	250.00	5,082.15			
Kaibab—					
Agency.....					
Day School.....	35.00	3,350.00			
Total.....	35.00	3,350.00			
Leupp—					
Agency.....		19,300.00		1,000.00	3,600.00
Boarding School.....		71,125.00	1,500.00	1,000.00	4,600.00
Total.....		90,425.00	1,500.00	2,000.00	8,200.00
Moqui—					
Agency.....		5,675.00			
Boarding School.....	3,500.00	82,975.00	4,750.00	2,100.00	1,800.00
Chimopovy Day School.....		2,700.00			
Bacabi Day School.....		2,500.00			
Oralbi Day School.....		2,900.00			
Polacca Day School.....		500.00			
Second Mesa Day School.....		1,200.00			
Total.....	3,500.00	98,450.00	4,750.00	2,100.00	1,800.00
Navajo—					
Agency.....	250.00	30,815.00			
Boarding School.....	750.00	61,965.00	4,300.00	1,996.00	2,193.00
Chin Lee Boarding School.....	100.00	71,625.00	2,200.00	1,075.00	2,500.00
Tohatchi Boarding School.....	150.00	20,810.00			2,000.00
Cornfields Day School.....	40.00	5,540.00			250.00
Total.....	1,290.00	190,755.00	6,500.00	3,071.00	6,943.00
Phoenix Boarding School.....	72,000.00	197,105.00	25,000.00	5,000.00	14,275.00
Pima—					
Agency.....		5,500.00			
Boarding School.....	1,000.00	61,272.00	12,400.00		3,000.00
Blackwater Day School.....	250.00	1,400.00			
Casa Blanca Day School.....	150.00	1,400.00			20.00
Gila Crossing Day School.....	20.00	750.00			
Maricopa Day School.....	500.00	1,200.00			20.00
Day School.....	150.00	5,000.00			
Total.....	2,070.00	76,522.00	12,400.00		3,040.00
Rice Station Boarding School.....	5,000.00	61,650.00		1,000.00	1,500.00

<sup>1</sup> Rented quarters.



valuations, June 30, 1911.

Buildings and improvements.		Furniture and fixtures.	Supplies on hand.	Equipment for industrial education.	Live stock.	Agricultural implements.	Other tools and implements.	Miscellaneous.	Total value.
Sewer system.	Total value.								
.....	\$1,500.00	\$75.00	\$150.00	.....	\$1,175.00	\$1,250.00	\$132.00	\$450.00	\$5,132.00
.....	625.00	150.00	75.00	.....	375.00	.....	25.00	160.00	1,810.00
.....	100.00	100.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	600.00
.....	1,400.00	150.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,950.00
.....	3,625.00	475.00	225.00	.....	1,550.00	1,250.00	157.00	610.00	9,492.00
.....	.....	304.47	.....	.....	.....	.....	95.51	211.52	2,861.50
.....	1,145.00	75.00	4,100.78	.....	1,290.00	700.00	188.94	1,055.00	8,554.72
.....	5,905.00	739.00	7,462.58	\$350.00	605.00	.....	.....	675.00	15,736.58
.....	7,050.00	814.00	11,563.36	350.00	1,895.00	700.00	188.94	1,730.00	24,291.30
.....	15,262.00	500.00	3,000.00	.....	1,025.00	.....	1,000.00	.....	21,787.00
\$2,200.00	48,700.00	1,000.00	8,000.00	.....	2,400.00	.....	500.00	.....	62,400.00
20.00	3,720.00	150.00	400.00	.....	.....	.....	40.00	.....	5,435.00
20.00	4,120.00	200.00	800.00	.....	.....	.....	50.00	.....	6,170.00
20.00	3,670.00	100.00	400.00	.....	.....	.....	30.00	.....	4,700.00
2,260.00	75,472.00	1,950.00	12,600.00	.....	3,425.00	.....	1,620.00	.....	100,492.00
.....	.....	.....	647.00	.....	850.00	.....	1,107.00	.....	2,604.00
1,200.00	79,492.00	2,200.00	10,921.47	532.00	2,700.00	652.07	625.00	595.00	99,517.54
1,200.00	79,492.00	2,200.00	11,568.47	532.00	3,550.00	652.07	1,732.00	595.00	102,121.54
.....	5,082.15	374.05	597.51	.....	400.00	9.92	385.66	.....	7,099.29
.....	.....	.....	40.00	.....	350.00	.....	105.00	850.00	1,345.00
.....	3,350.00	200.00	400.00	.....	475.00	.....	235.00	100.00	4,795.00
.....	3,350.00	200.00	440.00	.....	825.00	.....	340.00	950.00	6,140.00
2,200.00	26,100.00	400.00	300.00	.....	1,200.00	253.00	54.00	424.00	28,731.00
2,900.00	81,125.00	400.00	2,500.00	1,000.00	600.00	.....	257.00	.....	85,882.00
5,100.00	107,225.00	800.00	2,800.00	1,000.00	1,800.00	253.00	311.00	424.00	114,613.00
.....	5,675.00	1,450.00	500.00	150.00	850.00	.....	250.00	150.00	9,025.00
2,500.00	94,125.00	4,090.00	12,291.00	500.00	642.50	500.00	505.00	100.00	116,253.50
.....	2,700.00	325.00	400.00	.....	.....	.....	20.00	10.00	3,455.00
.....	2,900.00	1,375.00	2,100.00	.....	150.00	.....	250.00	40.00	6,815.00
.....	500.00	550.00	900.00	.....	.....	.....	20.00	10.00	1,980.00
.....	1,200.00	920.00	1,360.00	.....	.....	.....	25.00	20.00	3,525.00
.....	2,500.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,500.00
2,500.00	109,600.00	8,710.00	17,551.00	650.00	1,642.50	500.00	1,070.00	330.00	143,553.50
1,000.00	31,815.00	1,809.00	780.00	.....	6,040.00	900.00	6,508.00	11,406.00	59,508.00
1,100.00	71,554.00	5,288.00	854.00	1,175.00	2,430.00	675.00	504.00	12,783.00	96,013.00
1,600.00	79,000.00	2,145.00	9,717.00	250.00	.....	.....	1,100.00	2,180.00	94,492.00
3,000.00	25,810.00	4,127.00	1,200.00	250.00	1,475.00	625.00	573.00	4,258.00	38,403.00
.....	5,790.00	150.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,980.00
6,700.00	213,969.00	13,519.00	12,551.00	1,675.00	9,945.00	2,200.00	8,685.00	60,627.00	294,461.00
5,725.00	247,105.00	20,000.00	21,450.00	.....	8,146.50	.....	1,646.00	1,500.00	371,847.50
.....	5,500.00	150.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	600.00	.....	6,250.00
1,000.00	77,672.00	4,000.00	6,000.00	1,475.00	5,182.00	1,083.00	.....	100.00	96,512.00
.....	1,400.00	150.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	10.00	.....	1,810.00
.....	1,420.00	100.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.00	.....	1,675.00
.....	750.00	100.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	870.00
.....	1,220.00	150.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	20.00	.....	1,870.00
.....	5,000.00	150.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	10.00	.....	5,310.00
1,000.00	92,962.00	4,800.00	6,000.00	1,475.00	5,182.00	1,083.00	645.00	100.00	114,317.00
1,000.00	65,150.00	1,000.00	3,400.00	600.00	5,800.00	300.00	400.00	300.00	81,950.00

TABLE 53.—Government property

States and superintendencies.	Sites.	Buildings and improvements,			
		Buildings.	Heat and power plants.	Lighting system.	Water system.
Arizona—Continued.					
San Carlos—					
Agency.....		\$6,465.00			\$900.00
Day School.....		6,510.00			
Total.....		12,975.00			900.00
San Xavier—					
Agency.....					
Day School.....	\$750.00	8,100.00	\$20.00	\$5.00	540.00
Tucson Day School.....	(1)				
Total.....	750.00	8,100.00	20.00	5.00	540.00
Truxton Canon—					
Agency.....		700.00		65.00	
Boarding School.....	4,000.00	61,975.00	2,500.00	500.00	2,000.00
Total.....	4,000.00	62,675.00	2,500.00	565.00	2,000.00
Western Navajo—					
Agency.....		4,425.00			
Boarding School.....	23,980.00	75,060.00		350.00	1,500.00
Moencopi Day School.....	415.00	650.00			
Total.....	24,395.00	80,135.00		350.00	1,500.00
Total, Arizona.....	124,365.00	1,031,753.15	58,450.00	18,121.00	48,538.00
California:					
Bishop Day School.....	400.00	7,000.00			
Cahuilla Day School.....	500.00	7,376.00			
Campo—					
Agency.....	120.00				
Day School.....	60.00				
Total.....	180.00				
Capitan Grande Day School.....	200.00	1,850.00			150.00
Digger Agency.....	2,640.00	1,195.00			50.00
Fort Bidwell—					
Agency.....					
Boarding School.....	12,396.00	23,930.00			2,000.00
Likely Day School.....	41.30				126.00
Total.....	12,437.30	23,930.00			2,126.00
Fort Yuma Boarding School.....	850.00	37,513.00	1,225.00	900.00	2,450.00
Greenville Boarding School.....	1,600.00	27,613.00		980.00	3,000.00
Hoop Valley—					
Agency.....	4,200.00	19,350.00		1,800.00	500.00
Boarding School.....		(2)			
Total.....	4,200.00	19,350.00		1,800.00	500.00
Independence.....	(2)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(2)
La Jolla Day School.....	12.00	2,315.00			850.00
Malki Day School.....	600.00	5,503.50			475.00
Martinez—					
Agency.....					
Cabazon Day School.....	200.00	600.00			
Day School.....	900.00	4,150.00			
Total.....	1,100.00	4,750.00			
Mesa Grande Day School.....	100.00	2,904.00			
Pala—					
Agency.....	870.60				2,093.00
Day School.....		7,964.00			1,196.00
Total.....	870.60	7,964.00			3,289.00

1 Rented quarters.

2 Included in agency report.



valuations, June 30, 1911—Continued.

Buildings and improvements.		Furniture and fixtures.	Supplies on hand.	Equipment for industrial education.	Live stock.	Agricultural implements.	Other tools and implements.	Miscellaneous.	Total value.
Sewer system.	Total value.								
	\$7,365.00	\$972.00	\$4,858.62		\$7,075.00	\$2,473.00	\$584.00	\$2,117.00	\$25,444.62
	6,510.00	750.00	125.00						7,385.00
	13,875.00	1,722.00	4,983.62		7,075.00	2,473.00	584.00	2,117.00	32,829.62
		156.00	140.00	\$10.00	1,020.00	82.00	12.00	475.00	1,895.00
\$35.00	8,750.00	420.00	127.00	9.00		27.00	15.00		10,098.00
				16.00		42.00	7.00	9.00	74.00
\$35.00	8,750.00	576.00	267.00	35.00	1,020.00	151.00	34.00	484.00	12,067.00
	765.00	50.00	350.00						1,165.00
1,000.00	67,975.00	2,000.00	6,000.00		750.00		1,000.00	1,000.00	82,725.00
1,000.00	68,740.00	2,050.00	6,350.00		750.00		1,000.00	1,000.00	83,890.00
	4,425.00		745.00		1,325.00	168.00			6,663.00
500.00	77,410.00	1,875.00	7,400.00		1,534.00	850.00	225.00		113,274.00
	650.00	125.00	30.00			20.00			1,240.00
500.00	82,485.00	2,000.00	8,175.00		2,859.00	1,038.00	225.00		121,177.00
27,070.00	1,183,932.15	61,494.52	120,521.96	6,317.00	55,865.00	10,609.99	19,119.11	40,978.52	1,623,203.25
	7,000.00	500.00	350.00		50.00				8,300.00
	7,376.00				200.00			889.00	8,965.00
		50.00	300.00		75.00			10.00	555.00
									60.00
		50.00	300.00		75.00			10.00	615.00
150.00	2,150.00	200.00	50.00		150.00	100.00			2,850.00
5.00	1,250.00	50.00	54.85		195.00	370.00		323.12	4,882.97
								150.00	150.00
675.00	26,605.00	1,900.00	6,785.00	350.00	2,605.00	2,025.00	185.00	650.00	53,501.00
	126.00	150.00	25.00				2.50		344.80
675.00	26,731.00	2,050.00	6,810.00	350.00	2,605.00	2,025.00	187.50	800.00	53,995.80
500.00	42,588.00	5,145.13	6,350.00		1,900.00		700.00	600.00	58,133.13
	31,593.00	2,000.00	1,200.00	75.00	1,000.00	50.00	300.00	100.00	37,918.00
	21,650.00	500.00	1,200.00		250.00				30,800.00
	(2)	4,000.00	3,500.00	2,500.00	1,200.00	1,000.00	500.00	3,000.00	12,700.00
	21,650.00	4,500.00	4,700.00	2,500.00	1,450.00	1,000.00	500.00	3,000.00	43,500.00
(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
45.00	3,210.00	130.00	12.00				20.00		3,384.00
800.00	6,778.50	500.00	300.00		1,800.00		500.00	200.00	10,678.50
			400.00		500.00	150.00			1,050.00
	600.00	175.00	15.00				5.00		995.00
	4,150.00	400.00	600.00		400.00	50.00	250.00	75.00	6,825.00
	4,750.00	575.00	1,015.00		900.00	200.00	255.00	75.00	8,870.00
	2,904.00				350.00			800.00	4,154.00
	2,093.00				650.00		100.00	50.00	3,763.00
	9,160.00	500.00	150.00		175.00		272.00	150.00	10,407.00
	11,253.00	500.00	150.00		825.00		372.00	200.00	14,170.00

\* See Carson, Nev.



TABLE 53.—Government property.

States and superintendencies.	Sites.	Buildings and improvements.			
		Buildings.	Heat and power plants.	Lighting system.	Water system.
California—Continued.					
Pechanga—					
Agency.....					
Day School.....	\$22.50	\$1,475.00			\$600.00
Total.....	22.50	1,475.00			600.00
Rincon—					
Agency.....	6.00				
Day School.....	6.00	1,250.00	\$14.00	\$2.50	250.00
Total.....	12.00	1,250.00	14.00	2.50	250.00
Round Valley—					
Agency.....	750.00	176.50			
Boarding School.....	12,953.20	12,965.00			
Laytonsville Day School <sup>1</sup> .....	100.00	500.00			
Total.....	13,803.20	13,641.50			
Sherman Institute Boarding School.....	30,500.00	220,047.25	5,000.00	2,800.00	10,768.00
Soboba—					
Agency.....	100.00	11,787.01			
Day School.....	800.00	3,090.84			2,900.00
Santa Ynez Day School <sup>1</sup> .....	800.00	2,451.39			250.00
Total.....	1,700.00	17,329.24			3,150.00
Tule River Day School.....	250.00	5,775.00			1,000.00
Upper Lake—					
Agency.....					
Manchester Day School.....					
Ukiah Day School.....	330.00				
Day School.....					
Total.....	330.00				
Volcan School.....	200.00	3,586.00			
Total, California.....	72,507.60	412,367.49	6,239.00	5,482.50	28,658.00
Colorado:					
Navajo Springs—					
Agency.....		4,152.50			250.00
Day School.....		300.00			250.00
Total.....		4,452.50			500.00
Southern Ute—					
Agency.....	1,080.00	13,065.00			
Boarding School.....		18,310.00	500.00	250.00	1,600.00
Allen Day School.....	80.00	4,395.00			170.00
Total.....	1,160.00	35,770.00	500.00	250.00	1,770.00
Total Colorado.....	1,160.00	40,222.50	500.00	250.00	2,270.00
Idaho:					
Coeur d'Alene Agency.....	2 5,080.00	310.00			
Fort Hall—					
Agency.....	10,500.00	13,820.00	250.00		125.00
Boarding School.....	16,200.00	92,175.00			
Total.....	26,700.00	105,995.00	250.00		125.00
Fort Lapwai—					
Boarding School.....	48,487.39	20,150.00	50.00	20.00	400.00
Kamiah Day School.....	843.75	3,350.00			
Total.....	49,331.14	23,500.00	50.00	20.00	400.00
Total Idaho.....	81,111.14	129,805.00	300.00	20.00	525.00

<sup>1</sup> School abandoned.<sup>2</sup> Includes school site.

valuations, June 30, 1911—Continued.

Buildings and im- provements.		Furniture and fixtures.	Supplies on hand.	Equip- ment for indus- trial educa- tion.	Live stock.	Agricul- tural imple- ments.	Other tools and imple- ments.	Miscel- laneous.	Total value.
Sewer system.	Total value.								
		\$20.00	\$25.00		\$350.00	\$150.00	\$50.00		\$595.00
	\$2,075.00	50.00	25.00	\$20.00		115.00	285.00	\$80.00	2,672.50
	2,075.00	70.00	50.00	20.00	350.00	265.00	335.00	80.00	3,267.50
		110.00			400.00		12.00	10.00	538.00
\$9.00	1,525.50	110.00			400.00		12.00	10.00	2,063.50
9.00	1,525.50	220.00			800.00		24.00	20.00	2,601.50
	176.50	200.00	200.00		310.00		100.00	745.00	2,481.50
	12,965.00	2,500.00	5,000.00		2,000.00	476.00	243.00	181.00	36,318.20
	500.00								600.00
	13,641.50	2,700.00	5,200.00		2,310.00	476.00	343.00	926.00	39,399.70
6,632.00	245,247.25	6,000.00	7,500.00		2,000.00		3,500.00	15,000.00	309,747.25
	11,787.01	250.00	14.32		650.00	136.00	190.00	100.50	13,227.83
150.00	6,140.84	450.00						100.00	7,490.84
	2,701.39	100.00						25.00	3,626.39
150.00	20,629.24	800.00	14.32		650.00	136.00	190.00	225.50	24,345.06
150.00	6,925.00	200.00		60.00	300.00		10.00	40.00	7,785.00
		350.00	150.00		300.00		25.00	350.00	1,175.00
			10.00						10.00
			10.00						340.00
			10.00						10.00
		350.00	180.00		300.00		25.00	350.00	1,535.00
	3,586.00				400.00			250.00	4,436.00
9,116.00	462,862.99	26,540.13	34,236.17	3,005.00	18,610.00	4,622.00	7,261.50	23,888.62	653,534.01
	4,402.50	500.00	3,108.72		735.00		500.00	150.00	9,396.22
	550.00		3,245.55		150.00				3,945.55
	4,952.50	500.00	6,354.27		885.00		500.00	150.00	13,341.77
900.00	13,965.00	1,500.00	1,200.00		1,900.00		1,300.00	250.00	21,195.00
1,600.00	22,260.00	750.00	1,000.00	5,236.00	825.00	60.00	15.00	100.00	25,062.36
	4,565.00	150.00							4,795.00
2,500.00	40,790.00	2,400.00	2,200.00	5,236.00	2,725.00	60.00	1,315.00	350.00	51,052.36
2,500.00	45,742.50	2,900.00	8,554.27	5,236.00	3,610.00	60.00	1,815.00	500.00	64,394.13
	310.00	220.00	270.00		295.00		310.00	35.00	6,520.00
	14,195.00	750.00	3,876.00		1,375.00		650.00	430.00	31,776.00
11,380.00	103,555.00	4,000.00	4,918.10		980.00		300.85	150.00	130,103.95
11,380.00	117,750.00	4,750.00	8,794.10		2,355.00		950.85	580.00	161,879.95
1,695.00	22,315.00	2,896.00	2,428.29	250.00	2,170.00	933.25	628.50	1,152.30	81,260.73
	3,350.00								4,193.75
1,695.00	25,665.00	2,896.00	2,428.29	250.00	2,170.00	933.25	628.50	1,152.30	85,454.48
13,075.00	143,725.00	7,866.00	11,492.39	250.00	4,820.00	933.25	1,889.35	1,767.30	253,854.43



TABLE 53.—Government property

States and superintendencies.	Sites.	Buildings and improvements.			
		Buildings.	Heat and power plants.	Lighting system.	Water system.
<b>Iowa:</b>					
Sac and Fox—					
Agency.....		\$350.00			
Boarding School.....	\$14,000.00	14,215.00	\$500.00	\$300.00	\$500.00
Mesquakie Day School.....		1,200.00			
Total.....	14,000.00	15,765.00	500.00	300.00	500.00
<b>Kansas:</b>					
Haskell Institute.....	105,700.00	253,112.00	35,000.00	750.00	2,500.00
<b>Kickapoo—</b>					
Boarding School.....	18,000.00	26,066.76	1,235.00	792.70	
Great Nemaha Day School.....	8,000.00	3,300.00			
Sac and Fox Day School.....		1,631.83	100.00		
Total.....	26,000.00	30,998.59	1,385.00	792.70	
<b>Potawatomi—</b>					
Agency.....	3,200.00	5,000.00			2,000.00
Boarding School.....	3,200.00				
Blandin Day School.....	60.00	2,850.00			
Kewankah Day School.....	60.00	2,850.00			
Witchewa Day School.....	60.00	2,850.00			
Total.....	6,580.00	13,550.00			2,000.00
Total Kansas.....	138,280.00	297,660.59	36,385.00	1,542.70	4,500.00
<b>Michigan:</b>					
Bay Mills Day School.....	90.00	1,498.00		10.00	5.00
<b>Chippewa, Lake Superior—</b>					
Agency.....					
School.....		1,800.00			
Total.....		1,800.00			
Mount Pleasant Boarding School.....	19,200.00	113,109.00	6,400.00	3,000.00	
Total Michigan.....	19,290.00	116,407.00	6,400.00	3,010.00	5.00
<b>Minnesota:</b>					
Bena Boarding School.....	3,000.00	7,630.00			200.00
Cass Lake Boarding School.....	600.00	7,000.00		33.00	100.00
<b>Fond du Lac—</b>					
Agency.....	2,000.00	1,200.00			150.00
Day School.....	624.00	1,780.00			
Normantown Day School.....		750.00			
Total.....	2,624.00	3,730.00			150.00
<b>Leech Lake—</b>					
Agency.....	10,210.50	17,735.00			
Boarding School.....	( <sup>2</sup> )	20,064.00	595.40	436.00	
Old Agency Day School.....	250.00	2,465.00			
Squaw Point Day School.....	322.50	2,290.00			
Sugar Point Day School.....	50.00	2,335.00			
Total.....	10,833.00	44,889.00	595.40	436.00	
Nett Lake Boarding School.....	2,173.20	6,645.00	410.00		
<b>Pipestone—</b>					
Boarding School.....	38,880.00	105,350.00	2,000.00		10,000.00
Birch Cooley Day School.....	1,000.00	1,600.00			
Total.....	39,880.00	106,950.00	2,000.00		10,000.00
<b>Red Lake—</b>					
Agency.....	450.00	5,270.00			
Red Lake Boarding School.....	2,500.00	32,060.00			
Cross Lake Boarding School.....	775.00	10,037.00			
Total.....	3,725.00	47,367.00			
Vermillion Lake Boarding School.....	8,500.00	27,435.00			

Abandoned.



valuations, June 30, 1911—Continued.

Buildings and improvements.		Furniture and fixtures.	Supplies on hand.	Equipment for industrial education.	Live stock.	Agricultural implements.	Other tools and implements.	Miscellaneous.	Total value.
Sewer system.	Total value.								
	\$350.00				\$175.00		\$200.00		\$725.00
\$250.00	15,765.00	\$1,000.00	\$2,450.00	\$50.00	690.00	\$400.00	30.00	\$57.00	34,442.00
	1,200.00								1,200.00
250.00	17,315.00	1,000.00	2,450.00	50.00	865.00	400.00	230.00	57.00	36,367.00
8,000.00	299,362.00	6,500.00	8,500.00	10,900.00	10,925.00	3,080.00	500.00	5,600.00	451,067.00
	28,144.46		2,000.00		4,000.00		2,480.00	792.50	55,416.96
	3,300.00	150.00					10.00	10.00	11,470.00
	1,731.83	100.00						10.00	1,841.83
	33,176.29	250.00	2,000.00		4,000.00		2,490.00	\$12.50	68,728.79
	7,000.00	300.00	100.00		300.00				10,900.00
	2,850.00	190.00						100.00	3,300.00
	2,850.00	190.00							3,100.00
	2,850.00	190.00							3,100.00
	15,550.00	870.00	100.00		300.00			100.00	23,500.00
8,000.00	348,088.29	7,620.00	10,600.00	10,900.00	15,225.00	3,080.00	2,990.00	6,512.50	543,295.79
	1,513.00	325.00	20.00		250.00		175.00	25.00	2,398.00
		100.00						50.00	150.00
	1,800.00	25.00							1,825.00
	1,800.00	125.00						50.00	1,975.00
5,000.00	127,509.00	6,000.00	7,000.00	3,000.00	4,605.00	1,700.00	300.00		169,314.00
5,000.00	130,822.00	6,450.00	7,020.00	3,000.00	4,855.00	1,700.00	475.00	75.00	173,687.00
100.00	7,930.00				7.50			43.18	15,998.00
125.00	7,258.00	745.51	199.12		280.00		353.91	1,598.89	11,035.43
	1,350.00		200.00		115.00	120.00		210.00	3,995.00
	1,780.00	140.00	35.00	20.00		10.00			2,609.00
	750.00	75.00		5.00					830.00
	3,880.00	215.00	235.00	25.00	115.00	130.00		210.00	7,434.00
	17,735.00	450.00	6,000.00		300.00		185.00	5,135.00	40,015.00
	21,095.40	240.00	7,984.00		781.00		235.00		30,335.40
	2,465.00	200.00	200.00						3,115.00
	2,290.00	200.00	190.00						3,002.50
	2,335.00	216.00	243.00						2,844.00
	45,920.40	1,306.00	14,617.00		1,081.00		420.00	5,135.00	79,312.40
	7,055.00	780.29	1,014.55		765.00		268.03	511.11	12,567.18
1,500.00	118,850.00	3,000.00	5,000.00	2,400.00	3,780.00	600.00	150.00	2,000.00	174,660.00
	1,600.00	170.00	55.00					50.00	2,875.00
1,500.00	120,450.00	3,170.00	5,055.00	2,400.00	3,780.00	600.00	150.00	2,050.00	177,535.00
	5,270.00	232.25	990.64		1,170.00	457.00	25.00	14,132.87	22,727.76
	32,060.00	1,744.55	3,695.71		1,500.00	490.00	50.00	4,027.70	46,067.96
	10,037.00	1,324.56	3,649.11		580.00	175.00	75.00	1,375.00	17,990.67
	47,367.00	3,301.36	8,335.46		3,250.00	1,122.00	150.00	19,535.57	86,786.39
	27,435.00	1,500.00	5,400.00		800.00		300.00	1,100.00	45,035.00

2 Included in agency site.

TABLE 53.—Government property

States and superintendencies.	Sites.	Buildings and improvements.			
		Buildings.	Heat and power plants.	Lighting system.	Water system.
<b>Minnesota—Continued.</b>					
White Earth—					
Agency.....	\$9,476.00	\$18,565.00			
White Earth Boarding School.....	5,600.00	35,725.00	\$300.00	\$300.00	\$2,500.00
Pine Point Boarding School.....	3,500.00	3,210.00			
Wild Rice River Boarding School.....	1,200.00	6,450.00			
Beaulieu Day School.....	1,200.00	3,315.00			
Buffalo River Day School.....	800.00	3,315.00			
Elbow Lake Day School.....	853.50	4,680.00			
Poplar Grove Day School.....	1,000.00	3,315.00			
Potterville Day School.....	600.00	940.00			
Round Lake Day School.....	125.00	4,680.00			
White Earth Day School.....		800.00			
Total.....	24,354.50	84,995.00	800.00	300.00	2,500.00
Total Minnesota.....	95,689.70	336,641.00	3,805.40	769.00	12,950.00
<b>Montana:</b>					
Blackfeet—					
Agency.....	2,400.00	22,407.00			
Blackfeet Boarding School.....	8,850.00	42,260.00			6,750.00
Cut Finger Day School.....	600.00	4,500.00			
Total.....	11,850.00	69,167.00			6,750.00
Crow—					
Agency.....	20,500.00	71,810.00			4,000.00
Crow Boarding School.....	3,000.00	36,900.00			
Pryor Creek Boarding School.....	3,000.00	25,800.00			
Total.....	26,500.00	134,510.00			4,000.00
Flathead—					
Agency.....	10,960.00	14,470.00			
Flathead Day School.....		800.00			
Polson Day School.....	1,000.00	4,000.00			
Ronan Day School.....		4,000.00			
Total.....	11,960.00	23,270.00			
Fort Belknap—					
Agency.....	200.00	18,285.00			
Fort Belknap Boarding School.....	200.00	14,217.00			
Lodge Pole Day School.....	400.00	300.00			
Milk River Day School.....	400.00	3,000.00			
Total.....	1,200.00	35,802.00			
Fort Peck—					
Agency.....	23,870.00	24,211.00		150.00	9,200.00
Boarding School.....	10,700.00	35,576.00	1,600.00	650.00	
No. 1 Day School.....	400.00	6,007.00			200.00
No. 2 Day School.....	400.00	5,160.00			
No. 3 Day School.....	900.00	5,170.00			
No. 4 Day School.....	400.00	5,230.00			
Total.....	36,670.00	81,354.00	1,600.00	800.00	9,400.00
Tongue River—					
Agency.....	2,000.00	4,255.00			
Boarding School.....	4,000.00	45,825.00			
Birney Day School.....	5,000.00	7,200.00			
Lame Deer Day School.....	30.00	1,300.00			
Total.....	11,030.00	58,580.00			
Total Montana.....	99,210.00	402,683.00	1,600.00	800.00	20,150.00
<b>Nebraska:</b>					
Genoa Boarding School.....	48,000.00	125,445.00	2,500.00	2,000.00	7,000.00
Omaha Agency.....	14,100.00	7,500.00			200.00
<b>Santee—</b>					
Agency.....	500.00	11,125.00		300.00	500.00
Boarding School.....	400.00	7,445.00			
Total.....	900.00	18,570.00		300.00	500.00



valuations, June 30, 1911—Continued.

Buildings and improvements.		Furniture and fixtures.	Supplies on hand.	Equipment for industrial education.	Live stock.	Agricultural implements.	Other tools and implements.	Miscellaneous.	Total value.
Sewer system.	Total value.								
	\$18,565.00	\$740.00	\$3,980.00		\$1,250.00		\$120.00	\$11,295.00	\$45,426.00
\$1,500.00	40,825.00	1,898.00	1,952.75		672.00		240.00	855.00	52,042.75
	3,210.00	678.00	525.00		560.00		196.00	137.60	8,806.66
	6,450.00	650.00	2,236.00		850.00		167.00	2,172.00	13,723.00
	3,315.00	245.00	280.00				12.00	156.00	5,208.00
	3,315.00	256.00	215.00				36.00	329.84	4,951.84
	4,680.00	275.00	35.00				30.00	56.00	5,929.50
	3,315.00	150.00	65.00				30.00	140.00	4,700.00
	940.00	225.00	187.25				19.00	192.00	2,163.25
	4,680.00	125.00	41.50				30.00	46.00	5,047.50
	800.00	175.00						40.00	1,015.00
1,500.00	90,095.00	5,417.00	9,517.56		3,332.00		880.00	15,419.44	149,015.50
3,225.00	357,390.40	16,435.16	44,373.69	\$2,425.00	14,153.00	\$1,852.00	2,521.94	40,878.01	584,718.90
	22,407.00	350.00	5,000.00		950.00		100.00	850.00	32,057.00
	49,010.00	700.00	500.00		1,970.00		75.00	200.00	61,305.00
	4,500.00	150.00							5,250.00
	75,917.00	1,200.00	5,500.00		2,920.00		175.00	1,050.00	98,612.00
	75,810.00	971.00	9,000.00		3,885.00	4,800.00		6,000.00	120,966.00
	36,900.00	2,000.00	1,000.00	100.00	1,775.00	300.00	600.00	1,000.00	46,675.00
	25,800.00	1,110.00	936.00		1,600.00		250.00		32,696.00
	138,510.00	4,081.00	10,936.00	100.00	7,260.00	5,100.00	850.00	7,000.00	200,337.00
	14,470.00	600.00	2,000.00		1,400.00	250.00		625.00	30,305.00
	800.00	600.00	750.00				50.00		2,200.00
	4,000.00	600.00	800.00				50.00		6,450.00
	4,000.00	600.00	700.00				50.00		5,350.00
	23,270.00	2,400.00	4,250.00		1,400.00	250.00	150.00	625.00	44,305.00
570.00	18,855.00	190.00	2,417.00		5,365.00	6,402.50	4,368.75	425.00	38,223.25
	14,217.00	1,535.00	2,557.00	248.00	400.00	20.00	145.00		19,322.50
	300.00	200.00							900.00
	3,000.00	200.00							3,600.00
570.00	36,372.00	2,125.00	4,974.00	248.00	5,756.00	6,422.50	4,513.75	425.00	62,045.25
	33,561.00	1,550.00	2,505.00	425.00	5,830.00	12,880.00	75.00	200.00	80,896.00
2,000.00	39,826.00	2,290.00	1,160.00	200.00	1,900.00	1,070.00	300.00	300.00	57,746.00
	6,207.00	420.00	35.00		275.00	108.00		30.00	7,475.00
	5,160.00	350.00	20.00			85.00	25.00	30.00	6,070.00
	5,170.00	400.00	68.00		275.00	80.00	15.00	25.00	6,933.00
	5,230.00	390.00	46.00		275.00	114.00	20.00	30.00	6,505.00
2,000.00	95,154.00	5,400.00	3,834.00	625.00	8,555.00	14,337.00	435.00	615.00	165,725.00
	4,255.00	800.00	11,792.00		6,500.00		4,720.00	16,260.00	46,327.00
	45,825.00	3,095.00	7,574.00		2,615.00		653.00	1,468.00	65,230.00
	7,200.00	239.00	380.00				12.00	289.00	13,120.00
	1,300.00	159.00	252.00				7.00	195.00	1,943.00
	58,580.00	4,293.00	19,998.00		9,115.00		5,392.00	18,212.00	126,620.00
2,570.00	427,803.00	19,499.00	49,492.00	973.00	35,015.00	26,109.50	11,515.75	27,927.00	697,544.25
4,000.00	140,945.00	6,820.00	38,910.00		6,175.00		2,910.00	1,805.00	245,565.00
25.00	7,815.00	375.00	250.00		430.00	257.70	132.00		23,359.70
	11,925.00				700.00				13,125.00
	7,445.00								7,845.00
	19,370.00				700.00				20,970.00



TABLE 53.—Government property

States and superintendencies.	Sites.	Buildings and improvements.			
		Buildings.	Heat and power plants.	Lighting system.	Water system.
Nebraska—Continued.					
Winnnebago—					
Agency.....	\$20,000.00	\$43,075.00			
Decora Day School.....	300.00	3,905.00			\$50.00
Total.....	20,300.00	46,980.00		\$300.00	50.00
Total Nebraska.....	83,300.00	198,585.00	\$2,500.00	2,300.00	7,750.00
Nevada:					
Carson—					
Boarding School.....	10,000.00	104,802.34	3,000.00	800.00	5,000.00
Big Pine Day School.....	525.00	13,500.00			250.00
Independence Day School.....					
Total.....	10,525.00	118,302.34	3,000.00	800.00	5,250.00
Fallon Day School.....	1,500.00	4,775.00		10.00	40.00
Fort McDermitt Day School.....	2,000.00	8,300.00			
Lovelocks Day School.....	400.00	4,084.75			
Moapa River—					
Agency.....	4,500.00	1,130.00			994.00
Day School.....	300.00	400.00			
Total.....	4,800.00	1,530.00			994.00
Nevada—					
Agency.....	100.00	3,100.00			
Boarding School.....	120.00	40,090.00		1,000.00	2,000.00
Wadsworth Day School.....		500.00			
Total.....	220.00	43,690.00		1,000.00	2,000.00
Walker River—					
Agency.....	1,600.00	4,411.00			
Day School.....		6,057.00			343.00
Total.....	1,600.00	10,468.00			343.00
Western Shoshone—					
Agency.....	120.00	7,715.00			
Boarding School.....		13,510.00			1,500.00
Total.....	120.00	21,225.00			1,500.00
Total Nevada.....	21,165.00	212,375.09	3,000.00	1,810.00	10,127.00
New Mexico:					
Albuquerque—					
Boarding School.....	8,000.00	97,880.00		1,000.00	7,000.00
Pueblo Day Schools—					
Agency.....	600.00	4,500.00			
Acoma Day School.....					
Encinal Day School.....					
Isleta School.....					
Laguna School.....	20.00	4,274.54			
Mesita School.....					
Paguate School.....		400.00			
Paraje School.....	200.00	400.00			
San Felipe School.....	120.00	2,800.00			
Seama School.....					
Total.....	8,940.00	110,254.54		1,000.00	7,000.00
Jicarilla—					
Agency.....	5,750.00	11,023.84			
Boarding School.....	2,400.00	53,056.95	2,000.00	827.00	3,220.29
Day School.....	200.00	600.00			
La Jara Day School.....	200.00	4,412.82			
Total.....	8,550.00	69,093.61	2,000.00	827.00	3,220.29
Mescalero—					
Agency.....	500.00	9,750.00	2,000.00	500.00	2,500.00
Boarding School.....	13,500.00	48,830.00	8,000.00	1,600.00	5,200.00
Total.....	14,000.00	58,580.00	10,000.00	2,100.00	7,700.00

<sup>1</sup> Included under boarding school.

valuations, June 30, 1911—Continued.

Buildings and improvements.		Furniture and fixtures.	Supplies on hand.	Equipment for industrial education.	Live stock.	Agricultural implements.	Other tools and implements.	Miscellaneous.	Total value.
Sewer system.	Total value.								
.....	\$43,075.00	\$1,200.00	\$800.00	.....	\$2,000.00	.....	\$500.00	.....	\$67,575.00
.....	3,955.00	200.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,455.00
.....	47,030.00	1,400.00	800.00	.....	2,000.00	.....	500.00	.....	72,030.00
\$4,025.00	216,160.00	8,595.00	39,960.00	.....	9,305.00	\$257.70	3,542.00	\$1,805.00	361,924.70
1,500.00	115,102.34	10,300.00	3,000.00	\$550.00	2,450.00	750.00	.....	800.00	142,952.34
.....	13,750.00	850.00	500.00	.....	.....	.....	75.00	.....	15,700.00
1,500.00	128,852.34	11,150.00	3,500.00	550.00	2,450.00	750.00	75.00	800.00	158,652.34
.....	4,825.00	200.00	50.00	50.00	700.00	450.00	.....	250.00	8,025.00
.....	8,300.00	1,000.00	2,500.00	.....	150.00	.....	350.00	75.00	14,375.00
.....	4,084.75	200.00	100.00	.....	.....	.....	20.00	175.00	4,979.75
200.00	2,324.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	450.00	.....	.....	7,274.00
.....	400.00	105.50	13.85	.....	250.00	.....	.....	.....	1,069.35
200.00	2,724.00	105.50	13.85	.....	250.00	450.00	.....	.....	8,343.35
800.00	3,100.00	1,500.00	2,000.00	.....	700.00	300.00	300.00	.....	8,000.00
.....	43,890.00	2,000.00	3,000.00	1,000.00	5,895.00	.....	.....	.....	55,905.00
.....	500.00	50.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	550.00
800.00	47,490.00	3,550.00	5,000.00	1,000.00	6,595.00	300.00	300.00	.....	64,455.00
.....	4,411.00	500.00	100.00	.....	750.00	300.00	240.00	.....	7,901.00
.....	6,400.00	600.00	120.00	.....	.....	.....	46.00	.....	7,166.00
.....	10,811.00	1,100.00	220.00	.....	750.00	300.00	286.00	.....	15,067.00
200.00	7,715.00	200.00	1,000.00	.....	1,800.00	.....	1,600.00	300.00	12,735.00
.....	15,210.00	1,100.00	33,500.00	.....	1,450.00	.....	125.00	200.00	51,585.00
200.00	22,925.00	1,300.00	34,500.00	.....	3,250.00	.....	1,725.00	500.00	64,320.00
2,700.00	230,012.09	18,605.50	45,883.85	1,600.00	14,145.00	2,250.00	2,756.00	1,800.00	338,217.44
8,000.00	113,880.00	8,000.00	3,889.29	1,785.02	1,900.00	8,800.00	200.00	3,214.98	149,669.29
.....	4,500.00	480.00	250.00	.....	1,300.00	1,287.00	218.00	125.00	8,760.00
.....	.....	222.76	.....	.....	.....	.....	12.25	98.07	333.08
.....	.....	106.12	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.50	55.00	163.62
.....	.....	175.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.75	196.40	373.15
.....	4,274.54	148.75	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.50	45.00	4,491.79
.....	.....	114.60	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.50	70.00	186.10
.....	400.00	175.46	.....	.....	.....	.....	10.25	120.00	705.71
.....	400.00	147.96	.....	.....	5.00	3.75	.....	89.24	845.95
120.00	2,920.00	200.00	.....	.....	.....	15.00	9.35	90.00	3,354.35
.....	.....	186.75	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.80	115.60	305.15
8,120.00	126,374.54	9,957.40	4,139.29	1,785.02	3,205.00	10,105.75	461.90	4,219.29	169,188.19
200.00	11,223.84	3,898.24	6,942.47	.....	1,200.00	.....	5,450.14	2,989.33	37,454.02
414.00	59,518.24	6,876.36	8,525.43	.....	1,338.00	.....	1,500.50	.....	80,158.53
.....	600.00	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	800.00
.....	4,412.82	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,612.82
614.00	75,754.90	10,774.60	15,467.90	.....	2,538.00	.....	6,950.64	2,989.33	123,025.37
500.00	15,250.00	2,500.00	1,875.00	.....	2,650.00	.....	5,000.00	6,830.00	34,605.00
2,000.00	65,630.00	4,000.00	3,225.00	1,100.00	2,000.00	850.00	2,000.00	500.00	92,805.00
2,500.00	80,880.00	6,500.00	5,100.00	1,100.00	4,650.00	850.00	7,000.00	7,330.00	127,410.00



TABLE 53.—Government property

States and superintendencies.	Sites.	Buildings and improvements.			
		Buildings.	Heat and power plants.	Lighting system.	Water system.
<b>New Mexico—Continued.</b>					
Navajo Boarding School.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Pueblo Bonito—					
Agency.....		\$2,975.00			
School.....					
Total.....		2,975.00			
San Juan—					
Agency.....	\$15,000.00	22,134.00			
Boarding School.....	15,000.00	104,835.00	\$2,000.00	\$225.00	\$1,000.00
Total.....	30,000.00	126,969.00	2,000.00	225.00	1,000.00
Santa Fe—					
Boarding School.....	5,000.00	114,911.11	16,000.00		
Pueblo Day Schools—					
Agency.....					
Cochiti Day School.....	150.00				
Jemez Day School.....					
Nambe Day School.....					
Picuris Day School.....					
San Ildefonso Day School.....	50.00	6,000.00			
San Juan Day School.....	100.00	6,000.00			
Santa Clara Day School.....	200.00				
Sia Day School.....		2,825.00			
Taos Day School.....	100.00	7,600.00			
Total.....	600.00	22,425.00			
Zuni—					
Boarding School.....	22,400.00	48,985.00		1,400.00	13,800.00
Day School.....	10,000.00	2,215.00			200.00
Total.....	32,400.00	51,200.00		1,400.00	14,000.00
Total New Mexico.....	99,490.00	556,408.26	30,000.00	5,552.00	32,920.29
New York Agency.....		250.00			
North Carolina:					
Cherokee Boarding School.....	4,000.00	25,565.00	2,500.00	1,500.00	950.00
Birdtown Day School.....	50.00	1,143.10			
Total.....	4,050.00	26,708.10	2,500.00	1,500.00	950.00
North Dakota:					
Bismarck Boarding School.....	5,400.00	47,776.92			2,431.00
Fort Berthold—					
Agency.....	4,143.20	14,679.40			400.00
No. 1 Day School.....	320.00	1,590.00			
No. 2 Day School.....	320.00	975.00			
No. 3 Day School.....	320.00	1,115.00			
No. 4 Day School.....	320.00	4,915.00			
Total.....	5,423.20	23,274.40			400.00
Fort Totten—					
Agency.....	2,132.88	6,770.00			
Boarding School.....	15,600.00	79,200.00	25,000.00	3,500.00	15,000.00
Total.....	17,732.88	85,970.00	25,000.00	3,500.00	15,000.00
Standing Rock—					
Agency.....	50,183.55	38,870.00			
Boarding School.....	5,909.50	25,370.00	2,500.00		6,000.00
Martin Kenel Boarding School.....	14,000.00	33,950.00	750.00	500.00	4,500.00
Bullhead Day School.....	392.00	1,600.00			
Cannon Ball Day School.....	624.00	625.00			
Little Oak Creek Day School.....	1,080.00	2,500.00			
Poreupine Day School.....	640.00	1,500.00			
Wakpala Day School.....	160.00	2,500.00			
No. 1 Day School.....	768.00	725.00			
Total.....	73,757.05	107,640.00	3,250.00	500.00	10,500.00

<sup>1</sup> See Arizona.



valuations, June 30, 1911—Continued.

Buildings and improvements.		Furniture and fixtures.	Supplies on hand.	Equipment for industrial education.	Live stock.	Agricultural implements.	Other tools and implements.	Miscellaneous.	Total value.
Sewer system.	Total value.								
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
.....	\$2,975.00	\$110.00	\$50.00	.....	\$1,600.00	.....	.....	.....	\$4,735.00
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$165.00	\$645.00	.....	810.00
.....	2,975.00	110.00	50.00	.....	1,600.00	165.00	645.00	.....	5,545.00
.....	22,134.00	1,900.00	7,110.25	.....	3,160.00	.....	687.35	\$3,875.00	53,866.60
\$1,000.00	109,060.00	5,825.98	8,050.00	.....	1,935.00	.....	1,863.00	935.00	142,668.98
1,000.00	131,194.00	7,725.98	15,160.25	.....	5,095.00	.....	2,550.35	4,810.00	196,535.58
2,000.00	132,911.11	16,000.00	10,000.00	.....	1,400.00	.....	2,000.00	.....	167,311.11
.....	.....	500.00	1,400.00	.....	1,000.00	250.00	250.00	.....	3,400.00
.....	.....	300.00	65.00	.....	.....	.....	5.00	.....	520.00
.....	.....	300.00	65.00	.....	.....	.....	10.00	.....	375.00
.....	.....	300.00	55.00	.....	.....	.....	8.00	.....	363.00
.....	.....	200.00	50.00	.....	.....	.....	8.00	.....	258.00
.....	6,000.00	300.00	85.00	.....	.....	.....	20.00	.....	6,455.00
.....	6,000.00	450.00	80.00	.....	.....	.....	10.00	.....	6,640.00
.....	.....	350.00	70.00	.....	.....	.....	10.00	.....	630.00
.....	2,825.00	300.00	56.00	.....	.....	.....	14.90	.....	3,195.90
.....	7,600.00	550.00	80.00	.....	.....	.....	10.00	.....	8,340.00
.....	22,425.00	3,550.00	2,006.00	.....	1,000.00	250.00	345.90	.....	30,176.90
.....	64,185.00	4,000.00	7,000.00	\$1,500.00	1,770.00	400.00	100.00	500.00	101,855.00
.....	2,415.00	450.00	.....	50.00	.....	.....	.....	50.00	12,965.00
.....	66,600.00	4,450.00	7,000.00	1,550.00	1,770.00	400.00	100.00	550.00	114,820.00
14,234.00	639,114.55	59,067.98	58,923.44	4,435.02	21,258.00	11,770.75	20,053.79	19,898.62	934,012.15
.....	250.00	143.12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	393.12
.....	200.00	1,000.00	4,000.00	200.00	1,600.00	150.00	150.00	.....	41,815.00
.....	1,143.10	100.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,293.10
.....	200.00	1,100.00	4,000.00	200.00	1,600.00	150.00	150.00	.....	43,108.10
.....	50,207.92	3,729.50	3,932.13	.....	2,135.00	651.00	108.65	779.44	66,943.64
.....	15,079.40	798.75	6,621.00	.....	10,975.00	.....	1,645.00	250.00	39,512.35
.....	1,590.00	75.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	20.00	20.00	2,025.00
.....	975.00	100.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	25.00	20.00	1,440.00
.....	1,115.00	100.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	30.00	20.00	1,585.00
.....	4,915.00	150.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	30.00	20.00	5,435.00
.....	23,674.40	1,223.75	6,621.00	.....	10,975.00	.....	1,750.00	330.00	49,997.35
.....	6,770.00	.....	2,280.80	1,200.00	.....	2,000.00	.....	500.00	14,883.68
2,500.00	125,200.00	9,050.00	2,500.00	1,500.00	7,000.00	2,950.00	.....	5,000.00	168,800.00
2,500.00	131,970.00	9,050.00	4,780.80	2,700.00	7,000.00	4,950.00	.....	5,500.00	183,683.68
.....	38,870.00	2,000.00	17,823.00	.....	6,600.00	.....	3,238.00	8,000.00	126,714.55
500.00	34,370.00	4,800.00	3,627.78	.....	1,380.00	140.00	726.95	8,520.00	59,474.23
100.00	39,800.00	4,110.00	3,500.00	.....	1,890.00	356.00	256.00	300.00	64,212.00
.....	1,600.00	180.00	.....	.....	.....	10.35	14.65	35.00	2,232.00
.....	625.00	180.00	.....	.....	.....	10.35	14.65	45.00	1,499.00
.....	2,500.00	180.00	.....	.....	.....	10.35	13.65	35.00	3,819.00
.....	1,500.00	154.00	.....	.....	.....	10.35	14.65	35.00	2,354.00
.....	2,500.00	173.95	.....	.....	.....	4.50	11.10	27.00	2,876.55
.....	725.00	175.00	3,053.50	.....	.....	10.35	24.65	45.00	4,801.50
600.00	122,490.00	11,952.95	28,004.28	.....	9,870.00	552.25	4,314.30	17,042.00	267,982.83

TABLE 53.—Government property

States and superintendencies.	Sites.	Buildings and improvements.			
		Buildings.	Heat and power plants.	Lighting system.	Water system.
North Dakota—Continued.					
Turtle Mountain—					
Agency.....	\$1,350.00	\$15,115.00			
No. 1 Day School.....	123.90	4,530.00			
No. 2 Day School.....	123.90	4,530.00			
No. 3 Day School.....	117.00	4,730.00			
No. 4 Day School.....	123.90	4,530.00			
Total.....	1,838.70	33,435.00			
Wahpeton Boarding School.....	14,400.00	93,898.50	\$5,000.00		\$7,200.00
Total, North Dakota.....	118,551.83	391,994.82	33,250.00	\$4,000.00	35,531.00
Oklahoma:					
Cantonment—					
Agency.....	59,200.00	5,484.89	40.00	5.00	
Boarding School.....	1,600.00	18,353.27			1,000.00
Total.....	60,800.00	23,838.16	40.00	5.00	1,000.00
Cheyenne and Arapaho—					
Agency.....		17,106.50	1,017.50		
Boarding School.....	132,100.00	29,744.00		813.00	1,500.00
Total.....	132,100.00	46,850.50	1,017.50	813.00	1,500.00
Chilocco Boarding School.....	343,200.00	227,690.00		35,000.00	20,000.00
Kaw Day School.....	6,400.00	18,400.00			500.00
Kiowa—					
Agency.....	68,569.16	30,133.00		100.00	300.00
Fort Sill Boarding School.....	54,750.00	63,510.00		800.00	500.00
Rainy Mountain Boarding School.....	33,280.00	30,630.00		200.00	500.00
Riverside Boarding School.....	30,537.00	42,750.00		200.00	500.00
Total.....	187,136.16	167,023.00		1,300.00	1,800.00
Osage—					
Agency.....	(1)	31,278.96			
Boarding School.....	100,000.00	53,977.62	2,000.00	500.00	12,000.00
Total.....	100,000.00	85,256.58	2,000.00	500.00	12,000.00
Otoe—					
Agency.....	(1)	6,580.00			
Boarding School.....	12,480.00	23,635.00	1,200.00		4,000.00
Total.....	12,480.00	30,215.00	1,200.00		4,000.00
Pawnee—					
Agency.....	4,950.00	11,070.00			
Boarding School.....	32,000.00	32,940.00			3,500.00
Total.....	36,950.00	44,010.00			3,500.00
Ponca—					
Agency.....	2,580.00	9,550.00			
Boarding School.....	10,450.00	21,340.00		1,745.00	3,470.00
Tonkawa Day School.....	6,000.00	1,275.00			
Total.....	19,030.00	32,165.00		1,745.00	3,470.00
Red Moon Day School.....	32,000.00	8,000.00			
Sac and Fox—					
Agency.....	4,000.00	7,566.00			
Boarding School.....	6,400.00	19,931.00			3,500.00
Total.....	10,400.00	27,497.00			3,500.00
Seger—					
Agency.....		860.00			
Boarding School.....	600.00	45,445.00	150.00	500.00	1,300.00
Total.....	600.00	46,305.00	150.00	500.00	1,300.00
Seneca Boarding School.....	4,800.00	16,375.00			

1 Included under school report.



valuations, June 30, 1911—Continued.

Buildings and improvements.		Furniture and fixtures.	Supplies on hand.	Equipment for industrial education.	Live stock.	Agricultural implements.	Other tools and implements.	Miscellaneous.	Total value.
Sewer system.	Total value.								
.....	\$15,115.00	\$1,000.00	\$2,000.00	.....	\$1,200.00	\$225.00	\$700.00	\$2,000.00	\$23,590.00
.....	4,530.00	250.00	25.00	.....	.....	.....	10.00	10.00	4,948.90
.....	4,530.00	250.00	25.00	\$10.00	.....	.....	.....	10.00	4,948.90
.....	4,730.00	250.00	25.00	.....	.....	10.00	.....	10.00	5,142.00
.....	4,530.00	250.00	25.00	.....	.....	10.00	.....	10.00	4,948.90
.....	33,435.00	2,000.00	2,100.00	10.00	1,200.00	245.00	710.00	2,040.00	43,578.70
.....	106,098.50	3,318.55	3,699.30	2,000.00	2,235.00	1,200.00	1,000.00	553.77	134,505.12
\$3,100.00	467,875.82	31,274.75	49,137.51	4,710.00	33,415.00	7,598.25	7,882.95	26,245.21	746,691.32
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	5,529.89	661.10	1,300.90	.....	1,350.00	.....	290.00	.....	68,331.89
4,291.10	23,644.37	2,728.92	5,700.50	260.00	4,148.00	.....	1,100.90	.....	39,182.69
4,291.10	29,174.26	3,390.02	7,001.40	260.00	5,498.00	.....	1,390.90	.....	107,514.58
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	18,124.00	991.75	3,591.20	.....	1,220.00	.....	1,340.25	1,355.65	26,622.85
.....	32,057.00	3,106.95	11,729.40	50.00	3,567.00	1,195.20	135.50	1,718.60	185,659.65
.....	50,181.00	4,098.70	15,320.60	50.00	4,787.00	1,195.20	1,475.75	3,074.25	212,282.50
5,000.00	287,690.00	15,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	15,000.00	3,000.00	2,000.00	10,000.00	695,890.00
100.00	19,000.00	1,000.00	300.00	.....	900.00	200.00	100.00	250.00	28,150.00
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
400.00	30,933.00	1,400.00	2,500.00	1,000.00	3,000.00	800.00	800.00	1,000.00	110,002.16
400.00	65,210.00	5,000.00	2,000.00	1,000.00	3,500.00	1,200.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	134,660.00
300.00	31,630.00	2,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	3,000.00	1,000.00	300.00	2,500.00	75,710.00
300.00	43,750.00	5,000.00	3,000.00	1,000.00	2,500.00	1,500.00	1,000.00	1,078.89	89,365.89
1,400.00	171,523.00	13,400.00	8,500.00	4,000.00	12,000.00	4,500.00	3,100.00	5,578.89	409,738.05
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	31,278.96	2,000.00	300.00	.....	600.00	.....	325.00	1,300.00	35,803.96
3,000.00	71,477.62	2,100.00	10,000.00	2,265.00	1,150.00	70.00	1,000.00	400.00	188,462.62
3,000.00	102,756.58	4,100.00	10,300.00	2,265.00	1,750.00	70.00	1,325.00	1,700.00	224,266.58
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	6,580.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,580.00
3,000.00	31,835.00	3,000.00	4,500.00	2,560.00	7,581.00	420.00	.....	25.00	62,401.00
3,000.00	38,415.00	3,000.00	4,500.00	2,560.00	7,581.00	420.00	.....	25.00	68,981.00
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	11,070.00	1,100.00	1,327.00	.....	1,500.00	.....	.....	1,605.00	21,552.00
500.00	36,940.00	3,000.00	5,986.00	.....	2,675.00	.....	600.00	7,500.00	88,701.00
500.00	48,010.00	4,100.00	7,313.00	.....	4,175.00	.....	600.00	9,105.00	110,253.00
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	9,550.00	425.00	1,320.00	.....	1,050.00	.....	275.00	975.00	16,175.25
1,920.00	28,475.00	1,250.00	6,000.00	1,100.00	1,700.00	700.00	243.00	1,300.00	51,218.00
.....	1,275.00	85.00	5.00	.....	200.00	.....	225.00	32.50	7,822.50
1,920.00	39,300.00	1,760.00	7,325.25	1,100.00	2,950.00	700.00	743.00	2,307.50	75,215.75
.....	8,000.00	400.00	400.00	.....	3,100.00	.....	300.00	100.00	44,300.00
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	7,566.00	781.31	654.45	.....	1,500.00	253.35	126.35	.....	14,881.46
40.00	23,471.00	1,770.15	4,766.25	470.20	2,077.00	536.50	1,031.17	23.73	39,618.00
40.00	31,037.00	2,551.46	5,420.70	470.20	3,577.00	789.85	1,157.52	23.73	54,499.46
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	860.00	.....	50.00	.....	.....	.....	50.00	.....	960.00
300.00	47,695.00	1,731.38	3,314.22	.....	3,485.00	900.00	297.55	4,225.50	62,248.65
300.00	48,555.00	1,731.38	3,364.22	.....	3,485.00	900.00	347.55	4,225.50	63,208.65
4,000.00	20,375.00	2,100.00	1,650.00	.....	1,428.00	.....	500.00	600.00	31,453.00



TABLE 53.—Government property

States and superintendencies.	Sites.	Buildings and improvements.			
		Buildings.	Heat and power plants.	Lighting system.	Water system.
Oklahoma—Continued.					
Shawnee—					
Agency .....		\$3,883.00			
Boarding School .....	\$31,985.30	42,185.00		\$728.00	\$1,350.00
Total .....	31,985.30	46,068.00		728.00	1,350.00
Total, Oklahoma <sup>1</sup> .....	977,881.46	819,693.24	\$4,407.50	40,591.00	53,920.00
Five Civilized Tribes—					
Union Agency .....					
Choctaw Nation—					
Armstrong Male Academy .....	4,800.00	25,550.00		450.00	100.00
Jones Male Academy .....	8,000.00	30,000.00	1,000.00	500.00	500.00
Wheelock Academy .....	200.00	12,000.00	500.00		1,000.00
Tuskahoma Academy .....	1,600.00	1,500.00	1,000.00	100.00	1,200.00
Total .....	14,600.00	69,050.00	2,500.00	1,050.00	2,800.00
Cherokee Nation; Orphan School ..	400.00	10,568.00			550.00
Chickasaw Nation—					
Bloomfield Seminary .....	4,000.00	20,000.00	600.00	220.00	125.00
Collins Institute .....	2,830.00	2,600.00			300.00
Total .....	6,830.00	22,600.00	600.00	220.00	425.00
Creek Nation—					
Euchee Boarding School .....	19,000.00	16,000.00	500.00	60.00	
Eufaula Boarding School .....	2,750.00	1,500.00			
Nuyaka Boarding School .....	600.00	15,000.00			300.00
Tulahassee Boarding School .....	4,000.00	4,000.00			140.05
Total .....	26,350.00	36,500.00	500.00	60.00	440.05
Seminole Nation—					
Mekuskey Academy .....	6,400.00	46,000.00	500.00	298.25	400.00
Total, Five Tribes .....	54,580.00	184,718.00	4,100.00	1,628.25	4,615.05
Total, Oklahoma .....	1,032,461.46	1,004,411.24	8,507.50	42,219.25	58,535.05
Oregon:					
Klamath—					
Agency .....	400.00	9,890.00		500.00	200.00
Boarding School .....	500.00	34,250.00	1,600.00	1,800.00	600.00
Modoc Point Day School .....	1,200.00	1,700.00			
Yainax Day School .....	45.00	3,000.00			
No. 1 Day School .....	150.00	5,183.00			
No. 2 Day School .....	200.00	5,183.00			
No. 3 Day School .....	150.00	5,183.00			
Total .....	2,645.00	64,389.00	1,600.00	2,300.00	800.00
Roseburg Agency .....					
Salem Boarding School .....	110,025.00	145,500.00		35,000.00	
Siletz—					
Agency .....	7,200.00	3,420.00			110.00
Day School .....	15,000.00	11,508.00			750.00
Upper Farm Day School .....	40.00	3,069.70			
Total .....	22,240.00	17,997.70			860.00
Umatilla Boarding School .....	53,000.00	36,565.00	1,800.00	2,500.00	3,000.00
Warmsprings—					
Agency .....		5,325.00			
Boarding School .....	11,960.00	30,944.00			1,000.00
Sinnasho Day School .....	2,100.00	4,344.00			
Total .....	14,060.00	40,613.00			1,000.00
Total, Oregon .....	201,970.00	305,124.70	3,400.00	39,800.00	5,660.00
Pennsylvania: Carlisle Boarding School	63,200.00	380,150.00	25,000.00		5,000.00

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive Five Tribes.

valuations, June 30, 1911—Continued.

Buildings and improvements.		Furniture and fixtures.	Supplies on hand.	Equipment for industrial education.	Live stock.	Agricultural implements.	Other tools and implements.	Miscellaneous.	Total value.
Sewer system.	Total value.								
.....	\$3,883.00	\$135.00	\$100.00	.....	.....	.....	\$85.00	.....	\$4,203.00
\$1,575.00	45,838.00	3,121.00	3,947.00	\$543.00	\$2,700.00	\$624.80	5,245.00	\$695.00	94,999.10
1,575.00	49,721.00	3,256.00	4,047.00	843.00	2,700.00	624.80	5,330.00	695.00	99,202.10
25,126.10	943,737.84	59,887.56	85,442.17	21,548.20	68,931.00	12,399.85	17,441.72	37,684.87	2,224,954.67
.....	.....	8,500.45	.....	.....	706.25	.....	.....	7,127.68	16,334.38
75.00	26,175.00	4,057.86	3,688.58	53.65	1,433.00	231.24	164.16	.....	40,603.49
150.00	32,150.00	800.00	1,800.00	250.00	1,405.00	540.00	.....	.....	44,945.00
.....	13,500.00	1,000.00	625.00	300.00	1,000.00	50.00	50.00	75.00	16,800.00
.....	3,800.00	5,500.00	1,500.00	.....	693.00	.....	285.00	300.00	13,678.00
225.00	75,625.00	11,357.86	7,613.58	603.65	4,531.00	821.24	499.16	375.00	116,026.49
200.00	1,318.00	1,550.00	1,978.47	600.00	605.00	40.00	225.00	200.00	15,916.47
100.00	21,045.00	1,500.00	498.66	100.00	898.23	365.90	.....	2,596.85	31,004.64
300.00	3,200.00	2,070.31	1,247.20	200.00	980.00	309.00	.....	76.90	10,913.41
400.00	24,245.00	3,570.31	1,745.86	300.00	1,878.23	674.90	.....	2,673.75	41,918.05
.....	16,560.00	1,000.00	50.00	.....	471.00	40.00	230.00	1,185.00	38,536.00
.....	1,500.00	3,500.00	200.00	.....	325.00	.....	25.00	50.00	8,350.00
.....	15,300.00	2,250.00	6,200.00	.....	880.00	.....	200.00	.....	25,430.00
.....	4,140.05	895.18	839.13	.....	660.00	.....	181.73	.....	10,716.09
.....	37,500.05	7,645.18	7,289.13	.....	2,336.00	40.00	636.73	1,235.00	83,032.09
100.00	47,298.25	600.00	129.89	.....	1,200.00	.....	357.00	.....	55,985.14
925.00	195,986.30	33,223.80	18,756.93	1,503.65	11,256.48	1,576.14	1,717.89	11,611.43	330,212.62
26,051.10	1,139,724.14	93,111.36	104,199.10	23,051.85	80,187.48	13,975.99	19,159.61	49,296.30	2,555,167.29
.....	10,590.00	400.00	200.00	.....	4,140.00	300.00	.....	400.00	16,430.00
800.00	39,050.00	3,000.00	20,000.00	1,000.00	4,186.75	1,295.00	50.00	.....	69,081.75
.....	1,700.00	100.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	10.00	.....	3,010.00
.....	3,000.00	200.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	10.00	.....	3,255.00
.....	5,183.00	100.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.00	.....	5,438.00
.....	5,183.00	100.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.00	.....	5,488.00
.....	5,183.00	100.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.00	.....	5,438.00
800.00	69,889.00	4,000.00	20,200.00	1,000.00	8,326.75	1,595.00	85.00	400.00	108,140.75
6,000.00	186,560.00	20,390.40	33,992.98	8,065.00	4,332.50	2,295.00	1,025.00	200.00	200.00
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,175.00	370,860.88
1,000.00	3,530.00	1,100.00	300.00	.....	1,165.00	1,100.00	.....	.....	14,395.00
.....	13,258.00	2,000.00	840.00	100.00	700.00	1,200.00	.....	.....	33,098.00
.....	3,069.70	280.00	210.00	.....	.....	.....	3.60	95.00	3,698.30
1,000.00	19,857.70	3,380.00	1,350.00	100.00	1,865.00	2,300.00	3.60	95.00	51,191.30
1,200.00	45,065.00	2,680.00	6,130.00	9,165.00	4,600.00	.....	1,125.00	.....	121,765.00
.....	5,325.00	.....	700.00	.....	1,950.00	.....	1,220.00	3,500.00	12,695.00
.....	31,944.00	2,000.00	10,000.00	.....	4,000.00	.....	2,755.00	.....	62,659.00
.....	4,344.00	200.00	150.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,794.00
.....	41,613.00	2,200.00	10,850.00	.....	5,950.00	.....	3,975.00	3,500.00	82,148.00
9,000.00	362,984.70	32,650.40	72,522.98	18,330.00	25,074.25	6,190.00	6,213.60	8,370.00	734,305.93
5,000.00	415,150.00	14,250.00	38,000.00	44,250.00	5,200.00	3,000.00	2,500.00	42,275.00	627,825.00



TABLE 53.—Government property

States and superintendencies.	Sites.	Buildings and improvements.			
		Buildings.	Heat and power plants.	Lighting system.	Water system.
South Dakota:					
Canton Asylum.....	\$1,100.00	\$71,000.00			\$2,000.00
Cheyenne River 1—					
No. 5 Day School.....	40,912.00	62,050.00	(2)	(2)	(2)
No. 7 Day School.....	10,000.00	71,575.00	(2)	(2)	(2)
Total.....	50,912.00	133,625.00	(2)	(2)	(2)
Crow Creek—					
Agency.....	4,452.60	12,000.00			
Boarding School.....	3,800.00	20,670.00	\$1,500.00		3,000.00
Total.....	8,252.60	32,670.00	1,500.00		3,000.00
Flandreau—					
Agency.....	250.00	250.00			
Boarding School.....	28,860.00	134,190.00	1,400.00	\$2,100.00	7,000.00
Total.....	29,110.00	134,440.00	1,400.00	2,100.00	7,000.00
Lower Brule—					
Agency.....	2,750.00	29,880.00			150.00
Boarding School.....	8,000.00	26,655.00			3,000.00
Total.....	10,750.00	56,535.00			3,150.00
Pierre Boarding School.....	31,000.00	67,120.00	3,500.00	2,000.00	5,000.00
Pine Ridge—					
Agency.....	44,496.75	33,300.00			2,000.00
Day-school inspector and physician		3,600.00			
Boarding School.....	27,000.00	7,200.00	10,000.00	9,000.00	6,300.00
No. 1 Day School.....		1,305.00			
No. 3 Day School.....		2,550.00			200.00
No. 4 Day School.....		2,850.00			
No. 5 Day School.....		2,350.00			
No. 6 Day School.....		2,250.00			
No. 7 Day School.....		2,000.00			
No. 8 Day School.....		2,350.00			
No. 9 Day School.....		2,375.00			
No. 10 Day School.....		2,300.00			
No. 11 Day School.....		2,350.00			
No. 12 Day School.....		2,300.00			
No. 13 Day School.....		2,400.00			
No. 14 Day School.....		2,900.00			
No. 15 Day School.....		2,400.00			
No. 16 Day School.....		2,400.00			
No. 17 Day School.....		2,500.00			
No. 18 Day School.....		2,375.00			
No. 19 Day School.....		2,300.00			
No. 20 Day School.....		2,300.00			
No. 21 Day School.....		2,400.00		100.00	
No. 22 Day School.....		2,400.00			
No. 23 Day School.....		2,425.00			
No. 24 Day School.....		2,200.00			
No. 25 Day School.....		2,950.00			
No. 26 Day School.....		2,650.00			
No. 27 Day School.....		2,600.00			
No. 28 Day School.....		2,600.00			
No. 29 Day School.....		2,600.00			
No. 30 Day School.....		800.00			
No. 31 Day School.....		2,250.00			
Total.....	71,406.75	179,330.00	10,000.00	9,100.00	8,500.00
Rapid City Boarding School.....	30,000.00	120,000.00	4,500.00	2,500.00	2,300.00
Rosebud—					
Agency.....	33,523.40	33,915.00		400.00	550.00
Boarding School.....	118,875.96	48,350.00		4,433.00	2,714.00
Big White River Day School.....	480.00	3,700.00			
Black Pipe Day School.....		1,175.00			
Bull Creek Day School.....	800.00	3,800.00			
Corn Creek Day School.....	500.00	1,650.00			
Cut Meat Day School.....	500.00	1,600.00			

1 From report, 1910.

2 Included in buildings.



valuations, June 30, 1911—Continued.

Buildings and improvements.		Furniture and fixtures.	Supplies on hand.	Equipment for industrial education.	Live stock.	Agricultural implements.	Other tools and implements.	Miscellaneous.	Total value.
Sewer system.	Total value.								
.....	\$73,000.00	\$2,870.00	\$7,000.00	.....	\$755.00	\$200.00	\$200.00	\$2,500.00	\$97,525.00
(2)	62,050.00	(3)	20,376.00	(3)	2,500.00	(3)	(3)	(3)	125,838.00
(2)	71,575.00	(3)	11,675.00	(3)	750.00	(3)	(3)	(3)	94,000.00
(2)	133,625.00	(3)	32,051.00	(3)	3,250.00	(3)	(3)	(3)	219,838.00
.....	12,000.00	\$650.00	3,200.00	.....	3,800.00	.....	1,112.40	.....	25,215.00
\$300.00	25,470.00	400.00	1,745.85	\$218.00	1,774.00	422.15	200.00	.....	34,030.00
300.00	37,470.00	1,050.00	4,945.85	218.00	5,574.00	422.15	1,312.40	.....	59,245.00
.....	250.00	10.00	60.91	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	570.91
1,700.00	153,990.00	6,840.00	9,000.00	4,500.00	3,640.00	2,200.00	1,450.00	19,300.00	234,780.00
1,700.00	159,240.00	6,850.00	9,060.91	4,500.00	3,640.00	2,200.00	1,450.00	19,300.00	235,350.91
.....	30,030.00	1,000.00	600.00	.....	6,000.00	.....	1,105.00	306.00	41,791.00
1,000.00	30,655.00	4,000.00	2,000.00	.....	200.00	.....	130.00	450.00	45,435.00
1,000.00	60,685.00	5,000.00	2,600.00	.....	6,200.00	.....	1,235.00	756.00	87,226.00
3,000.00	80,620.00	8,000.00	1,200.00	2,000.00	1,000.00	2,085.00	1,000.00	.....	126,905.00
.....	35,311.11	2,000.00	10,000.00	200.00	900.00	200.00	800.00	2,200.00	115,896.75
3,000.00	3,600.00	255.00	50.00	.....	350.00	.....	.....	850.00	5,105.00
3,000.00	100,300.00	6,500.00	5,000.00	3,500.00	3,000.00	1,500.00	500.00	1,000.00	157,300.00
.....	1,305.00	150.00	50.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,505.00
.....	2,750.00	75.00	75.00	.....	.....	.....	20.00	.....	2,920.00
.....	2,850.00	90.00	85.00	.....	.....	.....	20.00	.....	3,045.00
.....	2,350.00	90.00	60.00	.....	.....	.....	20.00	.....	2,510.00
.....	2,250.00	85.00	60.00	.....	.....	.....	20.00	.....	2,415.00
.....	2,000.00	50.00	60.00	.....	.....	.....	15.00	.....	2,125.00
.....	2,350.00	50.00	50.00	.....	.....	.....	20.00	.....	2,470.00
.....	2,375.00	70.00	65.00	.....	.....	.....	15.00	.....	2,525.00
.....	2,300.00	60.00	65.00	.....	.....	.....	20.00	.....	2,445.00
.....	2,350.00	65.00	60.00	.....	.....	.....	20.00	.....	2,495.00
.....	2,300.00	60.00	50.00	.....	.....	.....	15.00	.....	2,425.00
.....	2,400.00	60.00	50.00	.....	.....	.....	20.00	.....	2,530.00
.....	2,900.00	60.00	75.00	.....	.....	.....	15.00	.....	3,050.00
.....	2,400.00	60.00	50.00	.....	.....	.....	20.00	.....	2,530.00
.....	2,400.00	60.00	50.00	.....	.....	.....	20.00	.....	2,530.00
.....	2,500.00	50.00	75.00	.....	.....	.....	15.00	.....	2,640.00
.....	2,375.00	60.00	50.00	.....	.....	.....	20.00	.....	2,505.00
.....	2,300.00	60.00	50.00	.....	.....	.....	20.00	.....	2,430.00
.....	2,300.00	65.00	50.00	.....	.....	.....	20.00	.....	2,435.00
.....	2,500.00	60.00	40.00	.....	.....	.....	15.00	.....	2,615.00
.....	2,400.00	60.00	40.00	.....	.....	.....	20.00	.....	2,520.00
.....	2,425.00	60.00	40.00	.....	.....	.....	15.00	.....	2,540.00
.....	2,200.00	60.00	40.00	.....	.....	.....	20.00	.....	2,320.00
.....	2,950.00	70.00	50.00	.....	.....	.....	20.00	.....	3,090.00
.....	2,650.00	60.50	50.00	.....	.....	.....	15.00	.....	2,775.00
.....	2,600.00	60.00	50.00	.....	.....	.....	20.00	.....	2,730.00
.....	2,600.00	60.00	50.00	.....	.....	.....	20.00	.....	2,730.00
.....	2,600.00	60.00	50.00	.....	.....	.....	20.00	.....	2,730.00
.....	800.00	15.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	815.00
.....	2,250.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,250.00
3,000.00	209,930.00	10,630.00	16,590.00	3,700.00	4,250.00	1,700.00	1,800.00	32,850.00	352,946.75
5,000.00	155,000.00	6,000.00	4,000.00	.....	4,500.00	.....	1,200.00	1,000.00	201,700.00
.....	34,865.00	4,000.00	11,124.50	.....	3,900.00	.....	4,260.00	850.00	92,527.90
600.00	56,097.00	3,664.00	4,333.00	650.00	4,698.00	500.00	200.00	125.00	189,142.96
.....	3,700.00	135.00	50.00	15.00	.....	10.00	30.00	40.00	4,460.00
.....	1,175.00	100.00	40.00	10.00	.....	7.00	5.00	35.00	1,372.00
.....	3,800.00	85.00	182.00	8.00	.....	7.00	8.00	25.00	4,915.00
.....	1,650.00	135.00	64.00	12.00	.....	12.00	30.00	25.00	2,428.00
.....	1,600.00	175.00	86.00	12.00	.....	10.00	15.00	80.00	2,478.00

\* Included in supplies on hand.

TABLE 53.—Government property

States and superintendencies.	Sites.	Buildings and improvements.			
		Buildings.	Heat and power plants.	Lighting system.	Water system.
South Dakota—Continued.					
Rosebud—Continued.					
He Dog's Camp Day School.....	\$400.00	\$1,900.00			
Ironwood Creek Day School.....	1,600.00	1,650.00			
Little Crow's Camp Day School.....	1,500.00	1,825.00			
Little White River Day School.....		900.00			
Lower Cut Meat Day School.....		1,575.00			
Milk's Camp Day School.....	2,400.00	1,750.00			
Oak Creek Day School.....		1,265.00			
Pine Creek Day School.....	1,500.00	1,150.00			
Red Leaf's Camp Day School.....		1,215.00			
Ring Thunder Camp Day School.....		1,050.00			
Day School.....		1,040.00			
Spring Creek Day School.....	400.00	1,375.00			
Upper Cut Meat Day School.....	800.00	1,975.00			
Whirlwind Soldier's Camp Day School.....		1,650.00			
White Thunder Creek Day School.....	600.00	1,125.00			
Total.....	163,279.36	115,635.00		\$4,833.00	\$3,264.00
Sisseton—					
Agency.....	5,433.00	11,575.00			
Boarding School.....	17,600.00	34,864.00			
Total.....	23,033.00	46,439.00			
Springfield Boarding School.....	2,750.00	21,272.22	\$2,250.00	22.50	400.00
Yankton—					
Agency.....	9,469.80	17,750.00			
Boarding School.....	13,030.20	16,200.00			5,000.00
Total.....	22,500.00	33,950.00			5,000.00
Total South Dakota.....	454,083.71	1,012,013.22	35,750.00	20,555.50	60,314.00
Utah:					
Shivwits—					
Agency.....		50.00			
Day School.....	300.00	6,150.00			150.00
Total.....	300.00	6,200.00			150.00
Uintah and Ouray—					
Agency.....	94,612.50	23,080.00			3,000.00
Boarding School.....		18,345.00			1,350.00
Total.....	94,612.50	41,425.00			4,350.00
Total Utah.....	94,912.50	47,625.00			4,500.00
Washington:					
Colville—					
Agency.....	18,853.50	11,368.58			600.00
Boarding School.....	640,000.00	31,104.00			1,500.00
No. 1 Day School.....	1,500.00	1,420.00			
No. 2 Day School.....	731.25	4,315.00			
No. 3 Day School.....	300.00	1,286.00			
No. 4 Day School.....	1,600.00	4,210.00			
No. 5 Day School.....	1,110.00	3,130.00			
No. 6 Day School.....	1,600.00	3,080.00			
No. 7 Day School.....	600.00	3,457.00			
No. 8 Day School.....	525.00	3,407.00			
No. 9 Day School.....	1,500.00	3,100.00			
Total.....	668,319.75	69,877.58			2,100.00
Cushman—					
Boarding School.....	189,710.00	143,853.00	22,000.00	7,000.00	6,790.00
Chehalis Day School.....	4,000.00	960.00			
Jamestown Day School.....					
Queets River Day School.....					
Skokomish Day School.....	1,540.00	2,996.00			
Taholah Day School.....	5,000.00	2,866.48			
Total.....	200,250.00	150,675.48	22,000.00	7,000.00	6,790.00



valuations, June 30, 1911—Continued.

Buildings and improvements.		Furniture and fixtures.	Supplies on hand.	Equipment for industrial education.	Live stock.	Agricultural implements.	Other tools and implements.	Miscellaneous.	Total value.
Sewer system.	Total value.								
.....	\$1,900.00	\$100.00	\$20.00	\$8.00	.....	\$10.00	\$20.00	\$125.00	\$2,583.00
.....	1,650.00	172.00	125.00	10.00	.....	8.00	10.00	50.00	3,025.00
.....	1,825.00	90.00	150.00	14.00	.....	10.00	40.00	50.00	3,679.00
.....	900.00	125.00	85.00	15.00	.....	10.00	15.00	20.00	1,170.00
.....	1,575.00	115.00	115.00	8.00	.....	15.00	30.00	36.00	1,894.00
.....	1,750.00	125.00	65.00	12.00	.....	10.00	18.00	56.00	4,436.00
.....	1,265.00	95.00	125.00	10.00	.....	20.00	60.00	50.00	1,625.00
.....	1,150.00	150.00	190.00	12.00	.....	7.00	93.00	20.00	3,122.00
.....	1,215.00	100.00	100.00	10.00	.....	12.00	28.00	50.00	1,515.00
.....	1,050.00	125.00	20.00	8.00	.....	15.00	35.00	40.00	1,293.00
.....	1,040.00	60.00	.....	20.00	.....	.....	.....	10.00	1,130.00
.....	1,375.00	125.00	65.00	14.00	.....	10.00	35.00	30.00	2,054.00
.....	1,975.00	198.00	32.50	12.00	.....	12.50	60.00	30.00	3,120.00
.....	1,650.00	125.00	40.00	10.00	.....	10.00	25.00	30.00	1,890.00
.....	1,125.00	140.00	45.00	12.00	.....	10.00	15.00	42.00	1,989.00
\$600.00	124,332.00	10,139.00	17,057.00	882.00	\$8,598.00	705.50	5,032.00	1,819.00	331,843.86
.....	11,575.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17,008.00
.....	34,864.00	1,631.05	18,236.90	.....	1,764.00	612.00	678.00	.....	75,394.95
.....	46,439.00	1,631.05	18,236.90	.....	1,764.00	612.00	678.00	.....	92,402.95
925.00	24,869.72	1,404.74	2,812.46	158.31	559.50	79.55	69.94	218.83	32,923.05
.....	17,750.00	2,250.00	3,000.00	.....	500.00	.....	150.00	1,500.00	34,619.80
200.00	21,400.00	2,125.00	6,190.00	2,000.00	1,875.00	.....	800.00	.....	47,420.20
200.00	39,150.00	4,375.00	9,190.00	2,000.00	2,375.00	.....	950.00	1,500.00	82,040.00
15,725.00	1,144,360.72	57,949.79	124,744.12	13,458.31	42,465.50	8,004.20	14,936.34	59,943.83	1,919,946.52
.....	50.00	.....	150.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200.00
10.00	6,310.00	100.00	400.00	10.00	350.00	.....	100.00	.....	7,570.00
10.00	6,360.00	100.00	550.00	10.00	360.00	.....	100.00	.....	7,770.00
6,500.00	32,580.00	572.20	32,215.65	.....	4,185.00	.....	2,399.65	648.00	167,213.00
1,000.00	20,695.00	2,331.00	5,122.63	.....	1,025.00	.....	641.21	.....	29,814.84
7,500.00	53,275.00	2,903.20	37,338.28	.....	5,210.00	.....	3,040.86	648.00	197,027.84
7,510.00	59,635.00	3,003.20	37,888.28	10.00	5,560.00	.....	3,140.00	648.00	204,797.84
.....	11,968.58	800.00	5,200.00	.....	2,500.00	.....	4,500.00	2,100.00	45,922.08
500.00	33,104.00	5,000.00	14,510.47	.....	925.00	.....	100.00	1,400.00	695,039.47
.....	1,420.00	169.00	102.25	38.00	.....	16.60	5.25	170.00	3,421.10
.....	4,315.00	304.50	52.55	121.25	.....	34.85	4.85	138.50	5,702.75
.....	1,286.00	107.50	132.00	18.90	.....	7.25	3.50	98.50	1,973.65
.....	4,210.00	300.75	247.45	41.20	.....	9.25	6.50	282.00	6,697.15
.....	3,130.00	293.50	176.00	18.15	.....	6.10	6.75	112.15	4,852.65
.....	3,080.00	265.35	134.75	17.80	.....	6.50	5.80	178.55	5,288.75
.....	3,457.00	215.00	170.75	145.25	.....	18.45	7.75	95.50	4,706.70
.....	3,407.00	223.00	151.00	141.10	.....	7.80	7.60	112.50	4,575.00
.....	3,100.00	280.00	156.40	30.50	.....	18.40	30.50	108.50	5,202.55
500.00	72,477.58	7,958.60	21,053.62	569.15	3,425.00	125.20	4,656.75	4,796.20	783,381.85
1,700.00	181,343.00	5,600.00	12,000.00	500.00	1,350.00	.....	550.00	1,000.00	392,053.00
.....	960.00	40.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	25.00	.....	5,025.00
.....	.....	25.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25.00
.....	.....	195.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	195.00
.....	2,996.00	143.20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,679.20
.....	2,866.48	152.55	25.00	.....	50.00	.....	75.00	.....	8,169.03
1,700.00	188,165.48	6,155.75	12,025.00	500.00	1,400.00	.....	650.00	1,000.00	410,146.23



TABLE 53.—*Government property*

States and superintendencies.	Sites.	Buildings.	Buildings and improvements.		
			Heat and power plants.	Lighting system.	Water system.
Washington—Continued.					
Neah Bay—					
Agency.....		\$2,835.00			\$350.00
Day School.....	\$75.00	1,275.00			
Quileute Day School.....	100.00	1,065.00			
Total.....	175.00	5,175.00			350.00
Tulalip—					
Agency.....	19,440.00	4,185.00			
Boarding School.....	13,045.00	93,431.00			
Lummi Day School.....	513.41	3,551.00			
Muckleshoot Reservation Sub-agency.....		100.00			
Port Madison Day School.....	7,000.00	975.00			
Swinomish Day School.....	3,592.00	2,000.00			
Total.....	43,590.41	104,242.00			
Yakima—					
Agency.....	7,400.00	8,960.00			4,500.00
Boarding School.....	8,420.00	25,300.00			4,500.00
Total.....	15,820.00	34,260.00			9,000.00
Total Washington.....	928,155.16	364,230.06	\$22,000.00	\$7,000.00	18,240.00
Wisconsin:					
Hayward—					
Boarding School.....	16,000.00	75,000.00	2,000.00	1,500.00	3,500.00
Lac Courte Oreille Day School.....	50.00	500.00			50.00
Total.....	16,050.00	75,500.00	2,000.00	1,500.00	3,550.00
Keshena—					
Agency.....	75.00	25,375.00	600.00	5,000.00	
Boarding School.....	375.00	29,425.00			1,700.00
Neopit Day School.....					
Stockbridge No. 1 Day School.....	50.00	900.00			
Stockbridge No. 2 Day School.....	25.00	2,000.00			
Total.....	525.00	57,700.00	600.00	5,000.00	1,700.00
Lac du Flambeau Boarding School.....	4,844.84	47,760.00	6,000.00		5,000.00
La Pointe—					
Agency.....	3,332.40	1,890.00			
Grand Portage Day School.....		2,825.00			
Odanah Day School.....					
Red Cliff Day School.....	50.00				
Total.....	3,382.40	4,715.00			
Oneida—					
Boarding School.....	5,000.00	43,478.00	2,500.00	1,500.00	2,900.00
No. 1 Day School.....	50.00	500.00			
Total.....	5,050.00	43,978.00	2,500.00	1,500.00	2,900.00
Tomah Boarding School.....	27,200.00	86,700.00	8,000.00	700.00	2,548.00
Wittenberg Boarding School.....	4,000.00	40,165.00	4,000.00		1,000.00
Total Wisconsin.....	61,052.24	356,518.00	23,100.00	8,700.00	16,698.00
Wyoming:					
Shoshone—					
Agency.....	11,500.00	40,089.00			840.00
Boarding School.....	36,000.00	83,000.00	1,500.00	3,000.00	14,000.00
Arapaho Day School.....					
Total Wyoming.....	47,500.00	123,089.00	1,500.00	3,000.00	14,840.00
Miscellaneous:					
Warehouses—					
Chicago.....					
New York.....					
Omaha.....					
St. Louis.....					
San Francisco.....					
Suppression of liquor traffic.....					

valuations, June 30, 1911—Continued.

Buildings and improvements.		Furniture and fixtures.	Supplies on hand.	Equipment for industrial education.	Live stock.	Agricultural implements.	Other tools and implements.	Miscellaneous.	Total value.
Sewer system.	Total value.								
\$30.00	\$3,215.00	\$200.00	\$765.00		\$350.00		\$657.25	\$230.00	\$5,327.25
	1,275.00	500.00	321.00					48.15	2,219.15
	1,065.00	359.00	300.00				15.00	30.00	1,869.00
30.00	5,555.00	1,059.00	1,386.00		350.00		582.25	308.15	9,415.40
	4,185.00	609.25	1,134.20	\$407.82	7.25	\$100.00	111.00	310.20	27,022.52
	93,431.00	9,795.38	10,522.26	2,963.76	1,925.00	3,715.50	1,069.36	5,991.75	142,458.71
	3,551.00	208.75	51.15				10.00	30.00	4,364.31
	100.00	15.00	30.00				20.00	20.00	185.00
	975.00	30.00	10.00						8,015.00
	2,000.00	50.00					200.00		5,842.00
	104,242.00	10,708.38	11,747.61	3,371.58	2,650.00	3,815.25	1,410.36	6,351.95	187,887.54
500.00	13,960.00	1,000.00	1,000.00		3,400.00	200.00	2,626.00	500.00	30,086.00
500.00	30,300.00	4,000.00	4,000.00	1,000.00	1,529.00	200.00	400.00	2,000.00	51,849.00
1,000.00	44,260.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	1,000.00	4,929.00	400.00	3,026.00	2,500.00	81,935.00
3,230.00	414,700.06	30,881.73	51,212.23	5,440.73	12,754.00	4,340.45	10,325.36	14,956.30	1,472,706.02
2,000.00	84,000.00	1,000.00	9,500.00		1,850.00		900.00	650.00	113,900.00
600.00	1,150.00		50.00		40.00		5.00		1,295.00
2,600.00	85,150.00	1,000.00	9,550.00		1,890.00		905.00	650.00	115,195.00
	30,975.00	150.00	7,700.00		1,800.00		475.00	100.00	41,275.00
750.00	31,875.00	350.00	4,500.00		2,352.50		368.00	105.00	39,925.50
		220.00	50.00						270.00
	900.00	100.00	100.00						1,150.00
	2,000.00	100.00	150.00				25.00		2,300.00
750.00	65,750.00	920.00	12,500.00		4,152.50		868.00	205.00	84,920.50
2,000.00	60,760.00	5,000.00	15,000.00	500.00	3,395.00	250.00	200.00	1,650.00	91,599.84
	1,890.00	100.00	250.00		750.00	200.00	90.00	525.00	7,137.40
	2,825.00	150.00	75.00						3,050.00
			100.00						100.00
			100.00						150.00
	4,715.00	250.00	525.00		750.00	200.00	90.00	525.00	10,437.40
500.00	50,878.00	1,700.00	9,336.00	695.00	1,066.00	172.00	440.00		69,287.00
	500.00								550.00
500.00	51,378.00	1,700.00	9,336.00	695.00	1,066.00	172.00	440.00		69,837.00
2,000.00	99,948.00	4,260.00	4,897.06	1,650.00	3,250.00	720.00	230.00	300.00	142,437.06
600.00	45,765.00	2,440.57	2,880.06		1,300.00	575.00		100.00	57,060.63
8,450.00	413,466.00	15,570.57	54,670.12	2,845.00	15,803.50	1,917.00	2,733.00	3,430.00	571,487.43
	40,929.00	750.00	2,933.00		1,500.00	2,500.00	1,067.00	3,000.00	64,179.00
1,500.00	103,000.00	3,000.00	4,300.00	1,100.00	7,000.00	778.00	193.00	200.00	155,571.00
		100.00	25.00					25.00	150.00
1,500.00	143,929.00	3,850.00	7,258.00	1,100.00	8,500.00	3,278.00	1,260.00	3,225.00	219,900.00
		1,950.00							950.00
		1,900.00							900.00
		1,400.00							400.00
		1,250.00							250.00
		1,384.00							384.00
		1,650.00							650.00

TABLE 53.—*Government property*

States and superintendencies.	Sites.	Buildings and improvements.			
		Buildings.	Heat and power plants.	Lighting system.	Water system.
Miscellaneous—Continued.					
Allotting service—					
Blackfeet.....					
Cheyenne River.....					
Colville.....					
Fort Berthold.....					
Fort Hall.....					
Fort Lapwai.....					
Fort Peck.....					
Laguna (Albuquerque).....					
Moqui.....					
Pine Ridge.....					
Quineault.....					
Rosebud.....					
San Xavier.....					
Irrigation service, plants constructed.					
Office of Indian Affairs.....					

<sup>1</sup> Estimated.



valuations, June 30, 1911—Continued.

Buildings and im- provements.		Furniture and fixtures.	Supplies on hand.	Equip- ment for indus- trial educa- tion.	Live stock.	Agricul- tural imple- ments.	Other tools and imple- ments.	Miscel- laneous.	Total value.
Sewer system.	Total value.								
		<sup>1</sup> \$2,000.00							\$2,000.00
		<sup>1</sup> 2,000.00							2,000.00
		<sup>1</sup> 10,000.00							10,000.00
		<sup>1</sup> 3,000.00							3,000.00
		<sup>1</sup> 7,000.00							7,000.00
		<sup>1</sup> 300.00							300.00
		<sup>1</sup> 5,000.00							5,000.00
		<sup>1</sup> 800.00							800.00
		<sup>1</sup> 2,500.00							2,500.00
		<sup>1</sup> 6,000.00							6,000.00
		<sup>1</sup> 7,000.00							7,000.00
		<sup>1</sup> 4,000.00							4,000.00
		<sup>1</sup> 900.00							900.00
		<sup>2</sup> 7,178,768.59							7,178,768.59
		24,441.38							24,441.38

<sup>2</sup> Belonging to United States; reimbursable, includes amount expended for maintenance, operation, and repairs; also material, equipment, and supplies on hand June 30, 1911.

## RECAPITULATION.

Designation.	School.	Agency.	Ware-houses.	Liquor suppression.	Allotting service.	Irrigation service, property, and irrigation plants.	Office of Indian Affairs.	Total.
Building and improvements:								
Buildings.....	\$6,668,076.04	\$1,094,714.18						\$7,762,790.22
Heat and power plants.....	300,779.40	3,907.50						304,686.90
Lighting systems.....	157,911.95	9,820.00						167,731.95
Water systems.....	347,049.34	42,112' 00						389,161.34
Sewer systems.....	157,901.10	13,030.00						171,931.10
Total.....	7,631,717.83	1,164,183.68						8,795,901.51
Sites.....	3,168,462.50	687,042.84						3,855,505.34
Furniture and fixtures.....	451,861.79	67,996.42	\$2,884.00	\$650.00	\$50,500.00	\$7,178,708.59	\$24,441.38	7,777,102.18
Supplies on hand.....	737,109.00	240,030.51						977,140.11
Equipment for industrial education.....	143,010.45	3,392.82						146,403.27
Live stock.....	283,009.48	145,276.25						428,285.73
Agricultural implements.....	69,034.63	42,464.55						112,099.08
Other tools and implements.....	74,939.08	67,532.08						142,471.16
Miscellaneous.....	228,841.81	154,035.40						383,477.21
Grand total.....	12,788,587.07	2,572,554.55	2,884.00	650.00	50,500.00	7,178,708.59	24,441.38	22,618,385.59

TABLE 54.—*Value of Indians' individual property, June 30, 1911.*

States and superintendences.	Value of individual property.									
	Lands, exclusive of timber.	Timber.	Funds in bank, etc.	Homes, barns, etc.	Furniture.	Tools, im- plements, etc.	Wagons, etc.	Stock, poultry, etc.	Other property.	Total.
Arizona:										
Camp McDowell.....	\$789,800.28				\$500.00	\$2,510.00	\$2,000.00	\$37,691.00	\$5,000.00	\$837,601.28
Colorado River.....			\$26.00	\$2,500.00	500.00	400.00	300.00	6,750.00	200.00	10,676.00
Fort Apache.....				200.00		1,000.00	2,500.00	100,000.00		103,700.00
Fort Mojave.....	377,125.00		1,480.92	1,000.00	1,500.00	300.00	500.00	9,000.00		390,905.92
Havasupai.....						50.00	90.00	6,463.00	200.00	6,803.00
Kaibab.....				1,200.00	300.00		700.00	7,000.00	500.00	9,700.00
Leupp.....	176,000.00			2,000.00	500.00	400.00	2,500.00	92,800.00		274,200.00
Moqui.....				12,000.00						12,000.00
Navajo.....	41,540.84	(1)		(1)	(1)	\$15,000.00	\$13,000.00	1,500,000.00	10,000.00	\$1,579,540.84
Phoenix.....			1,518.02							1,518.02
Pima.....				30,000.00	5,000.00	30,000.00	35,000.00	547,160.00		647,160.00
San Carlos.....				2,000.00	200.00	800.00	500.00	39,670.00	10,000.00	53,170.00
San Xavier.....	853,607.50	\$6,450.00		250,000.00	40,000.00	119,500.00	25,000.00	148,077.50	4,000.00	1,446,635.00
Truxton Canon.....				1,750.00	1,000.00	500.00	2,000.00	5,000.00		10,250.00
Western Navajo.....				1,000.00	150.00	300.00	500.00	414,100.00		421,050.00
Total.....	2,238,073.62	6,450.00	3,024.94	303,650.00	49,650.00	170,860.00	84,590.00	2,913,711.50	34,900.00	5,804,910.06
California:										
Campo.....						25.00	150.00	3,150.00		3,400.00
Digger.....				75.00	(1)	(1)	50.00	200.00		600.00
Fort Bidwell.....	15,000.00			(1)		500.00	(1)	6,000.00	(1)	15,000.00
Fort Yuma.....				2,000.00	2,000.00	1,000.00	300.00	26,600.00	200.00	10,000.00
Hoop Valley.....	58,224.00	1,250,000.00	14,110.05	15,000.00	2,000.00	3,000.00	1,000.00	2,280.00		1,367,934.05
Maki.....				10,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	1,000.00	5,120.00		19,280.00
Martinez.....				2,000.00	800.00	2,000.00				9,920.00
Pala.....	86,666.19			480.00	200.00	428.00	200.00	13,934.00		101,908.19
Pechanga.....	2,602.00	300.00		500.00	250.00	100.00	200.00	2,000.00	100.00	6,052.00
Round Valley.....	470,048.00			\$17,000.00	8,000.00	2,500.00	1,500.00	60,410.00		560,658.81
Sherman Institute.....			1,200.81							2,362.22
Tule River.....			2,302.22			600.00	2,000.00	50,000.00		57,100.00
Upper Lake.....	15,000.00			3,000.00	1,500.00		2,000.00			19,000.00
				1,000.00	1,000.00					
Total.....	647,540.19	1,250,300.00	17,613.08	51,305.00	16,825.00	12,178.00	6,400.00	169,694.00	1,300.00	2,173,155.27

<sup>1</sup> Unknown.

<sup>2</sup> Estimated.



TABLE 54. — *Value of Indians' individual property, June 30, 1911—Continued.*

States and superintendencies.	Value of individual property.									
	Lands, ex- clusive of timber.	Timber.	Funds in bank, etc.	Homes, barns, etc.	Furniture.	Tools, im- plements, etc.	Wagons, etc.	Stock, poultry, etc.	Other property.	Total.
Colorado:										
Navajo Springs.....	\$87,012.80	\$10,000.00	\$5,793.08 38,700.70	\$300.00 7,000.00	\$50.00 3,000.00	\$200.00 1,000.00	\$300.00 5,000.00	\$1,500.00 72,310.00	.....	\$8,143.08 227,183.50
Southern Ute.....										
Total.....	87,012.80	10,000.00	43,893.78	7,300.00	3,050.00	1,200.00	5,300.00	73,810.00	3,760.00	235,326.58
Idaho:										
Coeur d'Alene.....	1,907,637.50	140,000.00	16,017.52	120,000.00	15,000.00	10,000.00	8,000.00	71,465.00	2,000.00	2,290,120.02
Fort Hall.....	12,677.44			70,000.00	18,000.00	25,000.00	20,000.00	222,240.00	1,000.00	369,317.44
Fort Lapwai.....	4,610,100.00	20,000.00	96,887.11	135,000.00	105,000.00	11,250.00	80,000.00	174,000.00	20,000.00	5,252,237.11
Total.....	6,530,414.94	160,000.00	113,304.63 1,782.70	325,000.00 6,000.00	138,000.00 300.00	46,250.00 650.00	108,000.00 1,200.00	467,705.00 20,000.00	23,000.00	7,911,674.57 29,932.70
Iowa: Sac and Fox.....										
Kansas:										
Haskell Institute.....			1,703.20							1,703.20
Kickapoo.....	1,016,246.10		59,481.22	80,500.00	16,100.00	20,125.00	8,550.00	180,583.50	6,000.00	1,387,585.82
Potawatomi.....	1,910,700.00		93,119.46	100,000.00	10,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	6,000.00	2,000.00	2,131,819.46
Total.....	2,926,946.10		154,303.88	180,500.00	26,100.00	25,125.00	13,550.00	186,583.50	8,000.00	3,521,108.48
Michigan: Chippewa, Lake Superior.....	46,551.00	68,729.50	42,725.79	20,000.00	10,000.00	8,000.00	5,000.00	10,000.00	.....	211,006.29
Minnesota:										
Fond du Lac.....	150,995.00	450,000.00	99,590.62	42,000.00	3,000.00	500.00	1,500.00	7,750.00	12,500.00	767,825.62
Leech Lake.....			117,291.41							117,291.41
Nett Lake.....	276,058.95	119,000.00	211.49	5,000.00	200.00	250.00	150.00	1,651.00	.....	402,531.44
Red Lake.....			45,514.87	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	45,514.87
White Earth.....	11,984,005.18	10,990,000.00	25,063.77	600,000.00	20,000.00	45,000.00	6,000.00	38,960.00	12,000.00	23,721,028.95
Total.....	12,411,059.13	11,559,000.00	287,672.16	647,000.00	23,200.00	45,750.00	7,650.00	48,361.00	24,500.00	25,054,192.29
Montana:										
Blackfeet.....			3,198.00	83,000.00	3,000.00	1,500.00	8,500.00	525,000.00	5,000.00	629,198.00
Crow.....	4,700,560.00	100.00	78,707.23	70,000.00	20,000.00	50,000.00	45,000.00	14,125.00	.....	4,978,492.23
Flathead.....	3,052,000.00	918,000.00	13,252.13	2 100,000.00	(1)	50,000.00	(2)	2 780,000.00	(1)	4,913,252.13
Fort Belknap.....			413.96	20,000.00	3,000.00	15,000.00	5,000.00	129,275.00	10,000.00	182,698.96
Fort Peck.....			5,767.92	30,000.00	10,000.00	15,000.00	10,000.00	333,250.00	10,000.00	434,017.92
Tongue River.....	(2)		4,973.77	24,000.00	4,000.00	17,000.00	35,000.00	380,000.00	4,000.00	468,973.77
Total.....	7,752,560.00	918,100.00	106,313.01	347,000.00	40,000.00	148,500.00	103,500.00	2,161,650.00	29,000.00	11,606,623.01

Nebraska:									
Omaha.....	3,902,250.00	300.00	92,503.72	435,500.00	29,300.00	26,800.00	29,000.00	69,060.00	10,000.00
Santee.....	245,000.00	(1)	44,247.74	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Winnebago.....	3,769,588.00		427,758.23	94,540.00	5,669.48	7,150.00	7,150.00	100,000.00	
Total.....	7,916,838.00	300.00	564,509.73	530,040.00	34,969.48	33,950.00	36,150.00	169,060.00	10,000.00
Nevada:									
Carson.....			110.00						
Fallon.....	77,880.00			1,500.00	200.00	250.00	500.00	1,000.00	110.00
Fort McDermitt.....	20,450.00			1,000.00	100.00	200.00	1,000.00	5,000.00	81,330.00
Mojave River.....				800.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	4,044.00	27,750.00
Nevada.....				1,200.00	3,000.00	2,000.00	500.00	8,200.00	6,044.00
Walker River.....	254,364.50		233.20	7,200.00	1,000.00	1,200.00	2,000.00	11,260.00	15,400.00
Western Shoshone.....				12,000.00		5,000.00	3,000.00	51,750.00	277,257.70
Total.....	352,694.50		343.20	23,700.00	4,500.00	8,850.00	7,800.00	81,254.00	71,750.00
New Mexico:									
Albuquerque.....			1,174.15						
Albuquerque Pueblo Day Schools.....	201,258.60			36,000.00	20,000.00	25,000.00	22,000.00	299,501.00	1,174.15
Jicarilla.....	229,231.00			4,750.00		500.00	2,500.00	40,000.00	698,849.00
Mescalero.....				5,200.00	1,800.00	2,400.00	3,800.00	67,920.00	276,981.00
Navajo. (See Arizona.).....									89,120.00
San Juan.....			760.29	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1,100,000.00	(1)
Santa Fe Pueblo Day Schools.....				100,000.00	8,000.00	4,000.00	4,000.00	118,000.00	134,000.00
Zuni.....					8,000.00	2,000.00	8,000.00	158,025.00	280,025.00
Total.....	430,489.60		1,934.44	145,950.00	37,800.00	33,900.00	40,300.00	1,783,536.00	17,000.00
North Carolina: Cherokee.....			10,458.81	(3)	10,000.00	15,000.00	(2)	70,600.00	15,000.00
North Dakota:									
Fort Berthold.....	580,112.70	(1)	8,101.80	50,000.00	5,550.00	30,000.00	20,000.00	273,550.00	967,314.50
Fort Totten.....	1,494,064.00		49,662.46	90,000.00	15,000.00	75,000.00	75,000.00	100,000.00	1,899,726.46
Standing Rock.....	7,037,057.72	250,000.00	256,187.25	160,135.00	12,695.00	43,856.00	39,085.00	1,876,300.00	9,993,415.97
Turtle Mountain.....	4,310,000.00	\$ 87,500.00	6,133.88	50,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	50,000.00	4,528,633.88
Total.....	13,421,234.42	337,500.00	320,085.39	350,135.00	38,245.00	153,856.00	139,085.00	2,299,850.00	17,089,090.81
Oklahoma:									
Cantonment.....	2,902,400.00	(1)	76,135.98	70,686.00	5,000.00	4,000.00	15,000.00	500.00	3,074,221.98
Cheyenne and Arapaho.....	4,281,331.52	12,000.00	251,777.40	98,332.50	10,650.00	35,910.00	7,475.00	37,980.00	4,820,486.42
Chillico.....			7,365.97						7,365.97
Kaw.....			68,251.52						68,251.52
Kiowa.....	15,483,200.00		596,756.76	1,000,000.00	25,000.00	20,000.00	10,000.00	500,000.00	17,634,656.76
Osage.....	19,049,550.00		39,086.78	290,000.00	75,000.00	15,000.00	9,000.00	175,000.00	19,652,636.78
Otoe.....	63,000.00	(1)	148,412.51	44,750.00	10,000.00	14,500.00	16,000.00	29,981.00	2,889,303.71
Pawnee.....	2,714,019.00	12,000.00	115,728.26	115,925.00	5,475.00	7,200.00	32,483.00	6,300.00	3,015,105.26
Ponca.....	3,438,009.00	2,500.00	123,488.37	60,000.00	6,000.00	7,500.00	8,000.00	30,000.00	3,697,997.97
Red Moon.....	528,000.00		19,903.42	11,750.00	1,500.00	1,500.00	4,000.00	20,096.00	587,449.42
Sac and Fox.....	1,200,237.00	1,500.00	89,405.97	130,353.50	15,457.50	33,752.50	9,172.50	31,837.75	1,511,766.72



TABLE 54.—*Value of Indians' individual property, June 30, 1911—Continued.*

States and superintendencies.	Value of individual property.									
	Lands, exclusive of timber.	Timber.	Funds in bank, etc.	Homes, barns, etc.	Furniture.	Tools, implements, etc.	Wagons, etc.	Stock, poultry, etc.	Other property.	Total.
Oklahoma—Continued.										
Seger.....	\$1, 692, 000.00	.....	\$149, 828.47	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	\$1, 841, 828.47
Seneca.....	(1)	(1)	24, 185.55	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	24, 185.55
Shawnee.....	904, 090.00	\$54, 950.00	54, 793.00	\$150, 000.00	\$47, 100.00	\$10, 000.00	\$5, 000.00	\$77, 630.00	\$5, 000.00	1, 308, 563.00
Total <sup>2</sup> .....	54, 773, 497.32	145, 950.00	1, 705, 119.96	1, 971, 797.00	201, 682.50	147, 137.50	90, 847.50	995, 557.75	42, 800.00	60, 134, 389.53
Five Civilized Tribes	163, 400, 718.20	(3)	1, 077, 027.59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	166, 537, 748.79
Total Oklahoma.....	220, 234, 215.52	145, 950.00	2, 842, 147.55	1, 971, 797.00	201, 682.50	147, 137.50	90, 847.50	995, 557.75	42, 800.00	226, 672, 135.32
Oregon:										
Klamath.....	878, 644.26	1,183,200.00	36, 594.08	140, 000.00	25, 000.00	40, 000.00	25, 000.00	30, 010.00	5, 000.00	2, 363, 508.34
Roseburg.....	1, 000, 000.00	800, 000.00	3, 241.76	40, 000.00	50, 000.00	40, 000.00	20, 000.00	25, 000.00	10, 000.00	2, 588, 241.76
Salem.....	.....	.....	650.72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	650.72
Siletz.....	172, 156.00	22, 000.00	30, 417.60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	224, 573.60
Umatilla.....	3, 200, 000.00	.....	68, 668.19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3, 268, 668.241.19
Warm Springs.....	610, 980.00	25, 000.00	5, 339.60	7, 000.00	3, 000.00	10, 000.00	8, 000.00	95, 300.00	5, 000.00	709, 619.60
Total.....	6, 461, 780.26	2,030,200.00	144, 911.95	187, 000.00	78, 000.00	90, 000.00	53, 000.00	150, 310.00	20, 000.00	9, 215, 262.21
Pennsylvania: Carlisle.....	.....	.....	30, 172.22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30, 172.22
South Dakota:										
Canton Asylum.....	.....	.....	443.89	.....	.....	.....	.....	12.00	.....	455.89
Cheyenne River.....	43, 536, 000.00	49, 000.00	103, 522.36	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	3, 648, 522.36
Crow Creek.....	2, 161, 640.00	.....	96, 714.92	70, 000.00	9, 000.00	20, 000.00	10, 000.00	224, 415.00	5, 900.00	2, 597, 659.92
Flandreau.....	54, 000.00	.....	.....	15, 000.00	2, 000.00	1, 000.00	300.00	2, 430.00	.....	74, 730.00
Lower Brule.....	1, 006, 400.00	27, 300.00	75, 947.71	35, 000.00	5, 050.00	3, 000.00	7, 000.00	74, 344.00	50, 650.00	1, 284, 091.71
Pierre.....	.....	.....	411.40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	411.40
Pine Ridge.....	8, 681, 920.00	50, 000.00	7, 725.83	200, 000.00	50, 000.00	25, 000.00	125, 000.00	1,004,312.00	(1)	10, 143, 957.83
Rapid City.....	.....	.....	29.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29.50
Rosebud.....	5, 630, 911.20	96, 000.00	1,161,756.97	414, 241.00	86, 550.00	96, 495.00	53, 735.00	621, 157.75	43, 700.00	8, 204, 546.92
Sisseton.....	.....	.....	318, 349.55	216, 200.00	50, 000.00	25, 000.00	10, 000.00	297, 000.00	25, 000.00	941, 549.55
Yankton.....	178, 040.16	.....	610, 776.25	45, 000.00	20, 000.00	25, 000.00	15, 000.00	30, 000.00	25, 000.00	948, 816.41
Total.....	21, 248, 911.36	182, 300.00	2, 375, 678.38	995, 441.00	222, 600.00	195, 495.00	221, 035.00	2,253,670.75	149, 650.00	27, 844, 781.49





TABLE 55.—Value of Indians' tribal property, and total tribal and individual property, June 30, 1911.

States and superintendences.	Value of tribal property.						Total tribal and individual property.
	Lands exclusive of timber.	Timber.	Funds in Treasury.	Live stock.	Other property.	Total.	
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	
<b>Arizona:</b>							
Camp McDowell.....	\$342,743.00	\$3,000.00				\$345,743.00	\$1,183,344.28
Colorado River.....	1,104,000.00	75,000.00	\$3,083.32			1,182,083.32	1,192,759.32
Fort Apache.....	14,204,700.00	3,000,000.00	53,485.06	\$100,000.00	\$50,000.00	7,408,185.06	7,511,885.06
Fort Mojave.....							390,905.92
Havasupai.....	15,000.00					15,000.00	21,803.00
Kaibab.....	173,300.00		6.91			173,306.91	183,006.91
Leupp.....							274,200.00
Moqui.....	370,848.00					370,848.00	579,048.00
Navajo.....	5,000,000.00	7,500,000.00	1,698.15	178,200.00	18,000.00	12,501,698.15	14,081,238.99
Phoenix.....							1,518.02
Pima.....	3,839,040.00	65,000.00	160.84	587,160.00	100,000.00	4,551,360.84	5,198,520.84
San Carlos.....	1,093,000.00	600,000.00	148,997.70			1,841,997.70	1,895,167.70
San Xavier.....	27,506.00					27,506.00	1,474,201.00
Truxton Canon.....	731,000.00	51,200.00	24,337.79			806,537.79	816,787.79
Western Navajo.....	1,689,673.50	(2)	51.77			1,689,725.27	2,110,775.27
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>18,590,870.50</b>	<b>11,294,200.00</b>	<b>231,821.54</b>	<b>825,300.00</b>	<b>168,000.00</b>	<b>31,110,252.04</b>	<b>36,915,162.10</b>
<b>California:</b>							
Cahuilla.....			43.44			43.44	43.44
Campo.....			41.10			41.10	3,441.10
Capitan Grande.....			34.09			34.09	34.09
Digger.....							600.00
Fort Bidwell.....							15,000.00
Fort Yuma.....	1,400,716.13	24,000.00	3,463.25			1,428,179.38	1,438,179.38
Hoopa Valley.....	88,000.00	37,000,000.00		26,750.00	27,500.00	37,142,250.00	38,510,184.05
La Jolla.....			54.93			54.93	54.93
Maili.....	402,000.00		73.63			402,673.63	421,933.63
Martinez.....	424,000.00		58.05	5,120.00	3,000.00	432,178.05	442,098.05
Mesa Grande.....			60.54			60.54	60.54
Pala.....	18,400.00		40.67			18,440.67	120,337.86
Pechanga.....	12,000.00	2,000.00	35.42	1,800.00	1,000.00	16,836.42	22,888.42
Rincon.....			30.77			30.77	30.77
Round Valley.....	320.00		1,398.89			1,718.89	562,377.70
Sherman Institute.....							2,302.22
Soboba.....			40.71			40.71	40.71
Tule River.....	245,000.00	32,500.00	293.75			277,793.75	334,883.75
Upper Lake.....	28,050.00					28,050.00	47,050.00
Volcan.....			63.89			63.89	63.89
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>2,619,086.13</b>	<b>37,038,500.00</b>	<b>5,743.13</b>	<b>33,670.00</b>	<b>31,500.00</b>	<b>39,748,499.26</b>	<b>41,921,654.53</b>

[illegible]

Estimated.

2 Unknown.



TABLE 55.—*Value of Indians' tribal property, and total tribal and individual property, June 30, 1911—Continued.*

States and superintendencies.	Value of tribal property.						Total tribal and individual property.
	Lands exclusive of timber.	Timber.	Funds in Treasury.	Live stock.	Other property.	Total.	
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	
<b>Nevada:</b>							
Carson.....							\$110.00
Fallon.....							81,330.00
Fort McDermitt.....							27,750.00
Moapa River.....	\$77,000.00						83,044.00
Nevada.....	1,644,000.00		\$3,981.40			\$77,000.00	647,981.40
Walker River.....	36,671.40	\$20,000.00	3.28	\$250.00	\$200.00	57,124.68	334,382.38
Western Shoshone.....			2,678.80			2,678.80	74,428.80
Total.....	757,671.40	20,000.00	6,663.48	250.00	200.00	784,784.88	1,264,426.58
<b>New Mexico:</b>							
Albuquerque.....		55,250.00	15.00			1,733,802.44	1,174.15
Albuquerque Pueblo Day Schools.....	1,678,537.44					2,342,652.04	2,342,652.04
Jicarilla.....	714,240.00	1,110,000.00	262.73	21,247.50		1,845,750.23	2,122,731.23
Mescalero.....	530,500.00	4,500,000.00	6,004.73			5,036,504.73	5,125,624.73
Navajo.....		(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
San Juan.....	3,788,500.00	50,000.00	46.10	1,100,000.00		4,938,546.10	6,030,306.39
Santa Fe Pueblo Day Schools.....				117,064.00		117,064.00	6,251,064.00
Zuni.....	731,400.00	22,500.00	83.15			753,983.15	1,064,008.15
Total.....	7,443,177.44	5,737,750.00	6,411.71	1,238,311.50		14,425,650.65	16,916,590.69
New York: New York Agency.....			185,271.20			185,271.20	185,271.20
North Carolina: Cherokee.....	506,000.00		2,102.61			508,102.61	629,161.42
<b>North Dakota:</b>							
Fort Berthold.....		(3)	109,324.91			3,930,263.48	4,897,577.98
Fort Totten.....	3,820,938.57		36,821.33			36,821.33	1,936,547.79
Standing Rock.....	648,843.12		755,870.75		285,650	1,690,363.87	11,283,779.84
Turtle Mountain.....							4,528,653.88
Total.....	4,469,781.69		902,016.99		285,650	5,657,448.68	22,746,539.49
<b>Oklahoma:</b>							
Cantonment.....				(3)	(3)	(3)	3,074,221.98
Cheyenne and Arapaho.....			838,268.02			838,268.02	5,658,724.44
Chilocco.....							7,365.97
Kaw.....			149,052.69			149,052.69	217,304.21

Kiowa.....	19,250.00	4,030,882.99	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )	4,050,132.99	21,685,089.75
Osage.....	37,500.00	8,701,378.40			8,798,878.40	28,451,515.18
Otoe.....	6,480.00	467,099.67			473,579.67	3,362,883.38
Pawnee.....		399,933.11			399,933.11	3,415,038.37
Ponca.....	9,600.00	49,051.84			58,651.84	3,756,649.81
Red Moon.....						587,749.42
Sac and Fox.....		651,533.41			651,533.41	2,163,300.13
Seger.....		2,625.30		( <sup>3</sup> )	9,969.30	1,841,828.47
Seneca.....	7,344.00	92,631.77			92,631.77	34,154.85
Shawnee.....						1,401,194.77
Total <sup>4</sup> .....	80,174.00	15,442,477.20			15,522,651.20	75,057,040.73
Five Civilized Tribes—						
Union Agency.....						
Choctaw Nation.....	14,899,477.70	2,083,368.93	( <sup>2</sup> )		14,899,477.70	181,437,223.49
Cherokee Nation.....		2,187,721.91			2,083,368.93	2,083,368.93
Chickasaw Nation.....		817,503.95			2,187,721.91	2,187,721.91
Creek Nation.....		3,336,474.81			817,503.95	817,503.95
Seminole Nation.....		2,083,777.25			3,336,474.81	3,336,474.81
Total Five Civilized Tribes.....	14,899,477.70	10,508,846.85			2,083,777.25	2,083,777.25
Total Oklahoma.....	14,979,651.70	25,951,324.05			25,408,324.55	191,946,070.34
Oregon:					40,930,975.75	267,003,111.07
Klamath.....	1,976,232.45	22,500,000.00			23,625,651.34	25,989,159.68
Roseburg.....						2,588,241.76
Salem.....		195,000.00				650.72
Siletz.....	8,000.00	44,571.91			247,571.91	472,145.57
Umatilla.....	210,000.00	295,995.68			565,995.68	3,834,063.87
Warm Springs.....	688,852.50	1,704.42			2,990,616.92	3,760,236.52
Total.....	1,883,084.95	25,055,000.00			27,429,835.85	36,045,098.06
Pennsylvania: Carlisle.....					30,172.22	
South Dakota:						
Canton Asylum.....				( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )	455.89
Cheyenne River.....	1,420,200.00	685,728.38			2,115,928.38	5,764,430.74
Crow Creek.....	41,272.00	197,093.72			328,305.72	2,836,035.64
Flandreau.....		1,798.59			1,798.59	76,528.59
Lower Brule.....	256,000.00	70,991.33			326,991.33	1,611,083.04
Pierre.....						411.40
Pine Ridge.....	5,325,000.00	1,026,947.57			6,451,947.57	16,595,905.40
Rapid City.....						29.50
Rosebud.....	1,118,162.79	1,894,197.88			3,116,360.67	11,320,907.59
Sisseton.....		612,676.61			1,554,226.16	1,554,226.16
Yankton.....		306,851.69			306,851.69	1,255,668.10
Total.....	8,160,634.79	4,846,285.77			13,170,920.56	41,015,702.05

<sup>2</sup> Included in value of land.

<sup>3</sup> Unknown.  
<sup>4</sup> Exclusive of Five Civilized Tribes.

<sup>1</sup> Estimated.  
<sup>2</sup> See Arizona.

TABLE 55.—Value of Indians' tribal property, and total tribal and individual property, June 30, 1911—Continued.

States and superintendencies.	Value of tribal property.						Total tribal and individual property.
	Lands exclusive of timber.	Timber.	Funds in Treasury.	Live stock.	Other property.	Total.	
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	
Utah:							
Shivwits.....	\$11,500.00	\$500.00	\$118.80	\$1,476.00	.....	\$13,594.80	\$13,804.80
Uintah and Ouray.....	480,030.00	41,250.00	51,482.87	.....	\$150,000	722,702.87	3,041,411.04
Total.....	491,530.00	41,750.00	51,601.67	1,476.00	150,000	736,337.67	3,055,275.84
Washington:							
Colville.....	7,103,210.00	8,800,000.00	16,246.97	.....	.....	15,919,456.97	20,534,032.83
Cushman.....	854,937.45	4,274,687.25	199,444.37	.....	.....	5,329,069.07	7,334,540.75
Neah Bay.....	21,427.00	271,000.00	380.29	.....	.....	292,816.29	376,058.29
Tulalip.....	.....	.....	619.39	.....	.....	619.39	1,980,878.49
Yakima.....	1,272,444.34	2,500,000.00	25,180.10	(1)	(1)	3,797,624.44	21,860,148.01
Total.....	9,252,018.79	15,845,687.25	241,880.12	.....	.....	25,339,586.16	52,086,258.37
Wisconsin:							
Hayward.....	600.00	.....	799.35	.....	.....	1,399.35	274,552.95
Keshena.....	8,755,200.00	8,250,000.00	1,752,143.62	24,712.60	102,000.00	18,884,056.22	19,015,752.56
Lac Courte Oreille 2.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Lac du Flambeau.....	12,182.21	105,000.00	39,311.99	.....	.....	156,494.20	825,534.45
La Pointe.....	117,077.56	433,550.00	448.12	.....	.....	551,075.68	5,091,806.49
Oneida.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,693,583.78
Tomah.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26,880.08
Wittenberg.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	406.50
Total.....	8,885,059.77	8,788,550.00	1,792,703.08	24,712.60	102,000.00	19,593,025.45	26,930,516.81
Wyoming: Shoshone.....	846,720.00	1,125.00	11,869.60	150.00	.....	859,864.60	2,212,148.68
Grand total.....	133,192,409.76	111,673,903.78	41,843,829.56	3,120,345.10	1,191,600	291,022,088.20	678,564,253.08

1 Unknown.

2 Under Hayward.







<b>Minnesota:</b>		2	3	3	2	4	7	3,480	3	7	10	5,990	7	3,480
Cass Lake.....	2	5	3	3	4	4	7	4,670	3	7	10	5,990	7	3,480
Fond du Lac.....	2	5	3	3	4	4	7	11,140	23	6	29	13,372	17	10,660
Leech Lake.....	2	5	3	3	4	4	7	1,900	6	4	11	5,205	47	24,512
Nett Lake.....	5	6	7	7	2	2	3	15,470	15	3	19	7,800	14	7,105
Pipestone.....	3	5	3	3	7	7	18	11,010	15	3	1	7,800	25	13,470
Red Lake.....	3	5	3	3	5	5	13	8,060	29	3	44	22,600	37	18,810
Vermillion Lake.....	1	4	3	3	5	5	13	33,100	29	3	44	22,600	13	8,060
White Earth.....	12	10	14	19	55	55	55	88,890	76	3	113	54,967	99	55,760
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>88,890</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>54,967</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>143,857</b>
<b>Montana:</b>		5	3	5	9	11	16	9,960	32	1	44	23,062	60	33,023
Blackfeet.....	5	3	5	9	11	16	24	16,820	41	2	58	30,712	82	47,532
Crow.....	1	1	2	2	7	7	4	3,740	15	13	28	17,192	32	20,362
Flathead.....	1	1	2	2	7	7	11	8,010	26	12	39	23,032	50	31,042
Fort Belknap.....	2	3	5	11	22	22	21	12,730	23	13	36	19,112	57	31,842
Fort Peck.....	2	3	5	11	22	22	16	10,520	24	17	42	22,792	58	33,312
Tongue River.....	2	1	6	7	7	7	92	61,780	161	3	247	135,902	239	197,682
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>61,780</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>135,902</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>197,682</b>
<b>Nebraska:</b>		2	1	14	16	33	33	22,826	3	7	12	10,720	33	22,826
Genoa.....	2	1	14	16	33	33	3	3,000	8	9	20	12,845	23	15,845
Omaha.....	2	1	14	16	33	33	3	1,700	7	5	14	8,330	15	10,030
Winnebago.....	2	1	14	16	33	33	37	27,526	18	2	46	31,805	53	59,421
Santee.....	2	1	14	16	33	33	31	21,580	2	1	3	1,250	34	22,840
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>21,580</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1,250</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>22,840</b>
<b>Nevada:</b>		4	2	4	2	6	6	4,020	2	2	2	540	8	1,900
Carson.....	4	2	4	2	6	6	3	1,400	1	1	2	300	4	4,560
Fallon.....	4	2	4	2	6	6	3	1,600	3	5	16	8,128	5	2,152
Fort McDermitt.....	4	2	4	2	6	6	11	6,240	6	3	10	5,044	27	14,368
Lovelocks.....	4	2	4	2	6	6	4	3,070	6	3	10	5,044	14	8,114
Moapa River.....	4	2	4	2	6	6	7	4,820	10	2	13	5,512	20	10,332
Nevada.....	4	2	4	2	6	6	67	44,630	33	11	48	21,336	115	65,966
Walker River.....	4	2	4	2	6	6	33	22,760	8	3	19	10,940	52	33,700
Western Shoshone.....	4	2	4	2	6	6	33	12,260	28	1	37	16,420	22	12,260
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>44,630</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>21,336</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>65,966</b>
<b>New Mexico:</b>		9	4	8	12	22	33	22,760	8	3	5	10,940	52	33,700
Albuquerque.....	9	4	8	12	22	22	33	12,260	28	1	37	16,420	22	12,260
Albuquerque Pueblo Day Schools.....	2	6	5	14	9	17	17	10,730	3	7	14	11,980	54	27,150
Alcarilla.....	2	1	5	9	9	17	9	6,960	3	11	18	9,300	23	18,940
Mescalero.....	1	1	1	7	2	9	2	2,300	10	6	18	9,300	20	11,600
Pueblo Bonito.....	1	1	1	7	2	9	2	12,660	26	12	39	19,672	58	32,332
Pueblo Juan.....	4	3	4	8	19	35	19	22,540	4	7	11	7,060	33	22,540
Santa Fe.....	8	2	9	11	16	22	35	13,250	4	7	11	7,060	33	22,540
Santa Fe Pueblo Day Schools.....	5	4	2	4	16	22	15	9,300	5	3	9	6,200	24	20,310
Zuni.....	5	4	2	4	16	22	15	9,300	5	3	9	6,200	24	20,310
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>112,760</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>81,572</b>	<b>321</b>	<b>194,332</b>



TABLE 56.—*School and agency employees in Indian Service based on salary list in effect June 30, 1911—Continued.*

States and superintendencies.	School.				Agency.				Total.	
	Indian.		Non-Indian.		Indian.		Non-Indian.		Total.	
	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Num- ber.	Cost.
New York: New York.....	6	3	7	8	3		1	1	2	\$1,200
North Carolina: Cherokee.....									27	16,130
North Dakota:										
Bismarck.....	1	3	4	5					13	8,100
Fort Berthold.....	1		4	4			6	1	33	15,116
Fort Totten.....	6	6	12	18			4	1	42	20,996
Standing Rock.....	7	4	20	29			13	1	54	33,160
Turtle Mountain.....	1	2	2	2			5	2	77	31,084
Walpeton.....	2		6	8					19	7,837
Total.....	18	15	50	66	91,925	105	28	5	141	61,477
Oklahoma:									290	153,402
Cantonment.....	1		4	4			1	7	20	10,820
Cheyenne and Arapaho.....	3	5	5	10			11	2	28	18,440
Chilocco.....	11	5	21	17						
Kaw.....				1			4	1	5	3,420
Kiowa.....	6	7	13	24			15	7	58	32,460
Osage.....	4	4	7	8			12	1	23	22,140
Otoe.....	1	2	4	6			4	1	13	5,808
Pawnee.....	2	2	2	4			8		12	8,060
Ponca.....	2	4	4	6			3	1	14	10,100
Red Moon.....		1	2	4					5	2,320
Sac and Fox.....	1	2	2	6			3	3	12	9,140
Seger.....	1	3	3	7			3	4	15	8,800
Seneca.....	3	3	5	5			2	1	10	4,460
Shawnee.....		2	5	8			4	2	10	5,960
Total.....	35	35	78	109	170,935	105	89	19	220	141,928
Five Civilized Tribes—									477	312,863
Union Agency.....							48	3	221	220,459
Five Civilized Tribes Commissioner.....			9					77	99	93,865
Cherokee Nation—										
Cherokee Colored School.....			1						1	480
Cherokee Orphan School.....		2	5	6					13	7,970
Hildebrand School.....		1							1	300
Wickliffe School.....			1	1					1	300
Total.....		3	6	7					16	9,050

<b>Chickasaw Nation—</b>											
Bloomfield Seminary.....	1	5	9	14	8,370	480	480	14	1	8,370	480
Chickasaw Orphan Home.....	1	1	1	1	480	480	480	1	1	480	480
Collins Institute.....	1	7	5	12	7,720	480	480	12	1	7,720	480
Harley Institute.....	1	1	1	1	480	480	480	1	1	480	480
Isom Springs.....	1	1	1	1	300	480	480	1	1	300	480
Rock Academy.....	1	1	1	1	480	480	480	1	1	480	480
District 55 Day School.....	1	1	1	1	300	480	480	1	1	300	480
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>18,130</b>					<b>18,130</b>	
<b>Choctaw Nation—</b>											
Armstrong Male Academy.....	1	5	8	14	9,880					9,880	
Jones Male Academy.....	1	6	6	13	8,890					8,890	
Wheeler Male Academy.....	1	3	11	15	9,510					9,510	
Tuskahoma Male Academy.....	1	5	12	17	10,810					10,810	
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>39,040</b>					<b>39,040</b>	
<b>Creek Nation—</b>											
Creek Orphan Home.....	1	1	1	1	480					480	
Euchee Boarding School.....	1	5	10	15	8,570					8,570	
Enaula Boarding School.....	1	2	11	13	7,270					7,270	
Nuyaka Boarding School.....	1	4	10	14	8,015					8,015	
Pecan Colored School.....	1	2	2	2	1,280					1,280	
Tulahassee Boarding School.....	1	7	7	14	7,815					7,815	
Wetumpka School.....	1	1	1	1	480					480	
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>33,910</b>					<b>33,910</b>	
<b>Seminole Nation—</b>											
Mekuskey Academy.....	1	6	9	15	8,805					8,805	
Red Day School.....	1	1	1	1	300					300	
Turkey Creek School.....	1	1	1	1	300					300	
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>9,405</b>					<b>9,405</b>	
<b>Total Five Civilized Tribes.....</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>125,885</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>320</b>	<b>313,824</b>
<b>Total Oklahoma.....</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>449</b>	<b>296,820</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>305</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>540</b>	<b>455,752</b>
<b>Oregon:</b>											
Klamath.....	1	2	8	10	13,510	23	1	18	2	44	24,430
Roseburg.....	1	1	1	1	2,000						
Salem.....	3	8	17	18	34,125						
Siletz.....	1	1	1	2	3,070	10	1	1	1	13	5,460
Umatilla.....	2	3	4	3	7,960	8		7	1	16	8,202
Warm Springs.....	1	2	7	6	9,960	18		5	1	24	9,712
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>70,625</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>48,794</b>
<b>Pennsylvania: Carlisle.....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>56,480</b>						

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of Five Civilized Tribes.





TABLE 57.—*Miscellaneous field employees.*

Designation.	Indian.		Non-Indian.		Total.	
	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Number.	Cost.
<i>Allotting employees.</i>						
Special allotting agents at large.....			12		12	\$35,040
Arizona:						
Camp McDowell.....			12		12	4,194
Moqui.....	1		3		4	4,533
Navajo.....	1		3		4	3,060
San Xavier.....	2		3		5	5,820
Total.....	4		21		25	17,607
California: Pala.....	2		1		3	3,600
Idaho: Fort Hall.....	1		4		5	6,420
Minnesota: Nett Lake.....	1				1	182
Montana:						
Blackfeet.....			21		21	20,275
Fort Peck.....			9		9	8,310
Total.....			30		30	28,585
New Mexico:						
Albuquerque.....	1		3		4	5,400
Pueblo Bonito.....			4		4	795
Total.....	1		7		8	6,195
North Dakota:						
Fort Berthold.....			7		7	6,790
Standing Rock.....	1		4		5	1,890
Turtle Mountain.....			1		1	1,000
Total.....	1		12		13	9,680
South Dakota:						
Cheyenne River.....			6		6	2,145
Crow Creek.....	2		2		4	2,960
Pine Ridge.....	1		8		9	10,080
Rosebud.....			6		6	5,900
Total.....	3		22		25	21,085
Washington:						
Colville.....			12		12	15,570
Cushman.....			6		6	6,060
Yakima.....			6		6	6,340
Total.....			24		24	27,970
Grand total.....	13		133		146	156,364
<i>Forestry employees.<sup>1</sup></i>						
Assistant forester and assistants, Washington, D. C.....			4		4	6,300
Superintendent of logging, cruiser, etc., at large.....			4		4	8,800
Total.....			8		8	15,100
<i>Irrigation employees.</i>						
Irrigation engineer and assistants, Washington, D. C.....			2	1	3	4,500
Superintendents of irrigation, engineers, etc., at large.....	2		88		90	93,946
Arizona:						
Camp McDowell.....			1		1	1,200
Pima.....			1		1	1,200
Total.....			2		2	2,400
California:						
Rodman at large.....			1		1	263
Capitan Grande.....			3		3	505
La Jolla.....			2		2	450
Malki.....			3		3	2,400
Total.....			9		9	3,618

<sup>1</sup> Forest guards, etc., included as agency employees under superintendency at which employed.

TABLE 57. *Miscellaneous field employees—Continued.*

Designation.	Indian.		Non-Indian.		Total.	
	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Num-ber.	Cost.
Colorado:						
Navajo Springs.....			1		1	\$900
Southern Ute.....			1		1	720
Total .....			2		2	1,620
Montana:						
Crow.....	2		8		10	9,820
Fort Belknap.....			5		5	4,266
Tongue River.....			5		5	2,830
Total .....	2		18		20	16,916
Nevada: Walker River.....			4		4	3,350
Oregon: Klamath.....			1		1	378
Utah: Uintah and Ouray.....			39		39	26,023
Washington: Yakima.....			65		65	65,180
Wyoming: Shoshone.....	1		21		22	24,130
Grand total.....	5		251	1	257	242,121
<i>Miscellaneous employees.</i>						
Menominee mills.....	7		15	2	24	27,460
Canton Asylum.....		1	10	8	19	12,180
Warehouses:						
Chicago.....			20	1	21	19,280
New York.....			8	1	9	10,250
Omaha.....			3		3	3,820
St. Louis.....			5	1	6	7,200
San Francisco.....			4	1	5	7,200
Total.....			40	4	44	46,440
<i>Field investigating and supervising force.</i>						
Indian employment bureau.....	2	1	4	1	8	8,800
Chief supervisor and special agents.....			7		7	14,200
Suppression of liquor traffic.....	2	1	15	2	20	23,975
School supervisors.....			12	1	13	23,800
Supervisors of construction and employees.....			3		3	6,750
Medical supervisor and employees.....			3		3	6,200
Supervisors of farming.....			2		2	4,300
Total.....	4	2	46	4	56	88,025
<i>Commissioners, attorneys, and special agents.</i>						
Commissioners to appraise lands, Rosebud, S. Dak.....			2		2	4,880
Commissioners to appraise lands, Pine Ridge, S. Dak.....			2		2	2,140
Attorney for Pueblo Indians.....			1		1	1,500
Special agent purchasing lands for California Indians.....			1		1	3,650
Special agent for Chippewa of Lake Superior.....			1		1	1,100
Special agent for New York Indians.....			1		1	1,050
Special agent for Seminoles, Florida.....			1		1	2,000
Total.....			9		9	16,320
Grand total.....	11	3	120	18	152	190,425

TABLE 58.—*Recapitulation of all Indian Service employees.*

Designation.	Indian.		Non-Indian.		Total.	
	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Num-ber.	Cost.
School.....	308	307	874	1,155	2,644	\$1,743,351
Agency.....	1,383	39	859	173	2,454	1,417,653
Allotting service.....	13	.....	133	.....	146	156,364
Forestry at large.....	.....	.....	8	.....	8	15,100
Irrigation service.....	5	.....	251	1	257	242,121
Menominee mills.....	7	.....	15	2	24	27,460
Canton Asylum.....	.....	1	10	8	19	12,180
Warehouses.....	.....	.....	40	4	44	46,440
Field investigating and supervising force.....	4	2	46	4	56	88,025
Commissioners to appraise lands.....	.....	.....	4	.....	4	7,020
Attorney for Pueblo Indians.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1,500
Special agents purchasing lands for California Indians.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	3,650
Special agents to Chippewa of Lake Superior, New York Indians, and Seminoles.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	4,150
Indian Office employees, exclusive of Commissioner and Assistant Commissioner.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	227	286,941
Grand total.....	1,720	349	2,245	1,347	5,888	4,051,955

TABLE 59.—*Statement of appropriations for Indian Service for fiscal year ended June 30, 1911, with unexpended balance.*

Titles of appropriation.	Balances in Treasury and hands of disbursing officers, June 30, 1910.	Appropriations for 1911.	Disbursements for 1911.	Balances in Treasury and hands of disbursing officers, June 30, 1911.
Current and contingent expenses:				
Buildings at agencies, and repairs.....	.....	\$75,000.00	\$52,648.64	\$22,351.36
Contingencies, Indian Department.....	.....	115,000.00	97,352.80	17,617.20
Expenses of Indian Commissioners.....	.....	4,000.00	4,000.00	.....
Industrial work and care of timber.....	.....	350,000.00	292,547.86	57,452.14
Pay of—				
Indian agent, Utah.....	.....	1,800.00	.....	1,800.00
Indian police.....	.....	200,000.00	186,428.53	13,571.47
Interpreters.....	.....	8,000.00	6,668.25	1,331.75
Judges, Indian courts.....	.....	12,000.00	10,913.26	1,086.74
Relieving distress, and prevention, etc., of diseases among Indians.....	.....	40,000.00	29,143.82	10,856.18
Telegraphing, transportation, etc., Indian supplies.....	.....	315,000.00	249,735.30	65,264.70
Fulfilling treaties with—				
Choctaws, Oklahoma.....	\$21,164.34	10,520.00	.....	31,684.34
Crows, Montana.....	9,881.62	6,000.00	5,712.89	10,168.73
Indians formerly of Lemhi Agency, Idaho.....	4,983.60	36,000.00	35,273.80	5,709.80
Pawnees, Oklahoma.....	6,084.42	30,000.00	29,475.92	6,608.50
Senecas of New York.....	2,499.22	6,000.00	6,034.25	2,464.97
Six Nations of New York.....	182.49	4,500.00	4,667.81	14.68
Support of—				
Bannocks, employees.....	.....	5,000.00	4,314.99	685.01
Cheyennes and Arapahoes, Oklahoma.....	.....	35,000.00	32,603.41	2,396.59
Chippewa of Lake Superior, Wisconsin.....	.....	7,000.00	6,445.73	554.27
Chippewa of the Mississippi, Minnesota.....	.....	4,000.00	4,000.00	.....
Chippewa, Turtle Mountain Band.....	.....	13,000.00	12,779.28	220.72
Cœur d'Alaines, Idaho.....	.....	3,000.00	2,775.13	224.87
Confederated Bands of Utes—				
Employees, etc.....	.....	23,740.00	22,913.22	826.78
Subsistence.....	.....	30,000.00	21,334.98	8,665.02
Crows in Montana.....	.....	8,000.00	7,987.54	62.46
Dwamish and other allied tribes in Washington.....	.....	7,000.00	6,326.37	673.63
Indians in—				
Arizona and New Mexico.....	.....	330,000.00	307,021.70	22,978.30
California.....	.....	42,000.00	36,742.63	5,257.37
Indians of—				
Colville and Puyallup Agencies, Wash.....	.....	12,000.00	11,354.21	645.79
Flathead Agency, Mont.....	.....	9,000.00	8,930.76	69.24
Fort Belknap Agency, Mont.....	.....	20,000.00	19,736.47	263.53
Fort Berthold Agency, N. Dak.....	.....	20,000.00	19,210.59	789.41



TABLE 59.—Statement of appropriations for Indian Service for fiscal year ended June 30, 1911, with unexpended balance—Continued.

Titles of appropriation.	Balances in Treasury and hands of disbursing officers, June 30, 1910.	Appropriations for 1911.	Disbursements for 1911.	Balances in Treasury and hands of disbursing officers, June 30, 1911.
Support of—Continued.				
Indians of—Continued.				
Fort Hall Reservation, Idaho		\$30,000.00	\$25,841.97	\$4,158.03
Fort Peck Agency, Mont.		40,000.00	39,172.82	827.18
Grande Ronde and Siletz Agencies		5,000.00	4,848.59	151.41
Klamath Agency, Oreg.		8,000.00	7,931.62	68.38
Warm Springs Agency, Oreg.		4,000.00	3,990.68	9.32
Western Shoshone Agency, Nev.		8,000.00	7,720.09	279.91
Indians on Moapa River, Walker River, and Pyramid Lake Reservations, Nev.		8,500.00	7,459.44	1,010.56
Kansas Indians, Oklahoma		1,500.00	1,500.00	
Kickapoos, Oklahoma		2,000.00	1,924.44	75.56
Makahs, Washington		2,000.00	1,842.88	157.12
Moleks, Oregon		3,000.00		3,000.00
Nez Percés, Joseph's Band, Washington		1,145.39	1,145.39	
Northern Cheyennes and Arapahoes—				
Employees		9,000.00	8,372.77	627.23
Subsistence and civilization, Montana		90,000.00	67,704.50	22,295.50
Pawnees—				
Employees, etc., Oklahoma		6,600.00	6,515.37	84.63
Iron, steel, etc., Oklahoma		500.00	93.97	406.03
Schools, Oklahoma		10,000.00	9,324.42	675.58
Poncas, Oklahoma		8,000.00	7,905.72	94.28
Potawatomies, Wisconsin		25,000.00	2,651.14	22,348.86
Quapaws—				
Education, Oklahoma		1,000.00	729.00	271.00
Employment, etc., Oklahoma		500.00	500.00	
Quinaialets and Quillehutes, Washington		1,000.00	1,000.00	
Sacs and Foxes of the Missouri, Kansas		200.00	200.00	
Shoshoni—employees, etc.		6,000.00	5,070.00	930.00
Shoshoni in Wyoming		12,000.00	11,096.66	903.34
Sioux of Devils Lake, N. Dak.		5,000.00	4,778.29	221.79
Sioux of different tribes—				
Employees, etc.		100,000.00	91,064.58	8,915.42
Subsistence and civilization, South Dakota		350,000.00	290,265.33	59,734.67
Sioux, Yankton Tribe, South Dakota		15,000.00	12,892.65	2,107.35
Spokanes, Washington		2,000.00	502.66	1,497.34
Seminoles in Florida		15,000.00	2,788.90	12,211.10
Walla Walla, Cayuse, and Umatilla Tribes, Washington		3,000.00	2,868.19	131.81
Wichitas and affiliated bands, Oklahoma		5,000.00	2,808.78	2,191.22
Yakimas and other Indians, Washington		5,000.00	4,734.12	265.88
Indian schools:				
Buildings		350,000.00	230,970.89	119,029.11
Support		1,420,000.00	1,276,431.88	143,568.12
Transportation		70,000.00	57,118.32	12,881.68
Albuquerque, N. Mex.		56,900.00	55,420.61	1,479.39
Bismarck, N. Dak.		22,200.00	17,228.56	4,971.44
Bismarck (N. Dak.), buildings		20,000.00	4,740.08	15,259.92
Carlisle, Pa.		162,000.00	156,945.94	5,054.06
Heating plant		10,000.00	7,763.50	2,236.50
Carson City, Nev.		56,900.00	55,312.94	1,587.06
Cherokee, N. C.		28,050.00	26,647.24	1,402.76
Chillico, Okla.		90,000.00	87,232.03	2,767.97
Five Civilized Tribes, Oklahoma		75,000.00	54,918.31	20,081.69
Flandreau, S. Dak.		69,425.00	62,446.12	6,978.88
Fort Mojave, Ariz.		38,100.00	33,852.59	4,247.41
Fort Totten, N. Dak.		60,975.00	60,113.24	861.76
Heating and lighting system		5,000.00	4,617.92	332.08
Genoa, Nebr.		54,100.00	52,981.34	1,118.66
Buildings	\$3,000.00	11,500.00	8,009.63	6,490.37
Grand Junction, Colo.		35,000.00	25,609.68	9,390.32
Hampton, Va.		20,040.00	9,397.53	10,642.47
Hayward, Wis.		38,870.00	36,535.21	2,334.79
Kickapoo Reservation, Kans.		17,800.00	17,416.79	443.21
Lawrence, Kans.		147,750.00	145,539.63	2,210.37
Drainage	60.55	10,000.00	950.14	9,110.41
Mount Pleasant, Mich.		61,800.00	60,336.94	1,463.06
Phoenix, Ariz.		127,400.00	122,005.53	5,394.47
Pierre, S. Dak.		31,550.00	31,321.26	228.74
Buildings		25,000.00		25,000.00
Pipestone, Minn.		41,675.00	37,666.55	4,008.45

TABLE 59.—Statement of appropriations for Indian Service for fiscal year ended June 30, 1911, with unexpended balance—Continued.

Titles of appropriation.	Balances in Treasury and hands of disbursing officers, June 30, 1910.	Appropriations for 1911.	Disbursements for 1911.	Balances in Treasury and hands of disbursing officers, June 30, 1911.
<b>Indian schools—Continued.</b>				
Rapid City, S. Dak.		\$50,850.00	\$50,317.09	\$532.91
Water plant	\$20,000.00	3,000.00	22,981.26	18.74
Riverside, Cal.		104,350.00	100,209.82	4,140.18
Buildings		30,000.00		30,000.00
Salem, Oreg.		112,200.00	105,172.79	7,027.21
Land		20,350.00	20,348.00	2.00
Santa Fe, N. Mex.		58,500.00	56,434.43	2,065.57
Shoshone Reservation, Wyo.		34,025.00	31,882.74	2,142.26
Tomah, Wis.		46,450.00	44,646.69	1,803.31
Truxton Canon, Ariz.		21,200.00	19,968.36	1,231.64
Wahpeton, N. Dak.		25,200.00	22,639.12	2,560.88
Buildings	6,000.00	25,000.00		31,000.00
<b>Miscellaneous:</b>				
Advance interest to Chippewa in Minnesota (reimbursable)	28,937.53	90,000.00	89,121.46	29,816.07
Administration of affairs of Five Civilized Tribes, Oklahoma	7,688.13	200,000.00	202,569.00	5,119.13
Reimbursable		30,000.00		30,000.00
Appraisement, classification and allotments—				
Pine Ridge Reservation, S. Dak. (reimbursable)		35,000.00	16,327.64	18,672.36
Rosebud Reservation, S. Dak. (reimbursable)		35,000.00	9,473.83	25,526.17
Asylum for insane Indians, Canton, S. Dak.		50,000.00	20,406.05	29,593.95
Bridges on Old Red Lake Agency Road, across Clearwater River, Minn.		1,000.00		1,000.00
Bridge, Tanners Crossing, Navajo Reservation, Ariz.		1,000.00	514.50	485.50
Court costs, etc.—				
In suits involving lands allotted to Indians		2,500.00	1,999.94	500.06
In suits of Indian allottees, Five Civilized Tribes (reimbursable)		10,000.00	15.00	9,985.00
Counsel for Pueblo Indians of New Mexico		2,000.00	2,000.00	
Drainage—				
Iowas in Nebraska	2,600.00	929.00		3,529.00
Yakima Reservation, Wash. (reimbursable)		250,000.00	132,597.99	117,402.01
Education, Sioux Nation, South Dakota	10,404.92	200,000.00	168,467.01	41,937.91
Equalizing allotments, Chickasaw Freedmen, Five Civilized Tribes		20,000.00	12,543.26	7,456.74
Funeral and transportation expenses of certain Bois Fort Indians, Minnesota		300.07	300.07	
Irrigation—				
Indian reservations	15,743.56	259,800.00	245,692.53	29,851.03
Colorado River Reservation (reimbursable)		50,000.00		50,000.00
Pima Indian lands, Arizona (reimbursable)		75,000.00	63,481.30	11,518.70
Irrigation and water system, Fort Hall Reservation (reimbursable)	383.71	100,000.00	44,636.13	55,747.58
Irrigation system—				
Yakima Reservation, Wash. (Reimbursable)	230.73	15,000.00	15,153.70	77.03
Blackfeet Reservation (reimbursable)	111,999.75	200,000.00	144,858.58	167,141.17
Flathead Reservation (reimbursable)	82,998.87	250,000.00	271,280.16	61,718.17
Milk River Reservation (reimbursable)		25,000.00	24,592.48	407.52
Utah Reservation (reimbursable)	53,083.73	75,000.00	70,623.06	57,460.67
Wind River Diminished Reservation, Wyo. (reimbursable)	40,603.39	75,000.00	103,994.67	11,608.72
Judgment, Court of Claims, Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations		606,936.08		606,936.08
Judgments, Court of Claims, Indians		38,403.33	38,403.33	
Judgments, Indian depredation claims	98,890.44	110,178.00	146,364.00	62,704.44
"Line riders," northern Cheyenne Reservation, Mont.		1,500.00	1,375.00	125.00
Payment to—				
Indians of Colville Reservation, Wash., for lands	840,000.00	300,000.00	645,000.00	495,000.00
Sioux of Devils Lake Reservation, N. Dak., for land known as Sullys Hill		3,120.00	3,120.00	



TABLE 59.—*Statement of appropriations for Indian Service for fiscal year ended June 30, 1911, with unexpended balance—Continued.*

Titles of appropriation.	Balances in Treasury and hands of disbursing officers, June 30, 1910.	Appropriations for 1911.	Disbursements for 1911.	Balances in Treasury and hands of disbursing officers, June 30, 1911.
Miscellaneous—Continued.				
Protecting property interests of minor allottees, Five Civilized Tribes.....		\$90,000.00	\$89,625.33	\$374.67
Purchase of—				
Improvements of Young Doctor, a Makah Indian, on Waada Island, Wash.....		1,200.00	1,200.00	
Implements, etc., for Indians of Tongue River Reservation, Mont. (reimbursable).....		15,000.00	12,435.27	2,564.73
Land for certain Indians in Nevada.....		3,000.00	3,000.00	
Relief and civilization of Chippewa in Minnesota (reimbursable).....	\$8,351.00	150,000.00	143,873.44	14,477.56
Relief of—				
Samuel W. Campbell.....		696.00	696.00	
Horace C. Dale, administrator, etc.....		2,515.00	2,515.00	
Garland and Bergh.....		600.00	600.00	
Rasmus K. Hafsos.....		2,560.00	2,560.00	
Norbert Sero.....		448.29	448.29	
Relieving distress and prevention, etc., of diseases among Indians.....		40,000.00	29,143.82	10,856.18
Sale of Yakima Reservation in Washington (reimbursable).....		5,000.00	4,993.76	6.24
Straightening Duchesne River at Theodore, Utah (reimbursable).....		5,000.00	4,836.77	163.23
Suppressing liquor traffic among Indians.....		80,000.00	76,116.36	3,883.64
Surveying and allotting—				
Coeur d'Alene Reservation, Idaho (reimbursable).....		7,500.00	7,500.00	
Flathead Reservation, Mont. (reimbursable).....	4,942.15	10,000.00	5,666.83	9,275.32
Indian reservations (reimbursable).....	23,835.42	215,000.00	167,048.88	71,786.54
Surveying, etc., Fort Berthold Reservation, N. Dak. (reimbursable).....		100,000.00	24,526.66	75,473.34
Survey, sale, etc., Siletz Reservation, Oreg. (reimbursable).....		3,000.00	226.95	2,773.05
Townsites, Yuma and Colorado River Reservations, Cal. and Ariz. (reimbursable).....		5,000.00	1,577.03	3,422.97
Trust funds:				
Fort Berthold Reservation 3 per cent fund.....		100,000.00		100,000.00
Pine Ridge Reservation 3 per cent fund.....		125,000.00		125,000.00
Rosebud Reservation 3 per cent fund.....		125,000.00		125,000.00
Total.....	1,404,549.57	10,452,911.16	8,439,986.89	3,417,473.84

TABLE 60.—*Commissioner's account for year ended June 30, 1911.*

Checks, drafts, and other instruments of exchange, drawn to the order of the commissioner, are received in the office from time to time with bids for leasing tribal lands, to pay for railroad rights of way, and for various other purposes. For all such receipts the commissioner renders monthly accounts as required by section 3622 Revised Statutes.

On hand July 1, 1910.....	\$165,050.90
Receipts during year.....	827,359.70
Total.....	\$922,410.60
Disbursed during year.....	\$382,971.55
Deposited in United States Treasury during year.....	609,339.05
Balance on hand June 30, 1911.....	100.00
Total.....	992,410.60



TABLE 61.—*Financial statement for year ended June 30, 1911 (exclusive of individual Indian moneys).*

	In Treasury and hands of disbursing officers July 1, 1910.	Received during year 1911.	Total on hand and received.	Disbursed during year 1911.	In Treasury and hands of disbursing officers June 30, 1911.
Current and contingent expenses.	\$254,610.86	\$1,097,000.47	\$1,351,611.33	\$1,102,889.68	\$248,721.65
Fulfilling treaty stipulations.....	1,785,009.01	1,177,566.45	2,962,575.46	2,302,493.33	660,082.13
Supports (gratuities).....	145,150.31	707,492.85	852,643.16	710,980.41	141,662.75
Incidental expenses.....	13,258.74	49.93	13,308.67	8,242.57	5,066.10
Schools.....	1,168,440.40	3,694,200.33	4,862,640.73	3,913,391.81	949,248.92
Trust funds and interest.....	41,822,671.19	6,850,156.69	48,672,827.88	9,381,232.56	39,291,595.32
Indian moneys.....	3,319,718.92	3,081,773.50	6,401,492.42	1,505,666.55	4,895,825.87
Miscellaneous <sup>1</sup> .....	7,296,968.52	8,814,336.30	16,111,304.82	6,451,550.03	9,659,754.79
Total.....	55,805,827.95	25,422,576.52	81,228,404.47	25,376,446.94	55,851,957.53

<sup>1</sup> Includes judgments of Court of Claims, \$4,026,933.39; proceeds of sale of lands, \$3,358,365.19; irrigation funds, \$496,181.08; surveying and allotting, \$277,755.99; payments to Indians for lands, etc., \$1,500,519.14; total, \$9,659,754.79.

<sup>2</sup> The amount disbursed during 1911 includes reimbursements to the United States on account of reimbursable appropriations, surplus fund items, transfers and disbursements for obligations incurred during prior years.



Flathead Reservation, Mont.	Apr. 23, 1904	33	305	283, 448.50	101, 694.94	206, 533.02	88, 610.42
Fort Peck Reservation, Mont.	May 30, 1908	35	564	105, 121.25	26, 692.75	105, 121.25	26, 692.75
Irrigable land, Yuma Reservation, Cal.	Apr. 21, 1904	33	224	7, 756.54	4, 978.36	4, 350.66	8, 384.24
Lands, Shawnee School, Okla.	June 21, 1906	34	362	547.10	.....	404.60	82.50
Lower Brule Reservation, S. Dak.	Apr. 21, 1906	34	124	96, 828.76	8, 867.73	46, 757.92	58, 938.57
Rosebud Reservation, S. Dak.	{ Apr. 23, 1904 Mar. 2, 1907	{ 33 34	{ 258 1, 230	{ 1, 341, 602.16 514, 452.30	{ 853, 639.09 49, 382.65	{ 1, 163, 242.08 70, 866.54	{ 1, 031, 999.17 492, 968.41
Red Lake Reservation, Minn.	Feb. 20, 1904	33	50	670.00	.....	520.00	150.00
Sioux allotted lands, Dakota County, Minn.	Mar. 19, 1906	34	78	14, 078.71	.....	12, 490.95	1, 587.76
Sioux Reservation in Minnesota and Dakota.	Mar. 3, 1893	12	819	121, 380.69	10, 860.47	23.82	132, 217.34
Southern Ute Reservation.	Feb. 20, 1895	28	678	7, 236.25	2, 883.95	2, 000.73	8, 029.47
Spokane Reservation.	May 29, 1908	35	458	77, 397.63	6, 568.79	31, 748.30	52, 217.62
Surplus Puvallup school lands.	June 21, 1906	34	377	43, 926.25	9, 415.75	5, 286.51	43, 055.49
Townships, Colorado River Reservation, Ariz.	Apr. 30, 1908	35	77	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah and White River Ute lands.	{ May 27, 1902 Mar. 3, 1905	{ 32 33	{ 263 1, 069	{ 136, 374.75 225.47	{ 264, 000.96 .....	{ 139, 015.66 73.29	{ 251, 360.05 152.18
United Peoria and Western Miami surplus lands.	{ Mar. 3, 1905 Mar. 2, 1889	{ 25 32	{ 1, 015 263	{ 190, 925.06 152, 215.90	{ 8, 848.60 20, 240.01	{ 52, 025.00 158, 815.56	{ 147, 749.20 13, 640.35
Wichita ceded lands.	Mar. 27, 1902	28	894	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wind River Reservation, Wyo.	Mar. 2, 1895	33	1, 016	.....	.....	.....	.....
Indian moneys, proceeds of labor--	Mar. 3, 1905	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cherokee unallotted lands.	{ Apr. 26, 1906 Mar. 3, 1911	{ 34 35	{ 143 1, 070	{ 48, 155.85 15, 490.65	{ 49, 846.21 338, 702.69	{ 98, 002.06 .....	{ 354, 253.34 1, 041, 244.37
Chickasaw unallotted lands.	do.	36	1, 070	25, 720.71	1, 015, 523.66	.....	124, 649.61
Choctaw unallotted lands.	do.	36	1, 070	8, 596.63	116, 052.98	.....	11, 771.30
Creek unallotted lands.	do.	36	1, 070	30.00	11, 741.30	.....	10, 282.11
Seminole unallotted lands.	do.	36	1, 070	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grande Ronde Indians.	Apr. 28, 1904	33	569	.....	10, 323.46	41.35	.....
Total.	.....	.....	.....	24, 149, 956.18	6, 010, 642.17	7, 844, 698.86	22, 315, 899.49



TABLE 63.—*Present liabilities of the United States to Indian tribes under treaty stipulation, June 30, 1911.*

Name of treaties.	Description of annuities, etc.	Number of installments yet unappropriated, explanations, etc.	Statutes.	Annual amount needed to meet stipulations.
Choctaw.....	Permanent annuities.....	Art. 2, treaty of Nov. 16, 1805, \$3,000; art. 13, treaty of Oct. 18, 1820, \$600; art. 2, treaty of Jan. 20, 1825, \$6,000.	7, p. 99; 11, p. 614; 7, pp. 213, 235.	\$9, 600
Do.....	Provisions for smiths, etc.....	Art. 6, treaty of Oct. 18, 1820; art. 9, treaty of Jan. 20, 1825.	7, pp. 212, 236, 614.	920
Coeur d'Alene.....	Employees, as per art. 11 of agreement of Mar. 26, 1887, ratified by act Mar. 3, 1891.			3, 000
Chippewa of the Mississippi.....	For schools, during the pleasure of the President.	Art. 3, treaty of Mar. 19, 1867.	16, p. 720.	4, 000
Crow.....	Physician, carpenter, miller, engineer, farmer, blacksmith, etc.	Treaty of May 7, 1868, art. 10.	15, p. 652.	6, 000
Northern Cheyenne and Arapaho.	Subsistence and civilization, per agreement of Feb. 28, 1877.	Estimated.	19, p. 256.	90, 000
Do.....	Pay of 2 teachers, 2 carpenters, 2 farmers, miller, blacksmith, engineer, and physician.	do.	15, p. 658.	9, 000
Pawnee.....	Annuity in cash.....	Treaty of Sept. 24, 1857.	11, p. 729.	30, 000
Do.....	Support of 2 manual-labor schools and pay of teachers.	do.	do.	10, 000
Do.....	Iron, steel, and other articles for shops, 2 blacksmiths, 1 of whom is to be tin and gun smith, 2 strikers and apprentices, 2 teachers, etc.	(Estimated for iron and steel, \$500.	do.	5, 500
Do.....	Pay of physician.	do.	do.	1, 200
Quapaw.....	For education, smith, farmer, and smith shop during the pleasure of the President.	do.	11, p. 730.	1, 500
Sac and Fox of Missouri.....	For support of school.....	\$1,000 for education; \$500 for smith, etc.	7, p. 425.	200
Seneca of New York.....	Permanent annuities.....	Treaty of Mar. 6, 1861.	12, p. 1172.	6, 000
Shoshone and Bannock:		Feb. 19, 1831.	4, p. 442.	
Shoshone.....	Physician, carpenter, teacher, engineer, farmer, and blacksmith.	Estimated.	15, p. 676.	5, 000
Do.....	Blacksmith, and for iron and steel for shops.....	do.	do.	1, 000
Bannock.....	Physician, carpenter, miller, teacher, engineer, farmer, and blacksmith.	do.	do.	5, 000
Six Nations of New York.....	Permanent annuities in clothing, etc.	Treaty of Nov. 11, 1794.	7, p. 46.	4, 500
Stoux of different tribes, including Santée Sioux of Nebraska.	Blacksmith, and for iron and steel.	Estimated.	15, p. 638.	1, 600
Do.....	Physician, 5 teachers, carpenter, miller, engineer, farmer, and blacksmith.	do.	do.	10, 400
Do.....	Purchase of rations, etc., as per art. 5, agreement of Sept. 26, 1876.	do.	19, p. 256.	350, 000
Spokane.....	Pay blacksmith and carpenter.....	Agreement of Mar. 18, 1887, ratified July 13, 1892.	27, p. 139.	2, 000
Tabasquache, Moache, Capote, Wilmuche, Yampa, Grand River, and Uintah bands of Ute.	For iron and steel and necessary tools for blacksmith shop.....	Estimated.	15, p. 5627.	220
Do.....	2 carpenters, 2 millers, 2 farmers, 2 blacksmiths, and 2 teachers.	do.	15, p. 622.	8, 520
Do.....	Annual amount to be expended under the direction of the Secretary of the Interior in supplying beef, mutton, wheat, flour, beans, etc.	do.	do.	30, 000
Total.....				596, 560

TABLE 64.—*Interest-bearing tribal funds held in trust by the Government July 1, 1911.*

Tribe and fund.	Date of acts, resolutions, or treaties.	Statutes at Large.		Amount in United States Treasury.	Annual interest at 3, 4, and 5 per cent.
		Volume.	Page.		
Apache, Kiowa, and Comanche fund.....	June 6, 1900	31	678	\$1,419,963.72	\$70,998.19
	Mar. 3, 1901	31	1062		
	June 5, 1906	34	213		
4 per cent fund.....	June 28, 1906	34	550	2,607,082.26	104,283.29
	Mar. 27, 1908	35	49		
	June 10, 1896	29	354		
Blackfeet Reservation 4 per cent fund.....	Apr. 1, 1880	21	70	273,909.50	10,956.38
Cherokee asylum fund.....	do.	21	70	51,334.47	2,566.72
Cherokee national fund.....	do.	21	70	639,201.10	31,960.05
Cherokee orphan fund.....	do.	21	70	362,821.38	18,141.07
Cherokee school fund.....	do.	21	70	527,709.64	26,385.48
Cheyenne and Arapaho in Oklahoma fund.....	Mar. 3, 1891	26	1024	774,254.45	38,712.72
Cheyenne and Arapaho in Oklahoma 3 per cent fund.....	June 17, 1910	36	533	53,897.20	1,616.92
Cheyenne River Reservation 3 per cent fund.....	May 29, 1908	35	460	305,199.60	9,155.99
	June 23, 1910	36	602		
	Apr. 1, 1880	21	70		
Chickasaw national fund.....	Jan. 14, 1889	25	642	223,122.79	11,156.14
Chippewa in Minnesota fund.....	Feb. 26, 1896	29	17	4,099,606.24	204,980.31
	June 27, 1902	32	400		
	June 27, 1902	32	400		
Choctaw:					
General fund.....	Apr. 1, 1880	21	70	832.00	41.60
Orphan fund.....	do.	21	70	39,710.69	1,985.53
School fund.....	do.	21	70	49,472.70	2,473.63
3 per cent fund.....	Mar. 1, 1907	34	1027	390,257.92	11,707.74
Coeur d'Alene 3 per cent fund.....	June 21, 1906	34	335	118,042.36	3,541.27
Creek general fund.....	Apr. 1, 1880	21	70	2,472,946.15	123,647.31
	May 27, 1902	32	249		
	Aug. 27, 1892	27	1034		
Crow fund.....	Mar. 2, 1895	28	888	6,614.05	330.70
Crow Creek 4 per cent fund.....	June 10, 1896	29	350	38,885.91	1,555.44
Fort Belknap Reservation 4 per cent fund.....	June 1, 1910	36	458	4,540.94	181.64
Fort Berthold Reservation 3 per cent fund.....	June 6, 1900	31	672	100,000.00	3,000.00
Fort Hall Reservation 4 per cent fund.....	Apr. 1, 1880	21	70	4,703.89	188.16
Iowa fund.....	July 1, 1902	32	638	682.43	34.12
Kansas Consolidated fund <sup>1</sup> .....	Apr. 1, 1880	21	70	149,052.69	7,452.63
Kickapoo general fund.....	June 10, 1896	29	328	89,115.65	4,455.78
Kickapoos in Oklahoma fund.....	June 21, 1906	34	367	3,397.57	169.88
Klamath fund.....	Apr. 1, 1880	21	70	148,998.51	7,449.93
L'Anse and Vieux de Sert Chippewa fund.....	do.	21	70	703.37	35.17
Menominee fund.....	June 12, 1890	26	146	153,039.38	7,651.97
Menominee log fund.....	Mar. 28, 1908	35	51	911,990.21	45,599.51
Menominee 4 per cent fund.....	Aug. 15, 1894	28	331	608,922.87	24,356.91
Nez Perces of Idaho fund.....	June 10, 1872	17	391	142.74	142.74
Omaha fund.....	Aug. 7, 1882	22	341	14,928.69	746.43
	July 15, 1870 <sup>1</sup>	16	36		
	May 19, 1872 <sup>1</sup>	17	90		
Osage fund.....	June 16, 1880 <sup>1</sup>	21	292	8,403,979.99	420,199.00
	Aug. 19, 1890 <sup>1</sup>	26	344		
	Apr. 1, 1880	21	70		
Osage school fund.....	Aug. 15, 1876	19	208	119,911.53	5,995.58
Otoe and Missouri fund.....	Apr. 10, 1876	19	28	348,955.97	17,447.80
Pawnee fund.....	May 27, 1910	36	442	399,939.47	19,996.97
Pine Ridge Reservation 3 per cent fund.....	Mar. 3, 1881	21	422	125,000.00	3,750.00
Ponca fund.....				67,071.36	3,353.57
Potawatomi:					
Education fund.....	Apr. 1, 1880	21	70	42,894.28	2,144.71
General fund.....	do.	21	70	49,877.66	2,493.88
Mills fund.....	do.	21	70	9,068.16	483.41
Potawatomi of Kansas and Wisconsin fund.....	Apr. 4, 1910	36	289	180,758.00	9,037.90
Puyallup 4 per cent school fund.....	Mar. 3, 1893	27	633	199,258.72	7,970.35
Rosebud Reservation 3 per cent fund.....	Mar. 2, 1907	34	1230	1,000,000.00	30,000.00
	May 30, 1910	36	451	125,000.00	3,750.00
Round Valley general fund.....	Oct. 1, 1890 <sup>2</sup>	26	658	1,064.34	50,000.00
	Mar. 3, 1891 <sup>2</sup>	26	1006		
	Mar. 3, 1909	35	803		
Sac and Fox of the Mississippi fund.....	Apr. 4, 1910	36	289	20,000.00	1,000.00
Sac and Fox of the Mississippi in Iowa fund.....	June 10, 1896	29	331	13,530.03	676.50
Sac and Fox of the Mississippi in Oklahoma fund.....	Feb. 13, 1891	26	749	21,099.67	1,054.98
Seminole:					
General fund.....	Apr. 1, 1880	21	70	1,000,000.00	50,000.00
School fund.....	July 1, 1898	30	568	500,000.00	25,000.00

<sup>1</sup> These funds have been segregated and are carried on the books of the Indian Office to the credit of individual members of the tribes.<sup>2</sup> This fund will bear no interest until the United States has been reimbursed for the amount appropriated in carrying out the provisions of the acts approved Oct. 1, 1890 (26 Stat. L., 658), and Mar. 3, 1891 (26 Stat. L., 1006).



TABLE 64.—*Interest-bearing tribal funds held in trust by the Government July 1, 1911—Continued.*

Tribe and fund.	Date of acts, resolutions, or treaties.	Statutes at Large.		Amount in United States Treasury.	Annual interest at 3, 4, and 5 per cent.
		Vol- ume.	Page.		
Seminoles in Oklahoma fund.....	Mar. 3, 1909	35	806	\$570,000.00	\$28,500.00
Seneca, Tonawanda Band fund.....	Apr. 1, 1880	21	70	65,734.20	3,286.71
Seneca and Shawnee fund.....	do.....	21	70	1,565.31	78.27
Senecas of New York fund.....	Mar. 3, 1909	35	800	118,050.00	5,902.50
Shoshone and Bannock fund.....	July 3, 1882	22	149	5,461.83	273.91
Siletz general fund.....	Aug. 15, 1894	28	324	16,877.76	843.89
Sioux funds:					
Cheyenne River.....	Mar. 2, 1889	25	895	342,900.82	17,145.04
Crow Creek.....	do.....	25	895	155,438.02	7,771.90
Flandreau.....	do.....	25	895	44.97	2.25
Lower Brulé.....	do.....	25	895	66,617.06	3,330.85
Pine Ridge.....	do.....	25	895	901,920.86	45,096.04
Ponca.....	do.....	25	895	458.00	22.90
Rosebud.....	do.....	25	895	689,681.91	34,484.10
Standing Rock.....	do.....	25	895	542,219.67	27,110.98
Tongue River.....	do.....	25	895	48,075.07	2,403.75
Sisseton and Wahpeton fund.....	Mar. 3, 1891	26	1039	603,719.36	30,185.97
Standing Rock Reservation 3 per cent fund...	May 29, 1908	35	463	199,258.22	5,977.75
Stockbridge consolidated fund.....	Feb. 6, 1871	16	405	71,571.66	3,578.58
Utah and White River Ute fund.....	May 24, 1888	25	157	19,075.01	953.75
Umatilla:					
General fund.....	Mar. 3, 1885	23	343	261,241.30	13,062.06
School fund.....	Aug. 5, 1882	22	297	32,367.66	1,618.88
Ute 5 per cent fund.....	Apr. 29, 1874	18	41	463,649.86	23,182.49
Winnebago fund.....	Mar. 3, 1909	35	798	879,286.93	43,964.35
Yankton Sioux fund.....	Aug. 15, 1894	28	319	306,851.69	15,342.58
Total.....				36,637,871.56	1,746,135.00

*Changes during the year ended June 30, 1911, in interest-bearing tribal funds held by the Government.*

Tribe and fund.	Increase.	Decrease.
Apache, Kiowa, and Comanche fund.....		\$80,636.28
Apache, Kiowa, and Comanche 4 per cent fund.....	\$182,704.55	
Cherokee School fund.....	844.62	
Cheyenne and Arapaho in Oklahoma fund.....		74,664.97
Cheyenne and Arapaho in Oklahoma 3 per cent fund.....	53,897.20	
Cheyenne River Reservation 3 per cent fund.....	195,510.65	
Chippewa and Christian Indians' fund.....		1,398.35
Chippewa in Minnesota fund.....		2,770,705.91
Coeur d'Alene 3 per cent fund.....	68,467.56	
Crow Creek 4 per cent fund.....		4,322.18
Fort Belknap Reservation 4 per cent fund.....		971.50
Fort Hall Reservation 4 per cent fund.....		1,180.46
Iowa fund.....		1,364.34
Kansas consolidated fund.....		12,331.68
Kickapoo in Oklahoma fund.....		1,757.86
Klamath fund.....		44,330.12
L'Anse and Vieux de Sert Chippewa fund.....		76.70
Menominee log fund.....		384,568.61
Menominee 4 per cent fund.....	424,603.47	
Omaha fund.....		200,081.00
Osage fund.....	3,973.01	
Ponca fund.....		1,050.25
Potawatomi:		
Education fund.....		22,337.70
General fund.....		25,977.00
Mills fund.....		5,033.70
Puyallup 4 per cent school fund.....		18,459.66
Rosebud Reservation 3 per cent fund (act Mar. 2, 1907).....	1,000,000.00	
Round Valley general fund.....		19,514.32
Sac and Fox of the Mississippi in Iowa fund.....		2,302.26
Sac and Fox of the Mississippi in Oklahoma fund.....		1,207.29
Seneca, Tonawanda band fund.....		14,085.90
Shoshone and Bannock fund.....	1,370.00	
Siletz general fund.....		1,610.85



*Changes during the year ended June 30, 1911, in interest-bearing tribal funds held by the Government—Continued.*

Tribe and fund.	Increase.	Decrease.
Sioux fund:		
Cheyenne River .....		\$10,886.80
Crow Creek .....		625.50
Flandreau .....		43.25
Lower Brule .....		10,362.24
Pine Ridge .....		402.81
Standing Rock .....		17,212.48
Sisseton and Wahpeton fund .....		405.16
Standing Rock Reservation 3 per cent fund .....	\$100,737.54	
Utah and White River Ute fund .....		98.92
Umatilla:		
General fund .....		27,442.01
School fund .....		4,159.18
Ute 4 per cent fund .....		1,244,493.44
Ute 5 per cent fund .....		34,147.57
Winnebago fund .....	37.35	
Yankton Sioux fund .....		43,684.26
Total .....	2,032,145.95	5,083,932.01
Net decrease .....	3,051,786.06	
	5,083,932.01	5,083,932.01

*Interest bearing funds, belonging to minors, and held in trust July 1, 1911.*

Tribe and fund.	Date of acts, resolutions, or treaties.	Statutes at large.		Amount in United States Treasury.	Annual interest at 3 and 5 per cent.
		Vol- ume.	Page.		
Devils Lake Sioux minors' 3 per cent fund .....	June 21, 1906	34	327	\$36,821.33	\$1,104.64
Grande Ronde minors' fund .....	do.	34	327	17,157.38	857.87
Iowa minors' fund .....	do.	34	327	87,543.58	4,377.18
Kickapoo minors' fund .....	do.	34	327	29,360.05	1,468.00
Omaha minors' fund .....	do.	34	327	21,082.98	1,054.15
Otoe and Missouri minors' fund .....	do.	34	327	116,086.23	5,804.31
Potawatomi minors' fund .....	do.	34	327	66,579.24	3,328.96
Quapaw minors' 3 per cent fund .....	do.	34	327	387.26	11.62
Red Lake Chippewa minors' 3 per cent fund .....	do.	34	327	5,880.20	176.81
Rosebud Sioux minors' 3 per cent fund .....	do.	34	327	114,372.10	3,431.16
Sac and Fox of Missouri minors' fund .....	do.	34	327	33,828.84	1,691.44
Sioux:					
Flandreau minors' fund .....	do.	34	327	1,753.62	87.68
Ponca minors' fund .....	do.	34	327	687.00	34.35
Santee minors' fund .....	do.	34	327	3,931.23	196.56
Sisseton and Wahpeton minors' fund .....	do.	34	327	8,498.62	424.93
Tonkawa minors' fund .....	do.	34	327	4,075.64	203.78
Total .....				548,045.30	24,253.44

#### RECAPITULATION.

	Amount in United States Treasury.	Annual interest at 3 and 5 per cent
Tribal interest-bearing funds .....	\$36,637,871.56	\$1,746,135.00
Minors' interest-bearing funds .....	548,045.30	24,253.44
Total .....	37,185,916.86	1,770,388.44

TABLE 65.—*Incomes of Indian tribes from all sources for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1911.*

Tribe.	Interest on trust fund.	Treaty and agreement obligations.	Gratuities.	Indian moneys, proceeds of labor, and miscellaneous.	Proceeds of land.	Total.
Apache, Kiowa, and Comanche.....	\$168,791.64			\$16.67	\$590,793.16	\$759,601.47
Arapahoes in Wyoming.....				6,614.05		6,614.05
Bannock.....		\$5,000.00				5,000.00
Blackfeet.....	10,956.38			23,927.36		34,883.74
Cherokee.....	79,021.29			38,131.29	<sup>1</sup> 49,846.21	166,998.79
Cheyenne and Arapaho.....	41,605.73		\$35,000.00	183.17	25,129.65	101,918.55
Chickasaw.....	11,156.14			262,424.33	<sup>1</sup> 338,762.69	612,343.21
Chippewa and Christian Band.....	66.18					66.18
Chippewa of the Mississippi (White Earth).....		4,000.00		6.33		4,006.33
Chippewa in Minnesota.....	345,568.34	240,000.00			1,097,953.00	1,683,521.34
Chippewa of Red Lake.....				3,229.49	49,382.65	52,612.14
Chippewa of Lake Superior.....			7,000.00	646.92		7,646.92
Chippewa, Turtle Mountain Band.....			13,000.00			13,000.00
Choctaw.....	16,208.52	10,520.00		788,068.05	<sup>1</sup> 1,015,523.66	1,830,318.23
Coeur d'Alene.....	2,480.95	3,000.00		1,089.10	121,289.52	127,859.57
Colorado River Indians.....				2,833.18	9,415.75	12,253.93
Colville.....				7,466.36	320,396.24	327,862.60
Creek.....	123,647.30			44,625.45	<sup>1</sup> 116,052.98	284,325.73
Crow.....	330.70	6,000.00	8,000.00	156,787.95	215,113.35	386,232.00
D'Wamish and other allied tribes in Washington.....			7,000.00			7,000.00
Fort Hall Indians.....			30,000.00	10.00		30,010.00
Indians in—						
Arizona and New Mexico.....			330,000.00			330,000.00
California.....			42,000.00			42,000.00
Indians of—						
Colville and Puyallup Agencies.....			12,000.00			12,000.00
Flathead Agency.....			9,000.00	2,001.94	102,936.83	113,938.77
Fort Belknap Agency.....	193.80		20,000.00	11,959.92		32,153.72
Fort Berthold Agency.....	3,000.00		20,000.00	9,038.90	100,000.00	132,038.90
Fort Peck Agency.....			40,000.00	19,151.16	26,692.75	85,843.91
Fort Yuma Reservation.....				4,316.52	4,978.36	9,294.88
Grande Ronde Agency.....	918.47				<sup>1</sup> 10,323.46	11,241.93
Grande Ronde and Siletz Agencies.....			5,000.00			5,000.00
Klamath Agency.....	8,973.10		8,000.00	1,122.18		18,095.28
San Carlos Agency.....				36,349.37		36,349.37
Walker River Reservation.....				200.00		200.00
Wind River Reservation, Wyo.....					20,240.01	20,240.01
Indians on Moapa River, Walker River, and Pyramid Lake Reservations.....			8,500.00			8,500.00
Indians formerly of Lemhi Agency.....		36,000.00				36,000.00
Iowa.....	4,079.75					4,079.75
Jicarilla.....				249.74		249.74
Kansas.....	7,764.08		1,500.00		20.22	9,284.30
Keshena Indians, Wisconsin.....				1,043.45		1,043.45
Kickapoo.....	10,461.24		2,000.00	10.00		12,471.24
L'Anse and Vieux de Sert, Chippewa, Michigan.....	36.80					36.80
Makah.....			2,000.00			2,000.00
Malki.....				784.59		784.59
Menominee.....	75,189.07	6.45				75,195.52
Mole.....		3,000.00				3,000.00
Navajo.....				342.40		342.40
Nez Perce in Idaho.....	142.74			871.30		1,014.04
Nez Perce, Joseph's Band.....			1,145.39			1,145.39
Nevada Indians.....				4,947.28		4,947.28
North Carolina Cherokee.....	925.66					925.66
Northern Cheyenne and Arapaho.....		99,000.00				99,000.00
Omaha.....	3,103.60			22.00	821.00	3,946.60
Osage.....	426,071.44			494,749.11	3,973.01	924,793.56
Oto and Missouri.....	23,443.29			821.04		24,269.33
Pawnee.....	19,996.98	47,100.00				67,096.98
Pima.....				100.50		100.50
Ponca.....	3,373.48		8,000.00			11,373.48
Potawatomi:						
Kansas.....	6,453.27					6,453.27
Wisconsin.....			25,000.00			25,000.00
Puyallup.....	8,049.43				20,279.17	28,328.60
Quapaw.....	27.44	1,500.00				1,527.44
Quinalt and Quileute.....			1,000.00			1,000.00

<sup>1</sup> Carried on ledgers of Treasury and Indian Office as "Indian moneys, proceeds of labor."

TABLE 65.—*Incomes of Indian tribes from all sources for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1911—Continued.*

Tribe.	Interest on trust fund.	Treaty and agreement obligations.	Gratuities.	Indian moneys, proceeds of labor, and miscellaneous.	Proceeds of lands.	Total.
Round Valley Indians, California.....					\$1,605.98	\$1,605.98
Sac and Fox of the Mississippi:.....						
Iowa.....	\$16,444.19			\$1,624.05		18,068.24
Oklahoma.....	36,365.70					36,365.70
Sac and Fox of the Missouri.....	1,849.12	\$200.00				2,049.12
San Juan, N. Mex.....				336.55		336.55
Seminole:						
Oklahoma.....	103,500.00			35.15	11,741.30	115,276.45
Florida.....			\$15,000.00			15,000.00
Seneca and Shawnee.....	78.26					78.26
Seneca, Tonawanda Band.....	3,915.21					3,915.21
Senecas of New York.....	5,902.50	6,000.00				11,902.50
Shebit.....				120.00		120.00
Shoshone and Bannock.....	244.65				1,370.00	1,614.65
Shoshones in Wyoming.....		6,000.00	12,000.00	5,224.47		23,224.47
Siletz.....	868.44			41.75		910.19
Sioux of—						
Different tribes.....		650,000.00				650,000.00
Cheyenne River.....	23,266.51				209,106.32	232,472.83
Crow Creek.....	9,058.31					9,058.31
Devils Lake.....	1,269.66		5,000.00		19,368.69	25,638.35
Flandreau.....	98.40					98.40
Lower Brulé.....	3,741.20				8,867.73	12,608.93
Pine Ridge.....	48,857.60				125,000.00	173,857.60
Ponca.....	83.47					83.47
Rosebud.....	53,193.00			12,801.60	978,639.09	1,044,633.69
Standing Rock.....	32,107.50			12,699.77	121,983.48	166,790.75
Tongue River.....	2,403.76			31,923.60		34,327.36
Yankton.....	16,258.54		15,000.00			31,258.54
Sioux of Sisseton and Wahpeton.....	30,770.14					30,770.14
Six Nations of New York.....		4,500.00				4,500.00
Southern Ute.....					10,860.47	10,860.47
Spokane.....		2,000.00			2,883.95	4,883.95
Stockbridge.....	3,578.58					3,578.58
Tonkawa.....	203.78					203.78
Truxton Canon Indians.....				8,604.47		8,604.47
Tule River.....				175.00		175.00
Uintah, etc., Utes.....	957.75			13,819.55	264,000.96	278,778.26
Utes, Confederated Bands.....	54,797.71	53,740.00		16,956.56		125,494.27
Wichita.....			5,000.00		8,848.60	13,848.60
Walla Walla, Cayuse, and Umatilla.....	16,003.53		3,000.00		6,441.93	25,445.46
Warm Springs Indians.....			4,000.00	7,893.73		11,893.73
Western Navajo Indians.....				80.92		80.92
Western Shoshone Indians.....			8,000.00	4,858.00		12,858.00
Winnebago.....	43,949.96			3,936.26		47,886.22
Yakima and other tribes.....			5,000.00	5,656.48		10,656.48
Zuni.....				83.15		83.15
Total.....	1,911,909.28	1,177,566.45	707,145.39	2,051,015.21	6,010,642.17	11,858,278.50

<sup>1</sup> Carried on ledgers of Treasury and Indian Office as "Indian moneys, proceeds of labor."



TABLE 66.—*Per capita payments made during fiscal year ended June 30, 1911.*

States and superintendencies.	Tribes.	Indians paid.	Per capita.	Amounts paid.
California: Tule River .....	Mission .....	160	\$9. 29	\$1,486. 80
Colorado: Southern Ute .....	Southern Ute .....	374	20. 77	7,767. 09
Idaho:				
Fort Hall .....	Fort Hall .....	1,311	48. 00	62,928. 00
Do. ....	Lemhi .....	487	73. 00	35,551. 00
Total Idaho .....		1,798	54. 77	98,479. 00
Iowa: Sac and Fox .....	Sac and Fox .....	372	23. 14	8,608. 08
Kansas: Kickapoo .....	Kickapoo .....	226	19. 71	4,455. 78
Michigan: Chippewa, Lake Superior.	Ottawa and Chippewa .....	5,644	21. 16 1. 74	115,545. 38
Minnesota:				
Fond du Lac .....	Chippewa .....	929	6. 42	5,971. 97
Leech Lake .....	Cass Lake and Winnebigoishish .....	457	6. 25	2,856. 25
Do. ....	Leech Lake Chippewa .....	826	6. 25	5,162. 50
Do. ....	White Oak Point Chippewa .....	474	6. 25	2,962. 50
Total .....		1,757	6. 25	10,981. 25
Nett Lake .....	Bois Fort Chippewa .....	631	6. 61	4,170. 91
Red Lake .....	Red Lake Chippewa .....	1,415	6. 38	9,027. 70
Do. ....	Pembina Chippewa .....	1,398	40. 70	56,898. 60
Total .....		2,813	23. 43	65,926. 30
White Earth .....	Cass Lake and Winnebago (removal) ..	63	6. 25	393. 75
Do. ....	Gull Lake Chippewa .....	401	6. 25	2,506. 25
Do. ....	Fond du Lac (removal) .....	111	6. 25	693. 75
Do. ....	Leech Lake (removal) .....	282	6. 25	1,762. 50
Do. ....	Mille Lac Chippewa .....	1,045	6. 25	6,531. 25
Do. ....	Mille Lac Chippewa (nonremoval) .....	296	6. 25	1,850. 00
Do. ....	Otter Tail Pilliger .....	755	6. 25	4,718. 75
Do. ....	Pembina Chippewa .....	362	6. 25	2,262. 50
Do. ....	White Earth Mississippi Chippewa .....	2,043	6. 25	12,768. 75
Do. ....	White Oak Point Chippewa (removal) ..	262	6. 25	1,637. 50
Total .....		5,620	6. 25	35,125. 00
Total Minnesota .....		11,750	10. 40	122,175. 43
Montana:				
Crow .....	Crow .....	1,774	16. 00	28,384. 00
Do. ....	do .....	1,764	16. 00	28,224. 00
Total .....		3,538	16. 00	56,608. 00
Tongue River .....	North Cheyenne .....	500	2. 40	1,200. 00
Total Montana .....		4,038	14. 32	57,808. 00
Nebraska:				
Omaha .....	Omaha .....	737	297. 96	218,878. 74
Do. ....	do .....	3	240. 00	720. 00
Total .....		740	296. 75	219,598. 74
Santee .....	Ponca .....	260	3. 87 2. 00	1,026. 37
Total Nebraska .....		1,000	220. 63	220,625. 11
New Mexico: Mescalero .....	Apache .....	471	12. 00	5,652. 00
New York .....	Seneca .....	2,306	3. 25	7,494. 50
Do. ....	Tonawanda (Seneca) .....	518	10. 57	5,138. 46
Total New York .....		2,824	4. 47	12,632. 96
North Dakota:				
Fort Berthold .....	Arikara, Grosventre, Mandan .....	256	10. 19	2,608. 64
Do. ....	do .....	403	10. 19	4,106. 57
Do. ....	do .....	468	10. 18	4,764. 32
Total .....		1,127	10. 19	11,479. 53
Fort Totten .....	Devil's Lake Sioux .....	979	3. 18	3,120. 00
Do. ....	do .....	981	30. 00	29,430. 00
Total .....		1,960	16. 61	32,550. 00
Standing Rock .....	Sioux .....	3,421	6. 00	20,526. 00
Do. ....	do .....	6	91. 11	546. 66
Total .....		3,427	6. 15	21,072. 66

TABLE 66.—Per capita payments made during fiscal year ended June 30, 1911—Contd.

States and superintendencies.	Tribes.	Indians paid.	Per capita.	Amounts paid.
North Dakota—Continued.				
Turtle Mountain.....	Turtle Mountain Chippewa.....	2, 149	\$10.00	\$27,490.00
Total North Dakota.....		9,263	10.00	92,592.19
Oklahoma:				
Cantonment.....	Cheyenne and Arapaho.....	635	17.45	11,084.71
Do.....	do.....	35	9.16	320.60
Do.....	do.....	734	8.75	6,467.84
Total.....		1,454	12.57	18,273.15
Cheyenne and Arapaho.....	Cheyenne and Arapaho.....	1,125	17.26	19,417.71
Do.....	do.....	1,255	8.83	11,081.65
Total.....		2,380	12.81	30,499.36
Kaw.....	Kaw.....	106	107.47	11,392.69
Kiowa.....	Apache, Kiowa, and Comanche.....	170	70.00	11,900.00
Do.....	do.....	1,412	70.00	98,840.00
Do.....	do.....	1,522	70.00	106,540.00
Do.....	do.....	13	25.25	8,158.85
		155	50.52	
		52	25.25	
Do.....	do.....	61	50.52	69,679.48
		1,292	50.53	
		75	25.24	
Do.....	do.....	1,459	50.52	75,652.21
		1	50.53	
		1,037	25.00	
Do.....	Wichita and affiliated bands.....	1,046	25.00	25,925.00
Do.....	do.....			26,150.00
Total.....		8,295	50.98	422,845.54
Osage.....	Osage.....	2,230	68.00	151,640.00
Do.....	do.....	2,230	117.00	260,910.00
Do.....	do.....	2,230	70.42	157,036.60
Do.....	do.....	2,230	132.49	295,463.60
Total.....		8,920	96.98	865,050.20
Otoe.....	Oto and Missouri.....	116	44.31	6,037.66
		7	94.88	
		11	21.18	
Total.....		134	45.06	6,037.66
Pawnee.....	Pawnee.....	664	37.60	24,966.40
Do.....	do.....	666	37.50	24,975.00
Total.....		1,330	37.55	49,941.40
Ponca.....	Ponca.....	610	3.85	2,348.50
Red Moon.....	Cheyenne and Arapaho.....	165	8.81	1,453.65
Do.....	do.....	161	17.91	2,883.51
Total.....		326	13.30	4,337.16
Seger.....	Cheyenne and Arapaho.....	532	9.16	4,873.12
Do.....	do.....	520	8.72	4,539.14
Do.....	do.....	582	8.92	5,191.44
Total.....		1,634	8.94	14,603.70
Total Oklahoma.....		25,189	56.59	1,425,329.36
Oregon:				
Klamath.....	Klamath, Paiute, Pit River, and Modoc.....	108	12.79	9,598.86
		643	12.78	
Total Oregon.....		751	12.78	9,598.86
South Dakota:				
Cheyenne River.....	Sioux.....	2,626	18.50	48,581.00
Crow Creek.....	do.....	1,030	8.00	8,240.00
Lower Brule.....	Lower Brule.....	491	12.00	5,892.00
Pine Ridge.....	Oglala Sioux.....	7,052	4.50	31,734.00
Do.....	do.....	409	109.37	44,730.93
Total.....		7,461	10.25	76,464.93

TABLE 66.—*Per capita payments made during fiscal year ended June 30, 1911—Contd.*

States and superintendencies.	Tribes.	Indians paid.	Per capita.	Amounts paid
South Dakota—Continued.				
Rosbud.....	Sioux.....	5,176	\$30.00	\$155,280.00
Do.....	do.....	5,306	5.00	26,530.00
Total.....		10,482	17.35	181,810.00
Sisseton.....	Sisseton and Wahpeton Sioux.....	2,068	4.86	10,055.49
Yankton.....	Yankton Sioux.....	1,268	6.66	8,442.85
Do.....	do.....	1,748	1.30	2,272.59
Do.....	do.....	1,193	6.57	7,838.01
Total.....		4,209	4.41	18,553.45
Total South Dakota.....		28,367	12.32	349,596.87
Utah:				
Uintah and Ouray.....	Uintah Ute.....	460	21.05	9,683.00
Do.....	Uncompahgre Ute.....	485	21.05	10,209.25
Do.....	White River Ute.....	312	21.05	6,567.60
Total Utah.....		1,257	21.05	26,459.85
Washington: Colville.....	Colville confederated tribes.....	2,229	500.00	1,114,500.00
Wisconsin:				
Keshena.....	Menominee.....	1,647	20.00	32,940.00
Do.....	do.....	1,642	10.00	16,420.00
Total.....		3,289	15.01	49,360.00
La Pointe.....	Grand Portage.....	324	6.44	2,085.04
Oneida.....	Oneida.....	2,349	.42	986.58
Wittenberg.....	Winnebago.....	1,324	11.66	15,436.96
Total Wisconsin.....		7,286	9.31	67,868.53
Wyoming:				
Shoshone.....	Arapaho and Shoshone.....	893	3.00	2,679.00
Do.....	do.....	856	3.00	2,568.00
Total Wyoming.....		1,749	3.00	5,247.00
Grand total.....		104,748		3,746,428.34

TABLE 67.—*Pro rata shares tribal trust funds paid during fiscal year ended June 30, 1911.*

States and superintendencies.	Tribes.	Indians paid.	Pro rata share.	Amount paid.
Kansas: Potawatomi.....	Potawatomi.....	210	\$254.04	\$53,348.40
New York: New York.....	Tonawanda (Seneca).....	90	173.90	15,651.00
North Dakota: Standing Rock.....	Sioux.....	106	162.38	17,212.28
Oklahoma:				
Cantonment.....	Cheyenne and Arapaho.....	189	364.01	68,797.89
Kiowa.....	Apache, Kiowa, and Comanche.....	175	493.89	86,430.75
Ponca.....	Ponca.....	7	80.32	562.24
Total.....		371	419.92	155,790.88
Oregon:				
Klamath.....	Klamath.....	266	280.73	74,674.18
Umatilla.....	Umatilla.....	152	307.78	46,782.56
Total.....		418	290.57	121,456.74
South Dakota:				
Cheyenne River.....	Sioux.....	106	137.82	14,608.92
Crow Creek.....	do.....	4	196.20	784.80
Lower Brulé.....	Lower Brulé.....	102	164.48	16,776.96
Pine Ridge.....	Oglala Sioux.....	2	134.01	268.02
Yankton.....	Yankton Sioux.....	115	270.00	31,050.00
Total.....		329	192.97	63,488.70
Utah: Uintah and Ouray.....	Uintah, Uncompahgre, and White River Utes.....	136	251.00	34,136.00
Grand total.....		1,660	277.76	461,084.00



TABLE 68.—*Statement of individual Indian moneys for fiscal year ended June 30, 1911.*

On hand July 1, 1910; in hands of disbursing officers..	\$2, 676, 381. 36
In bonded banks to credit of individual Indians.....	6, 874, 031. 09
	<u>\$9, 550, 412. 45</u>

RECEIPTS.

Allotments leased for farming and grazing.....	1, 443, 962. 99
Allotments leased for mining purposes.....	1, 334, 707. 41
Damages, right of way across allotments.....	98, 599. 57
Payments made on sales of allotted lands.....	2, 559, 376. 73
Payments made on timber sold on allotted land.....	786, 993. 25
Sales of cattle belonging to individual Indians.....	79, 709. 02
Pupils, outing earning and deposits.....	97, 479. 49
Proceeds of trust-fund warrants taken up under sec. 2 of the act of Mar. 2, 1907.....	1, 033, 981. 44
Interest on individual deposits.....	272, 948. 29
Miscellaneous sources.....	174, 065. 02
	<u>7, 881, 823. 21</u>
Total on hand and received.....	<u>17, 432, 235. 66</u>

DISBURSEMENTS.

Direct to Indians.....	2, 357, 286. 48
Checks of Indians approved.....	4, 339, 226. 23
	<u>6, 696, 512. 71</u>
Balance on hand June 30, 1911:	
In hands of disbursing officers.....	1, 116, 182. 12
In bonded banks to credit of Indians.....	9, 619, 540. 83
	<u>10, 735, 722. 95</u>
Total.....	<u>17, 432, 235. 66</u>

TABLE 69.—*Volume of business in Indian warehouses, 1911.*

	Freight shipments.			Express shipments.		
	Number.	Weight.	Value.	Number.	Weight.	Value.
		<i>Pounds.</i>			<i>Pounds.</i>	
New York warehouse.....	9, 625	960, 045	\$273, 151. 04			
Chicago warehouse.....	81, 757	27, 862, 179	406, 543. 60	6	403	\$12. 75
St. Louis warehouse.....	25, 901	2, 934, 683	184, 182. 54	8	128	2. 04
Omaha warehouse.....	29, 946	2, 803, 349	139, 461. 86	5	66	44. 25
San Francisco warehouse.....	29, 960	2, 603, 156	142, 534. 12			
Total.....	177, 189	37, 163, 412	1, 145, 873. 16	19	597	59. 04

	Mailed.			Contract requisitions issued.	Open-mar- ket pur- chases made.	Total.
	Number.	Weight.	Value.			
		<i>Pounds.</i>				
New York warehouse.....	568	1, 939	\$1, 235. 75	88	32	120
Chicago warehouse.....	526	1, 157	830. 59	86	1, 176	1, 262
St. Louis warehouse.....	51	129	56. 25	334	138	474
Omaha warehouse.....	192	348	593. 94	115	101	216
San Francisco warehouse.....	4	12	5. 60	121	61	182
Total.....	1, 341	3, 585	2, 722. 13	744	1, 508	2, 254

Total number of shipments.....	178, 549
Total weight.....	pounds.. 37, 167, 594
Total value.....	\$1, 148, 654. 33



# INDEX.

A.		B.	
Accounts:	Page.		Page.
commissioner, 1911.....	276	Bad River Chippewa. <i>See</i> La Pointe.	
examination facilitated.....	39	Basements, toilet and play rooms removed from.....	7
Agency lands, how used.....	106	Basketry, Indians engaged in.....	141
Agricultural fairs.....	12	Beadwork, Indians engaged in.....	141
implements, value.....	228, 255	Bee raising by Indians.....	225
land acreage.....	124	Births.....	148
cultivated by Indians.....	124	Blackfeet:	
irrigation of.....	99	allotments.....	24
Agriculture:		cattle raising.....	12
experiments in.....	12	farming operations.....	14
reimbursable funds for promoting.....	13	irrigation.....	17
<i>See also</i> Farming and stock raising.		losses of stock cattle.....	11
Alabama Indians, number and status.....	47	Blanket weaving.....	11, 141
Allotments.....	22	Bond <i>v.</i> United States et al.....	49
acreage allotted.....	95, 113	Bookkeeping, improved methods.....	39
acreage unallotted.....	78, 95	Buildings:	
acts authorizing.....	113	concrete.....	33
approved.....	206	constructed and planned.....	224
Indians without.....	70	construction and repairs.....	32
introduction liquor on, in Nebraska.....	49	experiment in cottage dormitories.....	32
irrigation of.....	202	Government, valuation.....	228
leased.....	218	repair of.....	32
heirship of, Secretary to determine.....	50		
number made.....	206		
patents in fee issued.....	210		
removal restrictions on sale.....	25, 215		
size.....	113		
timber on.....	193		
used for grazing.....	131		
value crops raised by Indians on.....	128		
when made.....	113		
Allottees:			
able-bodied male adult, on reservations... ..	124		
lands cultivated by.....	124		
sale inherited lands by.....	26, 207, 212		
Allotted lands:			
character.....	99		
sale.....	207, 212		
Animal Industry, Bureau, examination of stock.....	13		
Apaches, Geronimo Band.....	41		
Appointments:			
declination of.....	31		
through civil-service.....	31		
Appropriations:			
and disbursements, 1911.....	273		
decreased.....	47		
for contingencies not applicable for "support and civilization".....	50		
supplementing, with "Indian moneys".....	50		
<i>See also</i> Funds.			
Areas of reservations, unallotted.....	78		
Attorney General brings suits on account of frauds at White Earth.....	42		



	Page.		Page.
Creek town-lot suits.....	45	Flathead:	
Crimes by Indians and whites.....	73	irrigation.....	17
Crops. <i>See</i> Farming.		timber offered for sale.....	20
Crow:		Forestry.....	18
irrigation.....	16	cost of protecting forests compared with	
winter wheat experiment.....	10	value.....	197
		disposition proposed forest reserve, Okla-	
D.		homa.....	42
Deaths.....	148	transfers lands from Forest Service to	
Decisions, judicial.....	48	Indian Office.....	42
Diagram, organization Indian Office.....	53	<i>See also</i> Timber.	
Disbursements, year ended June 30, 1911.....	273,	Fort Belknap, farming operations.....	13
	277, 278	Fort Hall, irrigation.....	16, 17
Divorce.....	38	Fort Lapwai:	
Dress, civilized, Indians who wear.....	55	crops raised.....	10
		sanatorium.....	7
E.		tuberculosis.....	7
Education:		Fort Mohave, irrigation.....	18
industrial.....	29	Fort Peck:	
"school cities".....	30	allotments.....	23
<i>See also</i> Schools.		farming operations.....	14
Employees in Indian Service:		irrigation.....	17
changes in.....	31	Freedmen:	
in school shops.....	183	number.....	54, 65
instructors in farming.....	183	to share in property of Cherokees.....	48
miscellaneous, field.....	271, 273	Full blood, population.....	55
number.....	30	Funds:	
school and agency.....	266, 273	from sale timber, applied to schools.....	50
timber.....	193, 197	in bank, belonging to Indians individ-	
Employment of Indians.....	15, 142	ually.....	255
wages earned.....	117	in treasury, tribal.....	260
Estates of minors.....	44	receipts and disbursements, 1911.....	277
Experiments in agriculture.....	12	treaty liabilities United States to Indian	
		tribes.....	280
F.		use "Indian moneys, proceeds of labor".....	50
Fairs, agricultural.....	12	trust—Indians who have received all.....	212
Farmers' Institute.....	10	interest-bearing, held by Govern-	
Farming by Indians.....	8, 124	ment.....	281, 283
agricultural fairs.....	12	interest on.....	117
crops raised.....	9, 117, 128	payments made.....	117
council of district farmers.....	9	tribal, pro rata shares paid.....	288
farm clubs.....	12	<i>See also</i> Appropriations and moneys.	
Fort Belknap.....	13		
<i>See also</i> Agriculture.			
Farm journals, published on reservations.....	12		
Farms:			
agency.....	106	G.	
demonstration.....	11	Gambling.....	38
experiment work.....	12	Geronimo band of Apaches.....	41
school.....	106, 183	Grand Junction school, transferred to State.....	30
Federal jurisdiction, Indians under.....	212	Grazing:	
Field matrons.....	7	acreage used by Indians for.....	131
Files, restoration and classification.....	40	lands, area.....	99
Finance Division, Indian Office.....	39	Gritts et al. v. Secretary Interior et al.....	49
Financial:			
statement, 1911.....	277		
<i>See also</i> Appropriations and funds.			
Five Civilized Tribes:			
interested in county fairs.....	12	H.	
incomes and valuation of property.....	117	Hallowell v. United States.....	49
lands of full bloods.....	49	Health.....	5
oil leases.....	28	<i>See also</i> Physicians and sanitary.	
population.....	54, 65	Heating plants, valuation.....	228
protection estates of minors.....	45	Heirship of allotted lands, Secretary Interior	
production minerals and royalty.....	216	to determine.....	50
removal restrictions from disposal lands.....	215	Historical documents on file.....	40
schools.....	30	Hoopa farming districts under Indian manage-	
		ment.....	9
		Hopi, irrigation.....	24
		Hospitals.....	7, 8, 154
		Housing of Indians.....	148

I.	Page.
Implements belonging to Indians, value...	228, 255
Incomes of Indian tribes.....	117, 284
Individual Indian moneys.....	21, 289
Industrial education.....	29
Industries, not farming, proceeds.....	117, 136
Inherited land:	
patents issued for.....	210
sale of.....	26, 207, 212
Inspection of Indian service.....	38
Irrigated lands:	
cultivated by Indians.....	204
leased.....	204
Irrigation.....	16
areas irrigated or irrigable.....	99, 202
agricultural lands without.....	99
at Camp McDowell.....	41
by wells.....	24
expenditures for.....	200
miles of ditches on reservations.....	200
on school farms.....	183
projects, area under.....	200, 202
Yakima.....	41
Issues to Indians:	
miscellaneous supplies.....	117, 158
rations.....	117, 156
J.	
Jicarilla timber offered for sale.....	20
Judicial decisions.....	48
K.	
Kickapoos:	
farming.....	9
Mexican, suits to recover allotments.....	43
L.	
Labor, Indian moneys, proceeds from.....	50, 117
Laborers, Indian, earnings.....	15
Lace making.....	141
Lands:	
agency and school, how used.....	106
agricultural.....	99
assigned to missionary organizations	
temporarily.....	112
belonging to Indians, value.....	255, 260
heirship.....	26
leases.....	26
mineral.....	99
patented to missionary organizations.....	111
railroad rights of way across.....	28
sales of.....	25
proceeds of sales.....	117, 278, 284
receipts and disbursements, 1911.....	278
sale of, removal of restrictions.....	215
unallotted, character of.....	102
worthless.....	99
<i>See also</i> Grazing, inherited, leases, mineral, reservations, timber.	
La Pointe:	
allotments, Chippewa, at Bad River.....	24
efforts to suppress liquor traffic.....	35
timber.....	19, 20
Leases:	
allotted lands.....	26, 213
a detriment.....	27
income from.....	117
irrigated lands.....	204
mining.....	215
oil and gas.....	28
tribal lands.....	216

	Page.
Leupp School, medical survey.....	6
Liabilities, treaty, of United States to Indian tribes.....	280, 284
Lighting systems, valuation.....	228
Liquor:	
introduction on allotment in Nebraska..	49
seizures made.....	192
sale to Indians; convictions and sentences.....	192
in Minnesota.....	36
suppression.....	34, 36, 50, 191
Live stock. <i>See</i> Stock.	
Logging. <i>See</i> Timber.	
M.	
McDowell, Camp, allotments and irrigation..	41
Marriages.....	38
legal.....	73
licenses issued.....	73
plural.....	73
tribal custom.....	73
Medical. <i>See</i> Physicians.	
Medicine men assist physician.....	6
Menominee, logging.....	20
Mescal, evil effects of.....	35
Mescalero:	
farm crops.....	10
removal Indians to.....	41
sheep raising.....	11
timber lands.....	18
Methods:	
division of.....	39, 40
office, improvements in.....	39
Mille Lac. <i>See</i> Chippewa.	
Mineral lands:	
acreage.....	99
leased.....	215
production and royalty.....	216
Minnesota, suppression liquor traffic in.....	37
Minors, protection of estates.....	44
Mission Indians:	
fairs supplant fiestas.....	12
farming.....	9, 10
irrigation.....	17
Missionaries among Indians, number.....	73
Missionary organizations:	
lands assigned, for temporary use.....	112
lands patented to.....	111
Mixed-blood population.....	55
Moneys:	
individual Indian.....	21, 289
<i>See</i> Appropriations and funds.	
Motion pictures used to teach hygiene.....	6
N.	
Navajo, sheep raising.....	11
Navajo Springs Reserve, tuberculosis on.....	7
Neopit project. <i>See</i> Menominee.	
Nevada Reservation, crops.....	10
Noncompetents, sale lands of.....	207
O.	
Office Indian Affairs:	
employees.....	54
organization, diagram.....	53
overtime work by employees.....	40
work and force since 1899 compared.....	54
Oil and gas leases.....	28
price too low.....	41





	Page.		Page.
Supplies:		Tuberculosis.....	7, 148, 152
economies in purchase.....	34	Tulalip, "school city" experiment.....	30
methods of purchasing.....	33	U.	
T.		Uintah' irrigation.....	16
Telegraph rights of way across Indian lands..	222	Utes, compensation for lands in forest reserves	48
Telephone rights of way across Indian lands..	222	Utes, Southern, irrigation.....	17
Tiger v. Western Improvement Co.....	49	V.	
Timber:		Vaccination.....	7
acreage.....	99, 193	Valuation of property. <i>See</i> Property.	
belonging to Indians, value.....	255, 260	Vital statistics.....	148
Choctaw, offered for sale.....	20	W.	
cost of protection.....	193, 197	Wagons belonging to Indians, value.....	255
Cut, quantity and value.....	197	Warehouses, Indian, volume of business.....	289
employees.....	193	Warm Springs Indians, irrigation.....	18
Menominee.....	20	Water systems, valuation.....	228
on allotments.....	193	White Earth Chippewa:	
on unallotted lands.....	193	frauds in conveyance of lands.....	42
quantity and stumpage value.....	193	improved sanitary conditions.....	6
resources.....	19	Whitmore, Moses, v. United States and Chero-	
sold, value.....	117	kee Nation.....	48
use money derived from sale.....	50	Wills of Indians.....	26
<i>See also</i> Forestry.		Winnebago:	
Tongue River Indians:		advance in farming.....	10
cattle raising.....	12	heirship questions.....	26
farming operations.....	14	Y.	
Town-lot suits.....	45	Yakima:	
Tachoma.....	7, 8, 152	farming.....	9
Traders extend credit at their risk.....	21	irrigation.....	18, 41
Treaties, obligations arising from.....	117, 280, 284	Z.	
Trust fund. <i>See</i> Funds.		Zuni, irrigation.....	17









